

	First	Second	Third	Distance	Time/Mile Rate
2yo Championship					
1968	General Frost	Elegance	Gerrand	Mile	2.09.4
1969	Black Watch	Sydney James	Kara Rua	Mile	2.06.8
1970	Lumber	Gallio	Scottish Cheer	Mile	2.11.6
1971	Double Cash	Armbro Free	Roydon Roux	Mile	2.04.6
1972	Young Quinn	Shannons Squire	Hillcrest	11f	2.51.8
1973	David Garrison	Topsy Smith	Mister Shorthorn	11f	2.54.4
1974	Noodlum	Dells Dream	Tricky Dic	2200	2.49.8
1975	Olga Korbut	Valiant Dream	Windy Grove	2200	2.53.1
1976	Bronze Trail	Nioka Way	Armadene	2200	2.57.1
1977	Lord Module	Gold Rand	Main Star	2200	2.49.1
1978	Trio	Genesis	Tempest Rule	2200	2.54.6
1979	Ryal Pont	Dictatorship	Hybrow	2200	2.51.3
1980	Dillon Dale	El Regale	Lanark	2200	2.52.8
1981	Hilarious Guest	Disco Dancer	Miss Clevedon	2200	2.51.6
1982	Lord Manhattan	Lyndon Robert	Pixanover	2200	2.52.3
1983	Sluggar	Comedy Lad	Skipper Byrd	2200	2.50.7
1984	Nardinski	Frederick	Master Mood	2200	2.52.4
1985	Albas Reign	Clarius	Sir Alba	2200	2.50.3
1986	Race Ruler	That's That	Bionic Chance	2200	2.50.0
1987	Godfrey	Go For Broke	Milson	2200	2.45.3
1988	Tight Connection	Neroship	Inky Lord	2200	2.45.3
1989	Honkin Vision	Western Legacy	Mark Hanover	2200	2.47.9
1990	Master Musician	Atomic Dough	Neros Fiddle	2200	2.45.7
1991	Chokin	Butlers First	Giovanetto	2200	2.44.5
1992	Knight Rainbow	Montana Vance	Swift Edition	2200	2.43.2
1993	Motoring Magic	Ginger Man	White Star Sam	2200	2.49.4
1994	Il Vicolo	Surprise Package	New York Blues	2200	2.45.2
1995	One Way Traffic	The Court Owl	Sharp And Telford	2200	2.46.5
1996	not run				
1997	Knight Vance	Sweet Talking Man	Kotare Jaeger	2200	2.44.5
1998	Revonez	Stylish Sweetheart	Seafield Raider	2200	2.43.5
1999	Tupelo Rose	Alert Falcon	Macar	2200	2.49.0
2000	Matai Mackenzie	City Rogue	Parisian Falcon	2200	2.46.3
2001	All Hart	Jack Cade	Elect To Live	2200	2.42.8
2002	Russian Road	Pukpuk Power	Elsu	2200	2.44.0
2003	Hoss Cartwright	Anothernightout	Dale Elinor	2200	2.46.2
2004	Marika	Badlands Bute	Hippity Hop	2200	2.46.2
2005	Jays Debut	The Reckoning	Ambro The Thug	2200	2.42.8
2006	Gotta Go Cullen	Fergiemack	Days Of Courage	2200	2.44.0
2YO Trotting Stakes					
1981	Game Countess	Armada Sky	Jackie Logan	2000	2.47.5
1982	Charlotte Wood	Host Time	Zebec	2000	2.49.9
1983	Lord Alias	Globe Tour	Not Now	2000	2.43.2
1984	Signor Gabrielli	Wedgewood	Linda Ellen	2000	2.45.8
1985	Barabbas	Fergys Rocket	Yarrabee Pride	2000	2.44.5
1986	Felicia	Look	Galleon Lobell	2000	2.37.6
1987	Perfect Du Jour	French Accent	October Pride	2000	2.38.4
1988	Sundon	Idle Pride	Shevarn	2000	2.39.4
1989	Own Way	Game Gwen	Hydro Lad	2000	2.43.6
1990	Born To Trot	Camelot Chief	Lenews Pride	2000	2.41.4
1991	Alabama Whiz	Breton Abbe	Alias Al	2000	2.38.6
1992	Jane Janie	Alabama Surprise	Lancaster Pride	2000	2.40.3
1993	Our Super Force	Miss Whiz	Oh Gee Anna	2000	2.39.0
1994	Shine On Me	Grand Jete	Ironman	2000	2.38.3
1995	Dawn Invasion	Cahill	My Lady Emma	2000	2.37.5
1996	Soon	Galleons Paradise	Goldon	2000	2.38.2
1997	Gees Pride	Solar Fire	Cabaletta	2000	2.32.6
1998	Special Branch	Sunning	Graelin	2000	2.37.1
1999	Enthusiast	Flip Flop	Classic Whizzer Dee	1950	2.29.0
2000	Dependable	Sun Del	Shadow Conspiracy	1950	2.29.8
2001	Jo Anne	Whaddaya	Kiwi Victory	1950	2.29.1
2002	Just Incredible	Solar Active	Lord Clive	1950	2.29.9
2003	Citra Jati	Diedre Don	Hurricane Flyer	1950	2.30.2
2004	Hoops	Damian Carlos	On My Way	1950	2.31.1
2005	Galleons Assassin	Lady Segill	Brite Speed	1950	2.30.7
2006	Fear Factor	Ulter Boy	Sun Lad	1950	2.33.2
2007	Petite Sunrise	Flaming Action	Darby Doll	1950	2.31.3
2008	Jumanji Franco	Gimli	Yankee Del	1950	2.33.0
2009	The Fiery Ginga	Dreamit	Kowhai Ford	1950	2.30.3
2010	Paramount Geegee	Dolly Would	Latheronwheel	1950	2.28.0
2011	Flying Isa	Duke Of The Moment	Maidstone Miss	1950	2.28.9
2012	Habititi	Sheemon	Paramount Queen	1950	2.27.8
2013	One Over Da Moon	Daenerys Targaryen	Trouble Rieu	1950	2.26.2
2014	Arya	Prince Fearless	Speeding Spur	1950	2.29.2

2015 High Gait	Wilma's Mate	Conon Bridge	1950	2.31.1
2016 Habibi Inta	Custodian	Di'z Luck	1950	2.30.3
2017 Springbank Lachie	Aoraki	Renezmae	1950	2.26.0
3yo Championship				
1979 Ostrava	Trojan	West Street	2600	3.25.5
1981 Norton	Mister Wood Chips	Mels Boy	2600	3.24.8
1982 Mighty Me	Borana	Nostradamus	2600	3.22.7
1983 Logan Dryham	Freightman	Seduction	2600	3.23.0
1984 Mighty Son	Greg Patron 20	Nardinski 20	2600	3.24.1
1985 Keystone Surprise	Sir Alba	Wythingham Al	2600	3.22.6
1986 Emcee	Elmer Gantry	Catarina	2600	3.19.6
1987 Carnforth	Metro Boy	Kiwi Supreme	2600	3.19.9
1988 Inky Lord	Neroship	Defoe	2600	3.15.1
1989 Chuin	Seafield Inca	Winning Blue Chip	2600	3.17.1
1990 Star Of Utopia	Classic Motoring	Franco Elect	2600	3.15.8
1991 Chokin	Kiwi Scooter	Sherlock	2600	3.14.5
1992 Camberley Octane	Laud	Mark Roy	2600	3.12.6
1993 Ginger Man	Holmes Boy	Hoppys Jet	2600	3.16.0
1994 Il Vicolo	Whitecliff Whistler	Ready For Love	2600	3.15.4
1995 The Court Owl	Iraklis	Corumba	2600	3.12.2
1996 Lavros Star	Franco Enforce	Bogan Fella	2600	3.15.1
1997 Holmes D G	Lord Lester	Nketia	2600	3.13.9
3YO Flying Stakes				
1980 Armbro Wings	Ryal Pont	Brase	2000	2.30.7
1981 Vita Man	Toshack	Melton Monarch	2000	2.30.3
1982 Mai Mai	Mister Wood Chips	Hilarious Guest	2000	2.35.0
1983 Preferred	Mighty Me	Borana	2000	2.31.4
1984 King Alba	Logan Dryham	Lord Louie	2000	2.32.0
1985 Nardinski	Placid Victor	Loveridge	2000	2.32.0
1986 Happy Patron	Albas Reign	Laser Lad	2000	2.28.6
1987 Race Ruler	Innocent Guy	Emcee	2000	2.28.4
1988 Godfrey	Dillon Dean	Dual Fuel	2000	2.27.8
1989 Westburn Grant	Inky Lord	Bardolino	2000	2.28.2
1990 Honkin Vision	Christopher Vance	Seafield Inca	2000	2.26.7
1991 Master Musician	Impressionist	Stabilizer	2000	2.28.5
1992 Kiwi Scooter	Lotsnlots	Master Blaster	2000	2.26.7
1993 No Return	Franco's Chef	Hitchcock	2000	2.28.4
1994 Ginger Man	Hes Gotta Go	Wicklow Hill	2000	2.29.6
1995 Il Vicolo	Tabaret	Vanderel	2000	2.28.2
1996 Sharp And Telford	Acknowledge	The Court Owl	2000	2.26.8
1997 Lavros Star	Franco Hat Trick	Bogan Fella	2000	2.28.1
1998 Holmes D G	Another Party	Annie's Boy	2000	2.28.8
1999 Courage Under Fire	Stevies	Waitaki Warrior	1950	2.21.3
2000 Hunka Hickling	Mikes Pal	Stars And Stripes	1950	2.27.3
2001 Country Ways	City Rogue	Rare Gem	1950	2.24.3
2002 Jack Cade	All Hart	Croker	1950	2.24.1
2003 Allstar Blue Jean	Raptorial	Howard Bromac	1950	2.22.9
2004 Winforu	The Flyin Doctor	Roman Gladiator	1950	2.21.1
2005 Baileys Dream	Badlands Bute	Classic Cullen	1950	2.22.8
2006 Monkey King	Ambro The Thug	Awesome Armbro	1950	2.22.2
2007 Changeover	Top Tempo	Montecito	1950	2.21.4
2008 Auckland Reactor	Justa Tiger	Fiery Falcon	1950	2.20.5
2009 Sleepy Tripp	Percy The Punter	Eric's Legend	1950	2.21.8
2010 Kotare Mach	Sir Lincoln	Five Star Anvil	1950	2.23.0
2011 Terror To Love*	Gold Ace*	Major Mark	1950	2.19.5
2012 Smolda	Fly Like An Eagle	Texican	1950	2.23.2
2013 Ohoka Punter	Border Control	Mossdale Conner	1950	2.22.8
2014 Isaiah	Locharburn	Tiger Tara	1950	2.18.9
2015 Have Faith In Me	Follow The Stars	Hug The Wind	1950	2.21.4
2016 Lazarus	Classie Brigade	Swamp Major	1950	2.20.1
2017 Ultimate Machete	Raukapuka Ruler	Vincent	1950	2.17.9
4YO Trotters Championship				
2006 Lets Get Serious 10	Lord Burghley 10	Lords Invasion	2600	3.19.9
2007 Galleons Assassin 20	Houdini Star 20	Day Of Reckoning 10	2600	3.24.0
2008 Springbank Richard 10	Spirit Of The Sun	Brylin Paige	2600	3.21.3
2009 Leighton Hest 20	Yankee Nova 20	With Intent 20	2600	3.21.1
2010 I Can Doosit 20	Pocaro 20	McCready	2600	3.18.0
2011 Larix 20	Zealous Lady 20	Jinja Gal 10	2600	3.19.4
2012 Paramount Geegee 20	Thanesan 20	Phils Gift 10	2600	3.21.5
2013 Phils Gift 20	Stent 20	Springbank Sam 20	2600	3.20.5
2014 Royal Aspirations 10	Master Lavros 10	Superbowlcheerleader 10	2600	3.14.8
2015 King Denny 30	Father Christmas 10	One Over Da Moon 30	2600	3.24.2
2016 Monbet 30	Sunny Ruby 30	Harriet Of Mot 20	2600	3.15.4
2017 Habibti Ivy 30	Royal Shine 20	Tornado Valley 20	2600	3.14.8

Adams Memorial

1909	Barmeguite 7	Royal Albert 24	Huon Leal 13	12f	4.04.8
1910	Floranz	Bell Gray 1	Makuri Ladd 19	12f	3.44.2
1911	Annoyed	Madam Melba	Gold Bell 7	Mile	2.41.0
1912	Specialty 16	Gray W 13	Sylvie 10	12f	3.43.6
1913	Gwelo 9	Jewel Chimes	Lady Park 3	12f	3.43.2
1914	Fashionwood 6	Sundial 10	Miss Dulce 9	12f	3.34.2
1915	Canzonetta 6	Buff	Resurrection	12f	3.27.4
1916	Mintson	Huon Parch 6	Floranz 8	12f	3.34.0
1917	Chaos 12	Tim Doolan	Kempsey	12f	3.38.6
1918	not run				
1919	Wilding 72	Manuka Park 12	Inwood 36	12f	3.24.6
1920	Prize Pearl 72	Hymen 12	Kempsey 36	12f	3.33.6
1921	Manuka Park 60	Red Star 60	Jimmy Richmond 24	12f	3.37.0
1922	Ballin 24	Progress 24	Brendo 24	13f	3.29.4
1923	Anselm 24	Rockaway 24	Red Star 12	13f	3.32.0
1924	Jewel	Reliance	Golden Hope	16f	4.38.0
1925	Goldman 60	Reliance 48	King Lear 48	16f	4.39.0
1926	Sea Pearl 60	Direct Wood 24	Peterwah 24	16f	4.46.0
1927	Uncle Bert	Luvan	Wallroon 48	16f	5.11.4
1928	Taipare	Pageant 12	Nelson Tasker	16f	5.15.0
1929	Reremai	Evelyn Locanda 12	Linkman 36	16f	5.17.4
1930	Harold Logan 24	Enawah	Warspite	16f	4.51.4
1931	Ngingongingo	Peter Pirate	Meteor 24	16f	5.00.2
1932	Peter Pirate 36	Colorado 24	Warspite	16f	4.51.4
1933	Kewpies Triumph	Peterwah	Jewel Pointer 60	16f	4.44.4
1934	Worthy Light 24	Tempest	Peter Pirate 84	16f	4.44.4
1935	Great Logan 24	Kewpies Triumph 72	Chancellor 12	16f	4.54.0
1936	De Soto	Kings Warrior 48	Smoozer 36	16f	4.42.0
1937	Our McKinney	Nervies Last 12	Star Pronto 12	16f	4.43.8
1938	Ironside 24	Pronto 12	Kewpies Triumph 36	12f	3.21.0
1939	Uenuku	Sandusky 12	Kenworthy 48	16f	4.39.0
1940	Bold Venture	Josedale Grattan 12	Three Bells 24	12f	3.25.6
1941	Josedale Grattan 36	Foremost Junior	Worthy Need 12	12f	3.14.6
1942	Davey Day 12	Grand Dame 12	Bronze Queen 12	12f	3.21.2
1943	Integrity 12	Kid Wolf 24	Parshall 36	12f	3.16.2
1944	Betty Boop	Black Label 48	Double Peter 72	16f	4.30.0
1945	War Guard	Volo Senwod 48	Double Peter 84	16f	4.26.0
1946	Bexleys Pride	Maioha	Brass Button	16f	4.43.0
1947	Doctor Ted 12	Scotch Music	Bonnie Jack	12f	3.24.0
1948	Single Direct 48	Maudeen	Dryham Lea	16f	4.36.2
1949	Prince Hall 12	Whipster 12	Popular Girl	16f	4.37.6
1950	Real Scott 12	Mobile Globe	Positive	16f	4.35.0
1951	Stuart Earl 24	Scimitar	Flying Smith	16f	4.21.0
1952	Pleasant Smile 24	Heather Dillon	Petite Yvonne 24	16f	4.19.4
1953	Margarets Own 36	Lauder Hall	Shirley Lawn 12	16f	4.42.6
1954	Rellek 12	Brave Company	Dawnlight 24	13f	3.33.0
1955	General Grattan	Recent Choice 12	Scottish Orator	13f	3.33.0
1956	Rowan Star 12	Full Marks	Prince Polka 36	13f	3.38.0
1957	Bedivus	Lee Scott	Danniels Pride 24	13f	3.33.6
1958	Captain Star	Single Medoro	Heather Mary 12	13f	3.36.6
1959	Lady Shona 24	Upward	Scottish Ensign	13f	3.43.6
1960	Gold Indian	Silent Scot	Susan Blue	13f	3.35.6
1961	Scottish Command 36	Fitment 12	Smokeaway 12	13f	3.32.8
1962	Johnny Earl	Takitimu 12	Susan Blue	13f	3.42.0
1963	Gentry 48	Bonny Starlet 12	Sebabu	13f	3.32.6
1964	Master Alan 24	Gipsy Hanover	Neat	13f	3.31.8
1965	Jay Ar 24	Val Averil 12	Yankee Hanover	13f	3.32.0
1966	Oakhampton 24	Bobbinet 24	Herby Tryax	13f	3.37.4
1967	Viking Water 24	Lonesome Valley 12	Herby Tryax 12	13f	3.26.4
1968	not run				
1969	Wipe Out 12	Via Veneto	Light Forbes 12	13f	3.28.8
1970	Radiant Globe	Port Boxer	Leading Light 36	13f	3.28.8
1971	Black Watch	Pun	Globe Bay	13f	3.26.4
1972	Arapaho	Blue Dawn	Light Evander	13f	3.23.8
1973	Arapaho 24	Vanadium 12	Young Quinn	13f	3.29.6
1974	Hillcrest	Scottish Foil	Van Glory 10	2700	3.35.3
1975	Captain Harcourt	Walk Over	Tricky Dick	2700	3.35.2
1976	Final Curtain 10	Young Tennessee	Sole Command 10	2700	3.33.6
1977	Dels Dream	Scottish Lustre	Kanchu	2700	3.35.6
1978	Belmers Image	Mister Spyro	Dels Dream	2700	3.29.6
1979	Majestic Charger	Gina Marie	Myron	2700	3.28.2
1980	Delightful Lady 15	Trevira 10	Lord Module 10	2700	3.35.7
1981	Gretna Hanover	Wenona Scott	Ao Marama	2700	3.34.7
1982	Shabby Tiger	Sprinkler 20	Out To Dream	2700	3.36.2
1983	Supreme Ruler	Newt	Camelot 10	2700	3.31.9
1984	Comedy Lad	Barbara Jover	Never Bend	2700	3.33.5

Alabar Classic
Known as Eisu Classic 2005-12

2005	Baileys Dream	Badlands Bute	Mr Bojangles	2200	2.43.7
2006	Awesome Armbro	Monkey King	Ambro The Thug	2200	2.46.3
2006	Fergiemack	Days Of Courage	Gotta Go Cullen	2200	2.44.6
2007	Georgetown	West Coast Anvil	Fiery Falcon	2200	2.44.3
2008	Stunin Cullen	Gotta Go Collect	Highview Tommy	2200	2.43.1
2009	Four Starzzz Flash	Smiling Shard	Gomeo Romeo	2200	2.40.7
2010	Gold Ace	Major Mark	Empyrean	2200	2.43.2
2011	Smolda	Raging Bull	Ideal Scott	2200	2.40.9
2012	Ohoka Punter	Bit Of A Legend	Royal Mach	2200	2.44.5
2013	Locharburn	Maxim	Cyclone Prince	2200	2.39.2
2014	Itz Bettor To Win	Express Stride	Mighty Flying Major	2200	2.38.5
2015	Lazarus	Shandale	Classie Brigade	2200	2.41.3
2016	Ultimate Machete	Jack's Legend	More The Better	2200	2.42.0
Alexandra Park Hcp					
Known as Alexandra Hcp 1904-30					
1904	Lady Love 15	Le Rosier 9	Miss Huon 18		3.56.6
1905	Albertorious 8	Young McKinney	Harold Abdallah 11		4.06.4
1906	Sir Robert 8	Duke C 1	Harold Abdallah 2		3.58.0
1907	Lady Love	Baxter 7	General Election 8		3.54.0
1908	Bogey 14	Huanui 19	All Night 6	16f	5.22.4
1909	Scotia	Tableau 18	Woodbury 3	16f	4.57.2
1910	Yankee Doodle 16	Viscount 8	Tableau 18	16f	5.14.8
1911	Monica 15	D'Eaglesfield 18	Bell Gray 11	16f	4.58.6
1912	Stop It 7	Master Illam 9	Gray W 13	16f	4.47.0
1913	Lady Park 17	Lady Wilmington 16	Bingana 3	16f	5.04.0
1914	Lady Wilmington 10	Stop It 5	Wallace M 8	16f	4.46.0
1915	Wallace Wood	Bell Gray 11	Dr Chutney 5	16f	4.35.4
1916	Derby Dillon 24	Wallace Wood 144	Strategy	16f	4.50.2
1917/18	not run				
1918/19	not run				
1919	Oruarangi 12	Lord Rose 60	Star Queen 36	16f	4.49.6
1920	Lord Rose 48	Nita Bell 24	Whispering Willie 72	16f	5.16.0
1921	Wild Briar	Blue Mountain King 12	Moneymaker 48	16f	4.41.4
1922	Snowshoe	Alto Chimes	Blue Mountain King 24	16f	4.35.4
1923	Linden 12	Sheik 48	Great Bingen 60	16f	4.35.6
1924	Jewel	Linden 36	Dean Dillon 72	16f	4.35.0
1925	Imprint 60	Talaro 60	Goldman 60	16f	4.28.6
1926	Peterwah	Sea Pearl 36	Jewel 24	16f	4.35.4
1927	Machine Gun 36	Talaro 60	Imprint 90	16f	4.30.0
1928	Gold Jacket 36	Loch Moigh 24	Western King 24	16f	4.29.4
1929	Wrackler 36	Linkman 48	Torpedo Huon 24	16f	4.36.8
1930	Mountain Dell 24	Stanmoor 12	Logans Pride 36	16f	4.40.4
1936	Kings Warrior 36	Wee Machine	Kewpies Triumph 60	16f	4.24.0
1937	Lucky Jack 12	Gold Dredge 12	Frisco Lady	16f	4.30.0
1938	Nervies Last 60	Fernbrook Lass 60	Willie Derby 48	16f	4.27.6
1939	Sandusky 12	Bexley Girl	Navy Blue 48	16f	4.30.6
1940	Parauri	Red Flush 24	Francisco	16f	4.31.0
1941	Kenworthy 48	Uenuku 24	Mongolian 12	16f	4.20.6
1941/42	not run				
1942/43	not run				
1943/44	not run				
1944/45	not run				
1946	Worthy Gold 12	Scottish Lady 36	Belhall	16f	4.23.0
1947	Single Direct 12	Nyallo Scott 72	Heliopolis 36	16f	4.23.0
1948	Commander Scott 36	Popular Girl	Stirling Castle	16f	4.21.0
1949	Captain Sandy 36	Black Machine	Attack 36	16f	4.20.4
1950	Petite Direct 12	Flying Smith	General Manager	16f	4.18.2
1951	Scimitar	Indian Game	Stuart Earl 36	12f	3.21.6
1952	Shirley Lawn	Scimitar	Petite Yvonne 12	12f	3.12.2
1953	Margarets Own 36	Shirley Lawn 24	Forward	12f	3.19.0
1954	Margarets Own 24	Brucus	Laureldale 24	10f	2.36.0
1955	Scotch Orator	Whispering Smith	Secure 12	12f	3.32.6
1956	Rellek 36	Reko	Cavandale 12	12f	3.14.6
1957	Frontiersman	Milldoria 12	Danniels Pride	13f	3.33.6
1958	Lee Scott	Derive 24	Bardora	13f	3.30.8
1959	Scottish Command	Silent Scot	Captain Star 12	13f	3.32.2
1960	Scottish Ensign 24	Captain Star 12	Battle Cry	16f	4.18.2
1961	Loyal Parade	Earl Delta 12	Great Reveller 12	12f	3.35.8
1962	Great Reveller	Loyal Parade	Smokeaway 12	13f	3.32.0
1963	Silvester	Call Boy	Friendly Persuasion	13f	3.29.6
1964	Valcador	Highland Don	Val Averil	13f 96y	3.35.6
1965	Garry Dillon 12	Whaka	Smokeover	13f 96y	3.41.4
1966	Smokeover	Anarca Direct 12	Full Sovereign	13f	3.32.8
1967	Elegant Hanover 12	Tobias 18	Great Adios 12	13f	3.32.0
All Aged Stakes					
1936	Pot Luck	Graham Direct 72	Blair Athol	12f	3.20.4
1937	Frisco Boy	Dark Hazard	Lucky Jack 36	12f	3.20.0

1938	Horsepower 12	Ginger Jack 48	Colonel Grattan 24	12f	3.17.0
1939	Nelson Eddy	Special Edition	Colonel Grattan 48	12f	3.15.0
1940	Gold Bank 48	Dusky Sound 48	Sandusky 48	12f	3.16.6
1941	Walter Moore	Ronald Logan	Gold Chief	12f	3.15.8
1942	Loyal Rey 36	Burt Scott 36	Shadow Maid 18	12f	3.16.8
1943	Hardy Oak 36	Bronze Eagle 36	Countless 36	12f	3.23.0
1944	Dusky Sound 36	Loyal Friend 36	Horsepower 36	12f	3.20.0
1945	Bronze Eagle 36	Dusky Sound 36	Scottish Emperor 36	11f	2.59.0
1946	Turco 36	Countless 36	Dundee Sandy 36	11f	3.04.8
1947	Loyal Nurse 42	Countless 48	Turco 48	11f	3.01.4
1948	County Antrim 24	Navigate 48	Congo Song	11f	3.03.8
1949	Gay Knight 24	Perpetua	Ada Scott 24	11f	2.57.2
1950	Young Charles	Soangetaha	Te Maru	11f	2.57.8
1951	Soangetaha 24	Young Charles 24	Johnny Globe	11f	3.04.2
1952	Johnny Globe 36	Fallacy	Tactician 48	11f	2.59.0
1953	Johnny Globe 48	Burns Night 48	Van Dieman 49	11f	3.00.2
1954	Caduceus 30	Tactician 60	Johnny Globe 60	11f	2.54.2
Anzac Cup					
2012	I Can Doosit	Dr Hook	Raydon	2700	2.43.8
2013	Stent	Flying Isa	Vulcan	2200	2.45.9
2014	Superbowlcheerleader	Zedalite	Cool Cobber	2200	2.45.4
2015	Sheemon	Stent	Master Lavros	2200	2.42.4
2016	Monbet	Speeding Spur	Jags Invasion	2200	2.43.1
2017	Habitbi Ivy	Lemond	Eyre I Come	2200	2.41.9
Ashburton Cup					
1912	Lord Dillon 13	Galvanita 16	Prince Wilkin 8	16f	4.41.4
1913	Edith A 8	St Kevin 6	Breeze 4	16f	4.40.0
1914	Stanleys Child 12	Tommy C 9	Our Thorpe 3	16f	4.40.0
1915	Emilius 4	Succeed 7	Frاندocia 1	16f	4.36.0
1916	Tamarisk	Sherwood 90	St Kevin 60	16f	4.40.6
1917	Moorland	Agathos 108	Matchlight 72	16f	4.36.2
1918	Albert Cling 12	Rorkes Drift	Sympathy	16f	4.35.4
1919	Vice Admiral 60	Hannah M 36	Mintson 60	16f	4.45.0
1920	Goldstream	Rorkes Drift	Whispering Willie 84	16f	4.45.6
1921	Onyx 24	Locanda Dillon 12	Nellie Scott 36	16f	4.33.2
1922	Childe Pointer 24	Star Queen 48	Vilo 108	16f	4.34.2
1923	Childe Pointer 12	Locanda Mac	Emperor 24	16f	4.35.0
1924	Brutus 12	Brownwood	Dalnahine 24	16f	4.40.4
1925	Stunt Artist	Prince Lyons 24	Becky Logan 24	16f	4.37.8
1926	Shine Soon	Macaranda 12	General Bingen	16f	4.41.4
1927	Pluto	Pan Yan 48	Daphne de Oro 24	16f	4.30.6
1928	Roi L'Or 36	Dundas Boy 48	Shadowland 12	16f	4.37.6
1929	Billy Sea 24	Athalone 12	Pluto 48	16f	4.28.4
1930	Lindbergh 24	Wrackeen	Wakatua	16f	4.28.6
1931	Warplane	Arethusa	Red Shadow 12	16f	4.29.2
1932	Gold Country	Lindbergh 12	Roi L'Or 48	16f	4.32.6
1933	Gold Tinge 24	Blue Mountain	Belinda 12	16f	4.22.6
1934	Rey Spec	Wild Guy 24	Willow Wave	16f	4.24.8
1935	Roi L'Or 60	Evicus 12	Wrecker	16f	4.15.8
1936	Evicus 12	War Buoy 12	Tempest 12	16f	4.22.6
1937	Plutus 12	Pot Luck 48	Gallant Knight 12	16f	4.35.8
1938	Ironside 12	Plutus 12	Kings Play 12	16f	4.32.2
1939	Kings Play 36	Pot Luck 12	Blair Athol 36	16f	4.29.6
1940	Peter Smith	Nelson Eddy	Great Jewel 48	16f	4.21.6
1941	not run				
1942	Horsepower 12	Stormtrust	Fine Art 48	12f	3.13.2
1943	Gold Bar	Burt Scott 12	Hardy Oak 12	16f	4.15.4
1944	Pacing Power 36	Burt Scott 12	Dusky Sound 12	16f	4.23.6
1945	Happy Man	Shadow Maid 12	Haughty 60	16f	4.29.8
1946	Fantom 36	Casabianca 48	Forewarned 60	12f	3.31.4
1947	Blue Horizon 36	Casabianca 24	Mistydale	12f	3.39.4
1948	Great Venture 24	Jasons Quest 24	Jimmy Scott	12f	3.30.4
1949	Desworthy	Morning Wings	Keen Blade 24	12f	3.34.0
1950	Ripcord 12	Single Task	Jasons Quest 24	12f	3.28.0
1951	Gold Horizon 12	Highland Kilt 12	Signal Light 24	16f	4.23.0
1952	Signal Light 36	Precaution 36	Gold Horizon 72	16f	4.19.6
1953	Highland Kilt 36	Gold Horizon 66	Swanee River 12	16f	4.29.6
1954	Battle Cry	Slipstream 6	Gold Horizon 66	16f	4.27.6
1955	Roy Grattan 36	Spring Walk 12	Brave Company 12	16f	4.19.8
1956	Glint	Light Nurse	Ricochet 12	16f	4.21.8
1957	Dignus 36	Super Royal 24	Glint 12	16f	4.20.6
1958	Showdown 24	Robert Dillon	Guards Brigade	16f	4.22.8
1959	Zany 12	Great Dillon	Ceremonial	16f	4.21.0
1960	Peebles	Queens Glow	Rustic Lad 24	16f	4.22.0
1961	Falsehood	Maharaja	Highland Custom 24	16f	4.24.0
1962	Van Rebeck	Aerobee	Doctor Dan 12	16f	4.38.6
1963	Avante	Orbiter	Cairnbrae 42	16f	4.19.2

1964	Bonnie Burn	Marquess	Pancho Boy	16f	4.20.8
1965	Happy Ending 24	Gay Gordon 24	Wendy Dawn 24	16f	4.22.8
1966	Allakasam 24	Chequer Board	Quesnel	16f	4.12.6
1967	Indecision 48	Bob Again	Lustre Scott	16f	4.18.0
1968	Lords	Norlight	Meadowbank 24	16f	4.18.2
1969	Friendly Forbes	Ballytrue	Intrepid 24	16f	4.34.2
1970	Berkleigh 24	Irish Whispers	Inky Boy 24	16f	4.19.4
1971	Manawaru	Monarrg	Royal Ascot	16f	4.21.0
1972	Bomber Bill 24	Boy Louw	Lady Nugent	16f	4.21.0
1973	Speedy Guest 20	Why Bill 20	Stroll Away 20	3200	4.23.0
1974	David Garrison	Barbara Del	Johnny Kirk 20	3200	4.16.4
1975	Captain Jura	Willie Win	John Regal	3200	4.22.5
1976	Balgove 20	John Regal	Glenwood	3200	4.23.7
1977	American Chief	Karakara	Ganya 10	3200	4.13.8
1978	Trevira 10	Rebeccas Pride 10	Mack Dougal 10	3200	4.18.2
1979	Crow Bar	Sail Again	Johnny Regalo	3200	4.14.7
1980	Trevor Hodgen	Glen Moira	Royal Illusion	3200	4.17.8
1981	Dundas	Angelo Dundee*	Sweet Jessica* 10	3200	4.12.2
1982	Stortford Lodge 10	Trilobal	Commander Grattan	3200	4.13.4
1983	Dryden Amanda 10	Ansett 10	Mytop Sweetie	3200	4.15.1
1984	Mighty Me 20	Dear Sir	Freightman 10	3200	4.11.2
1985	Greg Patron	Skipper Dale	Lady El 10	3200	4.15.8
1986	Quiet Touch 10	Frangelico	Sir Alba 10	3200	4.07.4
1987	Rostriever Hanover 10	Bionic Chance	Gina Rosa 20	3200	4.09.9
1988	Wait A Moment	World Of Fame	Application 10	3200	4.15.3
1989	Balonne	Nugent Lopez 10	Metro Boy	3200	4.10.3
1990	Hayden Bromac	Bestoranam	Twinkle John 30	3200	4.08.5
1991	Strietross 10	Lawn Boy	Millies Brother 30	3200	4.08.6
1992	Lady Bonnie	Greenidge	Lucky Rebel	3200	4.12.6
1993	Pay Me Back 20	Windbag	Rainbow Patch 20	3200	4.07.4
1994	Blossom Lady 25	Kaou King	October Atom	3200	4.05.4
1995	Hoppys Jet 20	Matthew Lee 25	Vanderel 10	3200	4.06.1
1996	Prince Rashad 25	Fayes Image	Decision Time	3200	4.08.6
1997	Roymark 25	Adio Routine 10	Bradshaw 25	3200	4.05.1
1998	Annie's Boy 20	OK Ado 10	Bold Reason 10	3200	4.06.1
1999	Black Eyed Bailey	Kyms Girl 20	Onedin Pick Pocket 10	3200	4.04.6
2000	Dartaway	Decision Time	Coringa Ill Be Me	3200	4.11.0
2001	Mirity	Atom Sam	Franco New Deal	3200	4.05.1
2002	Coringa Ill Be Me	Franco New Deal	Bonnie Lass	3200	4.10.7
2003	Blairgowrie	Sempre Veloce	Village Chief 15	2400	3.02.2
2004	Bellas Boy	All Talk	Blairgowrie	2400	3.01.3
2005	Nursemaid 15	Jackson Browne	Rameses	2400	3.01.5
2006	Cup Day	Special Ops	Likmesiah 15	2400	2.58.8
2007	B Grudge	Classic Cullen 25	Bobs Blue Boy 25	2400	3.03.8
2008	Mr Molly 15	Fiery Falcon	Les Lisle	2400	3.01.2
2009	Second Wind	Raglan	Diomedes	2400	3.00.4
2010	Smiling Shard	Stunin Cullen 15	Franco Jamar	2400	3.01.4
2011	Choise Achiever 10	Mach Banner 10	Magical Mel	2400	2.55.8
2012	Four Starzzz Flash 10	Major Mark 25	Flyover	3200	3.59.5
2013	Arden Rooney	Jimmy Johnstone 10	Jason Rulz 25	3200	4.04.6
2014	Isaiah	Meticulous	Bit Of A Legend 25	3200	4.00.6
2015	Locharburn 10	Brilliant Strike	Mighty Flying Mac 25	3200	4.02.5
2016	Classie Brigade 10	Maverick 10	Ears Burning	3200	3.58.3
Ashburton Flying Stakes					
1955	Our Roger	Caduceus 12	Johnny Globe 36	11f	2.53.0
1956	Caduceus 18	False Step	Starbeam	11f	2.56.8
1957	Prince Polka	Lookaway 12	Dresden Lady	11f	2.56.6
1958	Thunder	False Step 24	Lady Belmer	11f	2.58.6
1959	Caduceus 48	False Step 42	Thunder 30	12f	3.07.6
1960	False Step 48	Sun Chief 12	Lady Belmer 18	12f	3.09.8
1961	Diamond Hanover	Ceremonial	Smokeaway	12f	3.16.8
1962	Lordship 12	Gildirect	Grouse 12	12f	3.10.2
1963	Vanderford 12	Robin Dundee	Cardigan Bay 48	12f	3.10.4
1964	Garcon d'Or	Avante	Lordship 48	12f	3.09.4
1965	Gay Robin	Garcon d'Or	Orbiter 12	12f	3.13.0
1966	Waitaki Hanover 30	Cuddle Doon	Golden Oriole	12f	3.08.2
1967	Happy Ending	Rocky Star 12	Quesnel	12f	3.11.4
1968	Chief Command	Humphrey 30	Corwar 12	12f	3.14.6
1969	Diarac	Selwyn Hanover	Stella Frost 12	12f	3.14.2
1970	Rhinogolde 12	Stella Frost 18	Garcon Roux 18	12f	3.15.2
1971	Valencia	Wag	Rain Again 12	12f	3.10.6
1972	Robalan 18	Royal Trump 12	Arapaho 18	12f	3.07.6
1973	Vanadium 15	Dreamy Morn	Arapaho 30	2400	3.08.2
1974	Kotare Legend 20	Speedy Guest 10	Robalan 35	2400	3.11.3
1975	Noodlum 15	Kawarau Gold	Why Bill 10	2400	3.17.3
1976	Mighty Gay	Eclipse	Palestine 10	2400	3.09.9
1977	Balgove	Palestine	Helen Of Tara	2400	3.20.7
1978	Trusty Scot	Scottish Heath	Smokey Lopez	2400	3.10.9

1979	Bad Luck	Lord Module	In To View	2400	3.12.7
1980	Wee Win 10	Lord Module 10	Phillippa Frost	2400	3.09.4
1981	El Regale	Glen Moira	False Regal	2400	3.23.2
1982	Vita Man	Tarlad	Bonnies Chance	2400	3.13.0
1983	Derby	Our Mana	Hands Down	2400	3.05.4
1984	Enterprise	Supreme Ruler	Double Cove	2400	3.04.2
1985	Roydon Glen	Freightman	Camelot	2400	3.05.9
1986	Skipper Dale	Premiership	Camelot	2400	3.05.7
1987	Happy Sunrise	Master Mood	Rolls Hanover	2400	3.03.1
1988	Master Mood	Rolls Hanover	Gina Rosa	2400	3.05.1
1989	Starship	Debbies Boy	Dillon Dean	2400	2.56.0
1990	Twinkle John	Starship	Balonne	2400	3.04.4
1991	Blossom Lady	Inky Lord	Clancy	2400	2.57.0
1992	Millies Brother	Giovanetto	Anvil Lad	2400	3.05.5
1993	not run				
1994	Master Musician	Bee Bee Cee	Blossom Lady	2400	3.00.5
1995	Burlington Bertie	Master Musician	Brabham	2400	2.58.4
1996	Hoppys Jet	Bee Bee Cee	Master Musician	2400	2.58.4
1997	Iraklis	Anne Franco	Bradshaw	2400	2.58.7
1998	Christian Cullen	Iraklis	Anvil Vance	2400	2.58.0
1999	Holmes D G	Under Cover Lover	Happy Asset	2400	2.59.7
2000	Yulestar	Happy Asset	Bogan Fella	2400	2.57.2
2001	Pankys Pacer	Makati Galahad	Kyms Girl	2400	2.59.1
2002	Young Rufus	Pankys Pacer	Pic Me Pockets	2400	3.03.2
2003	Jack Cade	Cool Hand Luke	Just An Excuse	2400	2.59.9
2004	Elsu	Howard Bromac	Mister DG	2400	2.57.1
2005	Harnetts Creek	White Arrow	Howard Bromac	2400	3.00.4
2006	Flashing Red	Mainland Banner	Its Ella	2400	2.55.1
2007	Tribute	Waipawa Lad	Classic Cullen	2400	2.55.8
2008	Baileys Dream	Changeover	Monkey King	2400	2.58.2
2009	Karlool Mick	Tennis Ball	Pembrook Benny	2400	3.01.3
2010	Stunin Cullen	Highview Tommy	Kiwi Ingenuity	2400	2.58.6
2011	Auckland Reactor	Rangataua Ray	Pembrook Benny	2400	2.57.1
2012	Terror To Love	Pembrook Benny	Franco Emirate	2400	3.00.1
2013	Terror To Love	Franco Ledger	Sleepy Tripp	2400	2.54.9
2014	Adore Me	Hands Christian	Christen Me	2400	2.56.0
2015	Smolda	Ohoka Punter	Mossdale Conner	2400	2.55.1
2016	Lazarus	Have Faith In Me	Field Marshal	2400	2.57.4
Ashburton Hambletonian					
1986	Dancing Armbr	Special Day	Barabbas	Mile	2.05.8
1987	Bellam	Directorship	Kami	Mile	2.05.6
1988	Le Duc	Robbie Hest	French Accent	Mile	2.03.5
1989	Sundon	Arnees Frolic	Idle Pride	Mile	2.03.3
1990	Staka Pride	Night Allowance	Jennys Rocket	Mile	2.04.0
1991	Torledo	Yankee Song	Striking Smile	Mile	2.04.4
1992	Breton Abbe	Alabama Whiz	Eves Temptation	Mile	2.05.6
1993	Fitzroy Thugs	Whizzing By	Salmagundi	Mile	2.03.5
1994	Our Super Force	Miss Whiz	Noble Pete	Mile	2.02.9
1995	Above The Stars	Outa Reach	Shine On Me	Mile	2.00.4
1996	My Lady Emma	Sidi Slicker	One And Only	Mile	2.02.3
1997	Galleons Paradise	Pats Sun	Half A Sixpence	Mile	2.00.6
1998	Now Another Look	Gees Pride	Sungait Reb	Mile	1.59.4
1999	Flame Up	Sunning	Graelin	Mile	2.01.7
2000	Enthusiast	Liar Liar	Witch Doctor	Mile	1.59.5
2001	Castletons Mission	Prince Sundon	Dependable	Mile	1.59.7
2002	Tony H	Jo Anne	Rangitawa Moni	Mile	1.59.3
2003	Theдонsson	Uncle Petrika	Aramid	Mile	1.58.7
2004	Zuri	Sun Watch	Citra Jati	Mile	1.59.9
2005	Super Command	Jazz Legend	Lenny B	Mile	2.01.4
2006	Houdini Star	Brite Speed	Galleons Assassin	Mile	1.58.8
2007	Anquetil	Exile	Fear Factor	Mile	2.00.0
2008	Real Deal Yankee	With Intent	No No Yankee	Mile	1.58.7
2009	Pocaro	Ima Gold Digger	Jacquimo	Mile	2.01.2
2010	Shezoneoftheboyz	Vulcan	Dreamit	Mile	2.03.5
2011	Kylie Ree	Paramount Geegee	King Kenny	Mile	1.59.9
2012	Escapee	Sunny Kash	You Rock	Mile	1.59.5
2013	Paramount Queen	Saratoga	Sheemon	Mile	1.59.7
2014	Majestic Time	Any Old Way	Thebestlove	Mile	1.58.6
2015	Prince Fearless	Speeding Spur	Wanna Play	Mile	1.56.6
2016	Conon Bridge	Gunners Coin	Donegal Bettorgretch	Mile	1.57.9
2017	Chevron Express	Muscles Galore	Needle	Mile	1.57.4
Ashburton Trotters Mile					
1989	Tobago	Zolas Pride	William Dee	Mile	1.59.3
1990	White Horse Pride	Zolas Pride	Gee Du Jour	Mile	2.01.7
1991	Sundon	Game Paul	Staka Pride	Mile	2.01.1
1992	Game Paul	Roydon Arnie	Yankee Song	Mile	2.03.3
1993	not run				

1994	Call Me Now	So Long Eden	Falstaff	Mile	2.00.4
1995	Call Me Now	Pride Of Petite	Chiola Cola	Mile	2.01.3
1996	Sanchiola	Diedres Pride	Castletons King	Mile	1.59.3
1997	Pride Of Petite	Eastburn Grant	Buster Hanover	Mile	1.58.1
1998	Sundons Way	Cedar Fella	Little Rock	Mile	1.57.4
1999	Globe Trotter	Solar Fire	Mountain Gold	Mile	1.59.5
2000	Lyell Creek	Sundons Way	Buster Hanover	Mile	1.55.6
2001	Mountain Gold	Last Sunset	Take A Moment	Mile	1.56.5
2002	Take A Moment	Frugal Echo	Dependable	Mile	2.00.4
2003	Take A Moment	Westland Sun	Play On	Mile	1.57.2
2004	Allegro Agitato	Kristalvagen	Castletons Mission	Mile	1.58.0
2005	Allegro Agitato	Glenbogle	Jasmyns Gift	Mile	1.58.7
2006	Whatsundermykilt	Allegro Agitato	Play On	Mile	1.57.6
2007	Stig	Allegro Agitato	Power In Motion	Mile	1.57.3
2008	Stig	Idid It Myway	Mountbatten	Mile	1.57.2
2009	Springbank Richard	Speculate	Summer Man	Mile	1.58.3
2010	Ima Gold Digger	Dr Hook	Idid It Myway	Mile	1.56.7
2011	Dr Hook	Raydon	Springbank Richard	Mile	1.56.2
2012	Dr Hook	The Fiery Ginga	Stig	Mile	1.56.3
2013	Peak	The Fiery Ginga	King Charlie	Mile	1.57.6
2014	Stent	Jags Invasion	Clover Don	Mile	1.56.0
2015	One Over Da Moon	Stent	Habibti	Mile	1.55.5
2016	Monbet	Harriet Of Mot	Marcoola	Mile	1.55.2

Auckland Cup

1890	Commodore 40	Maud 15	Lord William 10	24f	10.05.0	
1891	Brandy 45	Rarus 25	Bess 45	24f	8.49 3/4	
1892	Little Ben 53	Fairy 93	Ike 50	24f	8.36.0	
1893	Sandfly 64	Hurricane 36	Ruby 60	24f	8.30.5	
1894	Tom Hicks 75	Ida 63	Rotherham 54	24f	8.48.0	
1895	Old Judge 28	Duke C 20	Ruby 32	16f	5.31.0	
1896	Fibre 50	Bellman 30	Maud V	24f	8.37.0	
1897	Awahuri 38	Bellman 28*	Vulture 44*	16f	5.32.0	
1898	Duke C	Pioke 27	Otakeho 25	16f	5.09.5	
1899	Billy Wilson 32	Albert Victor	Bob ET 18	16f	5.22.0	
1900	Cob 34	Viscount 34	Larry 24	16f	5.31.5	
1901	Thorndean 26	Venice 24	Miss Huon 28	16f	5.14.6	
1902	Van Dieman 20	Taihoa 28	Bill C 28	16f	5.06.0	
1903	Plain G 10	Empress	Taihoa	16f	5.07.0	
1904	Rebel Boy 7	Specialist 11	Rushlight 16	16f	5.03.0	
1905	Le Rosier 15	Waitekauri 9	Harold Abdallah 7	16f	5.07.4	
1906	Typewriter 14	Waitekauri 20	Duke C 22	16f	4.54.2	
1907	All Night 15	Viscount 10	Huon Leal 13	16f	5.15.2	
1908	Scotia 5	Woodbury 7	Cavalier 16	16f	4.57.4	
1909	Havoc 17	Papanui 9	Floranz 17	16f	4.58.2	
1910	Floranz 8	Papanui	Baxter	16f	4.53.8	
1911	Bingana 11	Cavalier 11	Gold Bell 13	16f	4.44.8	
1912	Mandarene	Master Illam 8	Haldane 12	16f	4.40.4	
1913	Jewel Chimes 14	Pearl Child 15	Gold Bell 7	16f	4.39.6	
1914	Steel Bell 7	Prince Rufus 11	Harvey Huon 9	16f	4.38.4	
1915	Cathedral Chimes 2	Hal Zolock 6	Master Park 6	16f	4.40.2	
1916	Admiral Wood 144	Childsdale 36	Strategy	16f	4.52.4	
1917	Steel Bell 96	Waverley	Asturio	16f	4.33.8	
1918	Harold Junior 24	Steel Bell 60	Moneymaker 36	16f	4.38.0	
1919	Nora Creina 12	Cole Nut 12	Gold Girl 12	16f	4.34.4	
1920	Man O War 84	Oruarangi 12	Dean Dillon 60	16f	4.29.4	
1921	Man O War 96	First Carbine 12	Dean Dillon 60	16f	4.31.0	
1922	Minton Derby	Comedy Chief 24	Great Hope	16f	4.32.2	
1923	Blue Mountain King 12	Steel Bell	Linden 12	16f	4.30.4	
1924	Locanda Mac	Logan Chief 36	Ahuriri	16f	4.36.6	
1925	Nelson Derby	Audacious 12	First Carbine 36	16f	4.29.4	
1926	Talaro 12	Sea Pearl	Queens Own	16f	4.31.0	
1927	Ahuriri 36	Jack Potts 36	Machine Gun	16f	4.25.6	
1928	Gold Jacket 12	Kohara 24	Prince Pointer 36	16f	4.30.2	
1929	Gold Jacket 48	Peter Bingen 84	Machine Gun*	Padlock* 72	16f	4.33.4
1930	Carmel	Harold Logan 36	Jewel Pointer 36	16f	4.25.6	
1931	Royal Silk	Muriel de Oro	Pluto 12	16f	4.29.4	
1932	Great Parrish	Nelsons Victory	Peter Pirate 48	16f	4.26.8	
1933	Indianapolis	Sir Guy 48	Pegaway	16f	4.26.4	
1934	Roi L'Or 48	Worthy Light	Blue Mountain 12	16f	4.15.4	
1935	Graham Direct 12	Rey Spec 12	Worthy Light 48	16f	4.26.4	
1936	Kings Warrior	Rey Spec 12	Red Shadow 60	16f	4.20.8	
1937	Willow Wave	Kings Warrior	Lucky Jack 12	16f	4.20.4	
1938	Navy Blue	Kenworthy	Toorak	16f	4.28.0	
1939	Marlene	Bayard	Uenuku	16f	4.22.4	
1940	Ned Worthy	Bold Venture	Molly Direct	16f	4.26.0	
1941	Uenuku 12	Clockwork	Te Roto	16f	4.28.0	
1943	Shadow Maid 24	Joan Conquest	Katene	16f	4.22.0	
1943	Loyal Friend 24	Black Label	Parshall 60	16f	4.24.4	

1944 Betty Boop 12	Lady Dawn	Black Label 24	16f	4.21.0
1945 Sea Born 12	Volo Senwod 24	Double Peter 48	16f	4.27.2
1946 Loyal Nurse 12	Great Belwin 12	Aberhall	16f	4.22.4
1947 Single Direct 12	Sprayman	Ingle Belmer	16f	4.24.8
1948 Captain Sandy	Local Gold	Maudeen 24	16f	4.18.0
1949 Captain Sandy 36	Dundee Sandy 24	Plunder Bar 24	16f	4.21.4
1950 Victory Globe	First Lord	Parawa Derby	16f	4.14.0
1951 Soangetaha	Mighty Song	Scimitar	16f	4.19.0
1952 Soangetaha 36	Laureldale 12	Adorian 12	16f	4.12.0
1953 Thelma Globe 12	Pleasant Smile 24	Soangetaha 36	16f	4.16.6
1954 Caduceus	Bartender	Goldina	16f	4.19.0
1955 Prince Polka	Secure	Greek Brigade 12	16f	4.20.6
1956 Unite 12	Mighty Fine 12	Worthy Chief 48	16f	4.26.6
1957 Highland Air 12	Gentry	Trueco	16f	4.24.4
1958 Macklin	Derive	Scottish Command 12	16f	4.25.0
1959 Scottish Command 60	Caricature	Great Reveller	16f	4.17.0
1960 Damian 24	Smokeaway	Sebabu	16f	4.23.0
1961 Cardigan Bay	King Hal 12	Samantha	16f	4.18.0
1962 Dandy Briar	Cardigan Bay 48	Susan Blue 12	16f	4.21.8
1963 Cardigan Bay 78	Tactile 12	Vanderford 12	16f	4.11.2
1964 Lordship 36	Jay Ar 12	Great Adios 12	16f	4.11.4
1965 Robin Dundee 12	Gay Robin 12	Orbiter 12	16f	4.13.0
1966 Waitaki Hanover 24	Tobias 12	Viking Water 12	16f	4.13.6
1967 Allakasam	Chequer Board	Julie Hanover	16f	4.14.4
1968 Cardinal Garrison	Loyal Knight	Cuddle Doon	16f	4.09.2
1969 Leading Light	Holy Hal	Stella Frost	16f	4.27.0
1970 Stella Frost	Scottish Charm	Holy Hal	16f	4.11.8
1971 Garcon Roux	Bellas Command	Rain Again	16f	4.22.4
1972 Royal Ascot	Scottish Charm	Manaroa 24	16f	4.14.8
1973 Arapaho 20	Young Quinn	Black Watch	3200	4.11.2
1974 Young Quinn 10	Robalan 30	Hi Foyle 10	3200	4.16.0
1975 Captain Harcourt	Speedy Guest 10	Noodlum	3200	4.10.2
1976 Bolton Byrd	Forto Prontezza	Classic Move	3200	4.13.7
1978 Sole Command	Captain Harcourt	Nimble Yankee	2700	3.26.4
1979 Sapling	Belmers Image	Royal Waldorf	2700	3.30.5
1980 Delightful Lady	Lord Module	Sapling	2700	3.25.1
1981 Delightful Lady	Idolmite	Lord Module	2700	3.22.9
1982 Gammalite	Bonnies Chance	Delightful Lady	2700	3.24.6
1983 Armalight	Hilarious Guest	Hands Down	2700	3.20.7
1984 Enterprise	Our Mana	Dillon Dale	2700	3.27.4
1985 Roydon Glen	Hilarious Guest	Comedy Lad	2700	3.25.8
1986 Comedy Lad	Roydon Glen	Direct Kiwi	2700	3.22.7
1987 Master Mood	Skipper Dale	Quiet Touch	2700	3.24.4
1987 Luxury Liner	Gaelic Skipper	Skipper Dale	3200	4.05.3
1988 Luxury Liner 15	Kylies Hero	Gina Rosa	3200	4.03.8
1989 Neroship	Gypsy Vance	Kylies Hero	3200	4.10.0
1990 The Bru Czar	Christopher Vance	Tight Connection	3200	4.02.4
1991 Christopher Vance 10	Starship	The Bru Czar 10	3200	4.04.2
1992 Master Musician	Christopher Vance 15	The Bru Czar 10	3200	4.03.2
1993 Chokin 10	Franco Ice	Christopher Vance 15	3200	3.59.5
1994 Chokin 15	Victor Supreme	Master Musician 10	3200	4.02.6
1995 Burlington Bertie	Desperate Comment	Brabham	3200	4.02.1
1996 Sharp And Telford	Anvil Vance	Surprise Package	3200	4.02.2
1997 Kates First	Brabham	Happy Asset	3200	4.01.2
1998 Christian Cullen 10	Bogan Fella	Kates First	3200	3.59.7
1999 Happy Asset	Yulestar	Breenys Fella	3200	4.01.8
2000 Flight South	Yulestar 15	Holmes D G	3200	4.02.6
2001 Holmes D G	Yulestar 15	Gracious Knight	3200	4.03.4
2002 Young Rufus	Yulestar	Facta Non Verba	3200	4.00.6
2003 Elsu	Just An Excuse 10	Holmes D G	3200	4.00.5
2004 Elsu 10	Oscar Wild	Howard Bromac	3200	4.05.1
2005 Howard Bromac	Alta Serena	Napoleon	3200	4.03.0
2006 Mi Muchacho	Mainland Banner	Lord Vader	3200	4.05.7
2007 Flashing Red	Classic Cullen	Sly Flyin	2700	3.17.2
2008 Gotta Go Cullen	Monkey King	Baileys Dream	2700	3.20.0
2009 Auckland Reactor	Monkey King	Awesome Armbro	2700	3.18.5
2010 Monkey King	Tintin In America	Baileys Dream	2700	3.21.0
2011 Themightyquinn	Mr Feelgood	Pembrook Benny	2700	3.16.7
2012 Sir Lincoln	Terror To Love	Pembrook Benny	2700	3.19.5
2013 Themightyquinn	Terror To Love	Bettor Cover Lover	2700	3.20.7
2014 Terror To Love	Adore Me	Saveapatrol	2700	3.15.8
2015 Christen Me	Adore Me	Ohoka Punter	2700	3.13.8
2015 Have Faith In Me	Hughie Green	Smolda	3200	4.06.0
2016 Dream About Me	Hug The Wind	Arden's Choice	3200	3.55.4
August FFA				
1941 Mankind	Dusky Sound	Nelson Eddy	10f	2.53.0
1942 Gold Bar	Burt Scott	Ronald Logan	10f	2.37.2
1943 Springfield Globe	Haughty	Happy Man	10f	2.38.2

1944	Haughty	Bronze Eagle	Integrity	10f	2.38.2	
1945	Gold Bar	Dusky Sound	Josedale Grattan	10f	2.39.0	
1946	Countless*	Gold Bar*	Happy Man	10f	2.44.0	
1947	Nyallo Scott	Emulous	Haughty	10f	2.39.0	
Barton Memorial						
1963	Robin Dundee	Cardigan Bay 48	Master Alan 12	13f	3.25.4	
1964	Garry Logan	Deft	Vanderford 30	13f	3.39.0	
1965	Idaho	Garcon d'Or	Gay Robin	13f	3.32.0	
1966	Lordship 54	Fielder	Disband 12	13f	3.32.4	
1967	Spry	Rocky Star 12	Happy Ending 12	13f	3.38.4	
1968	Humphrey 30	Allakasam 36	Chief Command 12	13f	3.26.2	
1969	Leading Light	Manaroa	Spry	13f	3.29.4	
1970	Intrepid 12	Pun	Inky Boy*	Garcon Roux* 18	13f	3.26.8
1971	Robalan	Waratah	True Averil 24	13f	3.26.8	
1972	Rauka Lad	Royal Ascot	Robalan	13f	3.36.0	
1973	Robalan 25	Arapaho 30	Scottish Charm 10	2700	3.23.8	
1974	Robalan 35	Speedy Guest 10	Hi Foyle 15	2700	3.33.6	
1975	Forto Prontezza	Speedy Guest 10	Kawarau Gold	2700	3.39.6	
1977	Classiebawn	Nimble Yankee	La Roue	2700	3.43.3	
1978	Lord Module	Sunseeker	Miss Pert	2700	3.35.8	
1979	Trusty Scot 15	Miss Pert	Majestic Charger	2700	3.32.2	
2008	Roman Gladiator	Bad All Over	Here Comes Soky	2700	3.24.3	
2009	Nearea Franco	Monkey King	Days Of Courage	2700	3.19.5	
Bollard Memorial						
1924	Billy Sea 24	Dreamalion 48	Rosie Nut 24	16f	4.33.0	
1925	Imprint	Lord Nepean	Downcast 12	16f	4.52.0	
1926	Stunt Artist	William The Great	Shine Soon 12	16f	4.37.6	
1927	Moneyspider 72	Menember 48	Marshall Ned 24	16f	4.34.0	
1928	Pageant	Jolly Chimes	Mate O Mine 24	16f	4.47.6	
1929	Steel All 60	Ariki Toa 12	Great Logan 36	16f	4.35.4	
1930	Glenrossie	Sir Guy	Lydia 12	16f	4.41.4	
1931	Impromptu 12	Netta Oro	Purser 24	16f	4.42.8	
1932	Ayrmont Chimes 72	Sir Guy 48	Netta Oro 12	16f	4.29.6	
1933	Avernus 12	John Jinks 24	Purser	16f	4.33.8	
1934	War Buoy 36	Rey Spec 48	William Tell 36	16f	4.36.6	
1935	Graham Direct 48	Fernbrook Lass 48	Gamble 36	16f	4.43.4	
1936	Kingcraft 36	Avernus 24	Francis Lincoln 12	16f	4.43.4	
1937	Ironside	Frisco Lady	Lady Fame 12	16f	4.42.6	
1938	Philario	Twenty Grand 12	Bexley Girl	12f	3.27.0	
Breeders Produce Stakes						
1981	Disco Dancer	Fergie Hanover	Sugar Ray Robinson	Mile	2.02.6	
1982	Wetagain	Scott Baker	Supreme Ruler	Mile	2.03.9	
1983	Tuckers Rule	Light Opera	Lucy Lumber	Mile	2.06.7	
1984	Peter Baker	Keys Choice	Luxury Liner	Mile	2.02.6	
1985	Clarius	Bannerman	Western Fella	Mile	2.05.3	
1986	United Blue Chip	Coma Berenices	Resemblance	Mile	2.02.6	
1987	Go For Broke	Precious Vance	Clever Way	Mile	2.00.9	
1988	Quick Vance	Fellas Legacy	Ned Bromac	Mile	2.00.8	
1989	Christopher Vance	Captain Riki	Celebrity Soky	Mile	2.04.6	
1990	Caribbean Connection	Lord Lynbar	Rustic Lad	Mile	2.02.9	
1991	Rainbow Fella	Partial Saving	Colonial Arms	Mile	2.00.5	
1992	Master Clansman	Natural Baron	Matts Fella	Mile	1.59.6	
1993	Cracker Knight	Hes Gotta Go	Miami Vance	Mile	2.01.4	
1994	Surprise Package	Il Vicolo	New York Blues	1700	2.05.0	
1995	The Court Owl	Corumba	Sharp And Telford	Mile	1.58.3	
1996	Bogan Fella	Franco Hat Trick	Anvil Gale	2200	2.44.5	
1997	Sweet Talking Man	Knight Vance	Nketia	2200	2.44.6	
1998	Revonez	Stylish Sweetheart	Pazam	2200	2.45.5	
1999	Easy Anvil	Mighty Moment	Bhutan	2200	2.46.6	
2000	Black Flash	Perfect Seelster	Spencer Brydon	2200	2.49.9	
2001	Elect To Live	Tricky Vic	Jack Cade	2200	2.43.8	
2002	Blair John	Pukpuk Power	Elsu	2200	2.45.9	
2003	Beach Romance	Super Sandman	Elle Mary Rose	2200	2.48.0	
2004	Badlands Bute	Lord Laxon	Super Max	2200	2.47.2	
Bridgens Memorial						
1944	Steel King	Echoist	Fantom 36	16f	4.35.6	
1945	Casabianca 48	Hidden Note 24	Tall Timber 72	16f	4.37.4	
1946	Cyone Maid	Strummer 48	Aerial Scott 24	16f	4.36.0	
1947	Belmoral 48	Acclamation 36	Danny Malone 12	16f	4.31.4	
1948	Gold Horizon	Barrier Reef 12	Not Quite	12f	3.19.0	
1949	Two Step	Ripcord	Sandy Duval	12f	3.18.6	
1950	Lochinvar 12	Direct Earl	Casameter 24	12f	3.24.0	
1951	Fair Isle	Glen Star	Two Step	12f	3.20.0	
1952	Mountain Range 36	Slipstream	Indomitable 12	12f	3.16.6	
1953	Vodka 72	Rewa Scott 36	Battle Cry 24	12f	3.17.2	

1954	Ecosse	Vodka 24	Blacklight	10f	2.44.0
1955	Indomitable 24	Vodka 24	Anxious Moments 12	10f	2.45.2
1956	Recruit 36	Centennial Star 24	Scottish Legion	10f	2.47.4
1957	Worthy Admiral	Waipapa 12	Bonnie Charles 24	10f	2.46.4
1958	Worthy Boy	Legislate	Murray Grattan	10f	2.47.2
1959	Indian Gold 24	Super Snipe	Safety Catch	10f 100y	2.52.8
1960	Spinster Scott	Lenvin 36	Jovial Scot 12	11f	3.05.6
1961	Ordeal 24	Te Kawerau 12	Our Own	11f	2.56.4
1962	Chances Are 12	Rock N Robin	Wairau King	13f	3.33.6
1963	Light Oak	Pohutukawa	Dark Lorene	11f	2.57.2
1964	Our Own	Control	Revisal	11f	2.59.0
1965	Little Smoke	Control	Highland Countess	11f	3.03.6
1966	Uteena	Scotleigh	Highland Flight	11f	2.58.0
1967	Uteena	French Pass	Rannach Lad	11f	2.59.2
1968	Mountain Pride	Uteena	Single Cash	11f	2.54.0
1969	Highland Flight	Scotleigh	Single Cash	11f	2.54.8
1970	Johnny Gee	Waterloo	Laplender	11f	2.55.2
1971	Paulette	Easton Light	Single Cash	11f	2.53.6
1972	Jason McCord	Fri	Our Prince	11f	2.55.0
1973	Donna Juanita	Easton Light	Tunza Time	2200	2.54.1
1974	Easton Light	Donna Juanita	Darky Forbes	2200	2.53.5
1975	Petite Evander	Steves Choice	Topeka	2200	2.53.6
1976	Petite Evander	Best Bet	Tuteena	2200	2.52.9
1977	Ilsa Voss	Van Lorne	Best Bet	2200	2.55.6
1978	No Response 10	Waipounamu	Precocious Lad	2200	2.53.5
1979	Stormy Morn	Gin Gold	Waitaki Gamble	2200	2.55.6
1980	Our Evander	Sure Mart	Waitaki Gamble	2200	2.58.4
1981	Via Volare	Worthy Sox	Jenner	2200	2.52.3
1982	Via Volare	Cal Brydon	Worthy Sox	2200	2.56.7
Caduceus Classic					
1986	Coma Berenices	Smooth Tina	Smooth Rowan	2200	2.50.5
1987	Julie Vance	Body Language	Miss Ardmore	2200	2.48.7
1988	Gitten	Timely Smooth	Diplomacy	2200	2.47.6
1989	Fern Glen	Jiffys Girl	Assisi	2200	2.47.7
1990	Seaswift Franco	Smooth Performer	Babette	2200	2.46.9
1991	Tigerish	Whata Profit	Whata Clare	2200	2.47.0
1992	This Time Franco	Perfect Parcel	Pacific Flight	2200	2.48.1
1993	Nevermore	China Blue	Letterkenny Soren	2200	2.44.2
1994	Take Cover	Love In Your Eyes	Fancy Wishes	2200	2.45.9
1995	Party Party	Highland Park	Ideal Franco	2200	2.46.8
1996	Megaera	Kates First	Scuse Me	2200	2.42.7
1997	Chapel Magic	Caesars Woman	Jilbo	2200	2.43.5
1998	Electric Kiwi	Solberge	Classy Filly	2200	2.45.9
1999	Tupelo Rose	Cosmic Ice	Shivna	2200	2.43.9
2000	Tiger Turner	Cold Front	Rowan Express	2200	2.50.8
2001	Elect To Live	Millwood Annie	Holms Spirit	2200	2.43.6
2002	Classical	Fake Spirit	Alta Serena	2200	2.46.4
2003	Tirols Sallance	Eyeslookingatyou	Maynooth	2200	2.44.6
2004	Molly Darling	Kamwood Cully	Foreal	2200	2.46.0
2005	Western Dream	Lifeswhatyoumakeit	Against The Wind	2200	2.44.9
2006	One Dream	Top Tempo	Scotlynn Jane	2200	2.47.0
2007	Susie Maguire	Itz Cherry Ripe	Lizzie Maguire	2200	2.48.8
2008	Rona Lorraine	Hemisphere*	Ardens Darlin*	2200	2.45.6
2009	Flying Pocketlands	Sixpence	Lancome	2200	2.44.9
2010	Paradise City	Bettor Cover Lover	Highview Ebony	2200	2.43.7
2011	Veste	Dancing Diamonds	Precious Rose	2200	2.47.4
2012	Opulent	La Norvic De Milo	Onlyforyou	2200	2.45.1
2013	Venus Serena	Angelina Jolie	Sabellian	2200	2.45.1
2014	Linda Lovegrace	Kate Perry	Joannes A Delight	2200	2.44.7
2015	Arden's Choice	Northern Velocity	Bettor Love Me	2200	2.44.4
2016	Spanish Armada	Smiley Sophie	Renske B	2200	2.41.9
2017	Elle Mac	Caitlyn Clarke	Shenandoah	2200	2.42.8
Caduceus Club Of Southland/Nevele R Classic					
2002	River Valley Belle	Beaudiene Ladylike	Tactical Rein	Mile	1.58.5
2003	Galleons Cheer	Trendy Jendi	Equation	1700	2.06.2
2004	Absolutely Brilliant	Tact Hayley Jane	Bali Mystic	1700	2.06.7
2005	Western Dream	Pam Bromac	Southern Kiwi	1700	2.05.3
2006	Presidential Reign	Meglea	Sheza Grunter	2200	2.47.8
2007	Itz Cherry Ripe	Live To Fly	Moon Spirit	2200	2.47.5
2008	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Little Brat	Joyfuljoy	2200	2.46.9
2009	Yankee Dream	Ask McArdle	Highview Kiwi	2200	2.50.4
2010	Easton Swift	Jumpforjoy	Southwind Arden	2200	2.47.8
2011	Here We Go Again	Glenferrie Magic	Alchemist	2200	2.47.3
2012	Rozelski	Askmenow	Tandias Bromac	2200	2.49.0
2013	Rocknroll Arden	Bella Starr	Raksdeal	2200	2.45.3
2014	Joannes A Delight	Fight For Glory	Tintinara	1700	2.04.4
2015	Northern Velocity	Pat Campbell	Smoke N Fire	2200	2.44.5

2016 Delightful Memphis	Renske B	Ariadne Lavra	2200	2.45.5
2017 Dizzy Miss Lizzy	Imallaboutthebase	Ellaquence	2200	2.49.1
Cambridge 3yo Trotting Stakes				
1974 Framalda	Smashing Time	Aneetu	2700	3.45.0
1975	not run			
1976 Isa Rangi	Sam McCord	Dionne Hanover	2700	3.37.9
1977 Caseys Dream	Aspen Game	Game Shooter	2700	3.35.5
1978 Alpine Peaks	Daveys Jill	Honeybel	2700	3.31.1
1979 Thriller Dee	Maybe	Red Fox	2700	3.32.9
1980 Game Captain	Ascot Arrow	Malvena	2700	3.38.7
1981 Just A Boy	Jenner	Viva Remero	2700	3.28.9
1982 Chief Dee	Mister Square	Armada Skye	2700	3.37.6
1983 Landoras Pride	Zebec	Cadenza Hanover	2700	3.33.9
1984 Sntachagap	Empire Lobell	Count Me In	2700	3.33.5
1985 Captain Skipper	Nato	Beat The Budget	2700	3.30.6
1986 Tobago	Mount Pride	Rannach Countess	2700	3.29.2
1987 Kami	Bellam	Kala Dream	2700	3.30.9
1988 Perfect du Jour	French Accent	Zolas Pride	2700	3.25.9
1989 Sundon	Idle Pride	Chernobyl	2700	3.29.5
1990 Elizabeth Bay	Jennys Rocket	Happy Tom	2700	3.24.5
1991 Gorbachev	Bay Talent	Chiolas Lass	2700	3.26.4
1992 Southern Man	Breton Abbe	Baltic Prince	2700	3.21.7
1993 Top Evander	Castletons King	Bevs Boy	2700	3.25.8
1994 Inda Bank	Our Super Force	Speed N Luck	2700	3.23.1
1995	not run			
1996 Novander Whiz	One And Only	Classical Whiz	2700	3.27.7
1997 Galleons Paradise	Natural Glow	Sun Dance	2700	3.26.9
1998	not run			
1999 Last Sunset	Flame Up	Blane	2700	3.29.2
2000	not run			
2001	not run			
2002	not run			
2003 Janover Hanover	I'm A Nauti Boy	Gorchakova	2200	2.54.3
2004 Zuri	Wee Annie	Shine On Alisha	2200	2.45.9
2005	not run			
2006 Earl Whitesock	One Fine Day	Whatshersecret	2200	2.50.9
2007 Jazmin Alicia	King Charlie	Earl Of Mot	2200	2.48.0
2008 Running On Time	Sovereignty	Cyclone Jake	2200	2.44.4
2009	not run			
2010 Miami H	Chocolate Brownie	Continental Auto	2200	2.47.9
2011	not run			
2012 Stent	Lotalov	Cyclone U Bolt	2200	2.45.6
2013 Royal Aspirations	Prime Power	Blitzthemcalder	2200	2.43.0
2014 Djokovic	KD Muscles	Sir George Grey	2200	2.48.0
2015	not run			
2016	not run			
2017	not run			
Cambridge Classic				
1980 Paul Command	Tay Bridge	Titan Bay	2200	2.49.5
1981 Frosty Lopez	Raleigh Streak	Country News	2200	2.52.1
1982 Captain Smooth	Dutchy	Parisian Glory	2200	2.47.8
1983 Mai Mai	Hilarious Guest	Steady Lady	2200	2.49.0
1984 Borana	Spanker On	Supreme Ruler	2200	2.51.7
1985 Comedy Lad	Kentucky Prince	Paleface Tryax	2200	2.51.2
1986 Luxury Liner	Metal Mickey	Redmond Pride	2200	2.46.0
1987 That Fella	Mullaghmona	Classic Fella	2200	2.48.6
1988 Speedy Cheval	Elmer Gantry	Emcee	2200	2.46.7
1989 Godfrey	Gale Fella	National Image	2200	2.48.1
1990 Neroship	Captain Lee	Neros Knight	2200	2.44.3
1991 Mark Hanover	Christopher Vance	Insutcha	2200	2.43.3
1992 Abdias	Stabilizer	Air Supply	2200	2.45.6
1993 Butlers First	Chokin	Master Blaster	2200	2.43.3
1994 Camberley Octane	Lento	Hitchcock	2200	2.44.1
1995 Motoring Magic	Chequered Flag	Hes Gotta Go	2200	2.44.9
1996 Surprise Package	The Orator	Grinaldi	2200	2.47.0
1997 Agua Caliente	Captain Rufus	Bunce	2200	2.40.8
1998 Bogan Fella	Bold Kamwood	Kliklite	2200	2.44.0
1999 Christian Cullen	Holmes D G	Homin Hosed	2200	2.41.7
2000 Classic Turbo	Seafeld Raider	Pic Me Pockets	2200	2.42.7
2001 Mikes Pal	Upanoff	Perspicuous	2200	2.47.3
2002 Mister DG	Alert Motoring	Perfect Seelster	2200	2.40.8
2003 All Hart	Oaxaca Lass	Happy Together	2200	2.44.7
2004 Miracle Man	Maheer Lord	Light And Sound	2200	2.42.8
2005 Winforu	V For	Lennon	2200	2.43.1
2006 Mr Bojangles	Baileys Dream	River Waltz	2200	2.40.6
2007 Awesome Armbro	Monkey King	Power Of Tara	2200	2.41.8
2008 Gotta Go Cullen	Montecito	Zenad	2200	2.43.8

2009 Auckland Reactor	Sevaerg	Pembrook Benny	2200	2.44.0
2010 not run				
2011 Lancome	J Walker	River Field	2200	2.41.2
Cambridge Flying Trot				
2001 Lyell Creek	Mountain Gold	Dell Garcia	1700	2.05.8
2002 not run				
2003 Martina H	Frugal Echo	Special Force	1700	2.06.6
2004 Ados Invasion	Glenbogle	Young Pointer	1700	2.04.8
2005 Glenbogle	Martina H	Lyell Creek	1700	2.08.5
2006 Prince Sundon	Allegro Agitato	Martina H	1700	2.04.4
2007 Allegro Agitato	Braig	Galleons Sunset	1700	2.04.5
2008 Houdini Star	Mountbatten	Braig	1700	2.03.9
2009 One Over Kenny	Braig	Galleons Sunset	1700	2.04.8
2010 Snos Big Boy	Pocaro	Springbank Richard	1700	2.05.1
2011 Sovereignty	Stylish Monarch	Ima Gold Digger	1700	2.05.0
2012 Sovereignty	The Fiery Ginga	Fayanni	1700	2.03.3
2013 Sovereignty	Escapee	Raydon	1700	2.05.2
2014 Sovereignty	Lotalov	Pretty Sunday	1700	2.04.9
2015 Stent	Prime Power	Valmagne	1700	2.04.9
2016 Speeding Spur	Prime Power	Valmagne	1700	2.06.3
2017 Daryl Boko	Sunny Ruby	Quite A Moment	1700	2.03.4
Cambridge Futurity				
Known as Elliott Futurity 1998-2007				
1998 Lord Graceland 20	Wicklow Bay 20	Scuse Me 20	2700	3.24.4
1999 Homin Hosed 40	Nketia 30	New York Fella 30	2700	3.25.2
2000 Riley Hale 20	Armbro Illusion 10	Electric Kiwi 20	2700	3.31.1
2001 Cool Hand Luke 10	Champagne Party	Easy Anvil	2700	3.24.5
2002 Jack Cade	Tricky Vic	Young Rufus 30	2700	3.26.0
2003 Happy Together 10	Just An Excuse 30	Ultimate Pursuit 10	2700	3.25.2
2004 Seeking The Gold	Maheer Lord 20	Miracle Man 10	2700	3.29.8
2005 Mi Muchacho 20	Walks On Water	Imagine That 20	2700	3.25.7
2006 Mr Bojangles 10	Hippity Hop 10	Mr Williams 10	2700	3.24.8
2007 Marvin Royce 10	Awesome Armbro 20	Theo Bromac	2700	3.25.5
2008 Gotta Go Cullen 20	Mr Ricky 10	Cast Adrift	2700	3.20.7
2009 All Tiger 20	Auckland Reactor 20	Safin	2700	3.21.5
2010 Tintin In America 20	Highview Tommy 30	Percy The Punter 10	2700	3.22.6
2011 Gomeo Romeo	Highview Tommy 20	Red Zone 10	2700	3.21.3
2012 Hands Christian 10	Easy On The Eye	Gold Ace 20	2700	3.21.8
2013 Easy On The Eye	Jarcullembra	Bettor Dream	2700	3.23.1
2014 Elios	Christen Me	Lets Elope	2700	3.20.4
2014 Venus Serena	Dalton Bromac	Te Kawau	2700	3.18.7
2015 Te Kawau	Hughie Green	Risk	2700	3.24.8
2016 Chase The Dream	Rocker Band	Franco Cristiano	2700	3.19.1
Cambridge Trotters Flying Mile				
Known as McMillan Mile 1969-85				
1969 Highland Flight	Mountain Pride	Break Through	Mile	2.04.8
1970 Uteena	Highland Flight	Precocious	Mile	2.05.0
1971 Rannach Boy	Frosty Lass	Paula	Mile	2.03.6
1972 Carol Evander	Frosty Lass	Easton Light	Mile	2.04.0
1973 Jason McCord	Easton Light	Aronmot	Mile	2.05.6
1974 Donna Juanita	Easton Light	Velstar	Mile	2.06.9
1975 Flagon Wagon	Easton Light	Bachelor Tom	Mile	2.05.9
1976 Slane	Tuteena	Edis Nova	Mile	2.02.3
1977 Petite Evander	Best Bet	Easton Light	Mile	2.05.5
1978 Diogenes	Artful Lad	Yadran	Mile	2.01.5
1979 Yankee Talent	Game Shooter	Diogenes	Mile	2.04.6
1980 Gin Gold	Thriller Dee	Framalda	Mile	2.04.0
1981 Via Volare	Sure Mart	War Talent	Mile	2.00.3
1982 Jenner	Via Volare	Sam Evander	Mile	2.04.0
1983 Thriller Dee	Via Volare	Polly Lobell	Mile	2.01.3
1984 Cal Brydon	Jenner	Minis Pride	Mile	2.02.8
1985 Sir Castleton	Mister Square	Jenner	Mile	2.07.7
1986 Tussle	Empire Lobell	Indette	Mile	2.04.7
1987 Tussle	Admiral Soanai	Landoras Pride	Mile	2.03.4
1988 Tussle	Landoras Pride	Silver Wheels	Mile	2.04.9
1989 Admiral Soanai	Landoras Pride	Laredo	Mile	2.01.8
1990 Drott Moss	Rua Kenana	Idle Scott	Mile	2.02.1
1991 William Dee	Lyns Choice	Idle Scott	Mile	2.00.8
1992 Idle Scott	Gee Du Jour	William Dee	Mile	2.02.5
1993 Fraggie Rock	David Moss	Idle Scott	Mile	2.02.9
1994 Diamond Field	Idle Scott	Breton Abbe	Mile	1.59.3
1995 Idle Scott	Flakey Jake	Sanchiola	Mile	2.00.3
1996 Call Me Now	Diamond Field	Idle Scott	Mile	1.59.8
1997 Inda Bank	Sanchiola	Brookby Star	Mile	1.58.9
1997 Buster Hanover	Idle Speedster	Chiola Cola	Mile	1.59.3
1998 Special Force	Buster Hanover	Diedres Pride	Mile	2.00.6

2000	Classical Whiz	Africa	Buster Hanover	Mile	1.59.0
2001	Lyell Creek	Mountain Gold	Shaq Attaq	Mile	1.56.7
2002	Take A Moment	Major Decision	Last Sunset	Mile	1.57.2
2003	Take A Moment	Special Force	Major Decision	Mile	1.58.0
2004	Ados Invasion	Young Pointer	Glenbogle	Mile	2.00.1
2004	Whatsundermykilt	Glenbogle	Allegro Agitato	Mile	1.59.4
2005	Allegro Agitato	Iwi Alex	Pompallier	Mile	2.00.3
2006	Allegro Agitato	Braig	Galleons Sunset	Mile	2.00.2
2007	One Over Kenny	Mountbatten	Romper Stomper	Mile	1.57.0
2008	Sovereignty	Braig	Lleyton H	Mile	1.59.9
2009	Houdini Star	Galleons Sunset	Leighton Hest	Mile	1.59.5
2010	Stylish Monarch	Sovereignty	Snos Big Boy	Mile	1.57.5
2011	I Can Doosit	Springbank Richard	The Fiery Ginga	Mile	1.55.5
2012	Stig	Escapee	Sovereignty	Mile	1.55.2
2013	Stent	Sovereignty	The Fiery Ginga	Mile	1.57.8
2014	Stent	Paramount Queen	Boizel	Mile	1.54.5
2015	Valmagne	Quite A Moment	Stent	Mile	1.55.8
2016	Marcoola	Arya	Valmagne	Mile	1.56.3
Campbell Hcp					
1905	Harold Abdallah 17	Kingston 18	Little Doctor 18	16f	5.13.2
1906	Mistle	Duke C 17	Sir Robert 24	16f	4.59.2
1907	Sir Robert 20	Waitekauri 13	Duke C 9	16f	5.21.6
1908	Stranger 4	Happy 12	Le Rosier 6	16f	5.08.2
1909	All Night 18	Scotia 1	Bogey 13	16f	5.24.8
1910	Cavalier 11	Kalgoorlie 15	John Harold 13	16f	4.54.0
1911	Bingana 12	Bell Gray 10	Autocrat 9	16f	5.06.8
1911/12	not run				
1912/13	not run				
1914	Waikino 17	Receiver 12	Special Diamond 10	16f	5.09.6
1915	Buff 10	Walnut 4	St Urusla 1	16f	4.43.8
1916	Rena Pointer 10	Steel Bell 4	Master Park 7	16f	4.37.0
1917	Jolly Girl	Harold Junior 12	Steel Bell 108	16f	4.41.2
1918	Pitaroa 12	Huon Grattan 12	Harold Junior 36	16f	4.39.6
1919	Waverly 12	Willie Lincoln 36	Asturio	16f	4.43.6
1920	Partner	Strategy	Emperor 24	16f	4.37.0
1921	Steel Bell 60	Huon Grattan 48	General Link 108	16f	4.37.0
1922	Gold Girl 48	Wild Briar	William The First	16f	4.37.0
1923	Minton Derby 60	Steel Bell 48	Dean Dillon 48	16f	4.43.4
1924	Waitaki Girl 12	Man O War 96	Ahuriri	16f	4.54.2
1925	Billy Sea 12	Kohara	Jewel 24	16f	4.37.4
1926	Logan Lou 60	Cardinal Logan	Talero	16f	4.46.2
1927	Terence Dillon	Cardinal Logan 48	Imprint 72	16f	4.42.6
1927	Tom Thumb 12	Jewel Pointer 12	Lady Dunmore	10f	2.45.0
1928	Jewel Pointer 60	Jackie Audobon 24	Kohara 24	10f	2.41.8
1929	Nelson Tasker 48	Dillion Huon 36	Stanmoor 24	10f	2.48.6
1930	Logans Pride 48	Hal Chimes 12	Enawah 12	10f	2.47.8
1931	Arabond	Lady Yvonne	High Sea 24	12f	3.28.4
1932	Wee Machine 12	Stormy Mack	Lady Amanda 24	12f	3.35.4
1933	Worthy Light	Lady Amanda	Bingen Chief 36	12f	3.26.2
1934	Guymond 24	War Girl	Red Hope	12f	3.22.4
1935	Gold Dredge 36	Blandford 24	Silver Watch 36	16f	4.36.8
1936	Proletarian	Tollgate 36	General Sarsfield	12f	3.33.0
1937	Bexley Girl 12	Chili Bean 12	Bedford 24	12f	3.31.4
1938	Van Derby 48	Gold Circle 12	Kewpies Queen	12f	3.20.0
1939	Kewpies Queen	Llanvabon 24	Double Peter	12f	3.24.6
1940	Stargum 12	Forest Jewel	Monty Chimes	12f	3.30.0
1941	War Guard	Cynic 36	Derby Lu 12	16f	4.36.2
1942	Symphony	Sentiment 36	Silhouette 24	12f	3.29.6
1943	Oregon	Aleazar	Highland Scott 24	12f	3.21.0
1944	Sea Born 60	Sir Volo 36	Stargum 24	12f	3.24.2
1945	Highland Scott 12	Medical Student	Volo Senwod 24	10f	2.43.4
1946	Nyallo Scott	Worthy Gold 24	Heliopolis 12	10f	2.43.0
1947	Great Belwin 24	Sprayman 12	Single Direct 12	10f	2.45.0
1948	Congo Song	Local Gold 24	Black Machine	10f	3.01.0
1949	Relight	High Flight 12	Logan Scott 36	12f	3.17.2
1950	Chamfer 12	Doctor Ted 12	Petite Direct	10f	2.40.0
1951	Gold Change*	Scimitar* 12	Petite Yvonne	10f	2.37.4
1952	Laureldale 12	Gold Change 12	Lady Joss	10f	2.40.6
1953	Margarets Own 12	Patrick Earl	Cavandale 12	10f	2.37.0
1954	Big Shot 12	Bartender 12	Goldina 24	10f	2.39.0
1955	Johnny Globe	Rowan Star	Laureldale	10f	2.38.8
1956	Bartender 12	Laureldale 36	Margarets Own 24	10f	2.41.0
1957	Dune	Sue Scott	Lee Scott	10f	2.46.0
1958	Gentry 30	Derry Brownne	Super Royal	10f	2.52.6
1959	Scottish Command 24	Damian	Monterey	11f	2.45.2
1960	Queen Ngaio 12	Smokeaway 12	Bobby Brigade 42	11f	2.59.8
1960	Lucky Briton	Dundee 24	Bindora	11f	3.04.2
1961	Jay Ar	Waiktaki Child 24	Flying Note	13f	3.30.2

1961 Dew Heath	Flying Fiver	Dandy Andy	13f	3.37.4
1962 Ingemar	Dusky Valley	Melrose Girl 12	13f	3.34.4
1962 Royal Britannia	Great Britannia	Jonboy Star	13f	3.37.8
1963 Melrose Girl	Dandy Andy	Cavan	13f 96y	3.36.4
1964 Lauder Scott	Full Sovereign	Ingemar	16f	4.25.4
1965 Bobbinet 24	Oakhampton 24	Smokeover 24	16f	4.22.4
1966 Three Jacks	Kinleith	Big Sensation	11f	2.56.0

Canterbury Classic

Known as New Zealand Mile 1971-87, New Zealand 2000 1988-1999, The Nobilo 2000-2005, Canterbury Classic 2006-

1971 Arapaho	Bay Foyle	Robalan	Mile	1.59.0
1972 Wag	Royal Ascot	Sassenach	Mile	1.57.4
1973 Robalan	Young Quinn	Arapaho	Mile	1.58.0
1974 Young Quinn	Master Dean	Hi Foyle	Mile	1.57.0
1975 Lunar Chance	Master Dean	Vanadium	Mile	1.57.4
1976 Master Dean	Stanley Rio	Bolton Byrd	Mile	2.00.0
1977 Nimble Yankee	Wee Win	Palestine	Mile	1.59.9
1978 Sapling	Roydon Scott	Palestine	Mile	1.59.2
1979 Lord Module	Graikos	Sapling	Mile	1.56.2
1980 Locarno	Bonnies Chance	Haughty Romeo	Mile	1.58.2
1982 Bonnies Chance	Quiet Win	Dundas	Mile	1.56.7
1983 Bonnies Chance	Dundas	Quiet Win	Mile	1.57.6
1984 Norton	Hilarious Guest	Agrinion	Mile	1.58.0
1985 Roydon Glen	Our Mana	Hands Down	Mile	1.57.5
1986 Master Mood	Borana	Our Mana	Mile	1.59.0
1987 Cinimod Junior	Skipper Dale	Aran Blaze	Mile	2.00.0
1988 Rostriever Hanover	Rolls Hanover	Master Mood	2000	2.29.6
1989 Elmer Gantry	Gina Rosa	Final Offer	2000	2.28.0
1990 Elmer Gantry	Inky Lord	Gypsy Vance	2000	2.26.2
1991 Inky Lord	Blossom Lady	Motu Mister Smooth	2000	2.30.9
1992 Millies Brother	Blossom Lady	Honkin Vision	2000	2.27.0
1993 Chokin	Christopher Vance	Blossom Lady	2000	2.28.0
1994 Magic Fella	Lento	Bee Bee Cee	2000	2.25.2
1995 Lento	Nippon Home	No Return	2000	2.27.0
1996 Prince Rashad	Vanderel	Spirit Of Zeus	2000	2.26.9
1997 Bradshaw	Prince Rashad	Thumper	2000	2.28.3
1998 Franco Enforce	Kates First	Roymark	2000	2.26.3
1999 Adio Routine	Roymark	OK Ado	1950	2.21.7
2000 Happy Asset	Facta Non Verba	Ouch	1950	2.21.0
2000 The Tough Nut	Kyms Girl	Happy Asset	1950	2.21.6
2001 Pic Me Pockets	Mikes Pal	Makati Galahad	1950	2.22.0
2002 Stars And Stripes	Cool Hand Luke	City Rogue	1950	2.23.3
2003 Jack Cade	Jagged Account	Young Rufus	1950	2.25.8
2004 Mister DG	Light And Sound	Scorching	1950	2.23.9
2005 White Arrow	London Legend	Howard Bromac	1950	2.22.8
2006 Winforu	Roman Gladiator	Imagine That	1950	2.30.5
2007 Classic Cullen	Waipawa Lad	Bondy	2600	3.14.8
2008 Tribute	Likmesiah	Mr Molly	2600	3.16.3
2009 Monkey King	Nearea Franco	Mr Feelgood	2600	3.13.2
2010 Monkey King	Power Of Tara	Georgetown	2600	3.14.0
2011 Terror To Love	Smiling Shard	Highview Tommy	2600	3.12.7
2012 Gold Ace	Terror To Love	Mah Sish	2600	3.13.6
2013 Christen Me	Terror To Love	Franco Ledger	2600	3.15.1
2014 Terror To Love	Franco Nelson	Christen Me	2600	3.11.6
2015 Tiger Tara	Smolda	Christen Me	2600	3.14.0
2016 Lazarus	Christen Me	Smolda	2600	3.11.4

Canterbury Country Cup

2001 Pankys Pacer 30	Village Chief	Critical Judge 20	2600	3.18.6
2002 Shelanu Storm	Coringa Itll Be Me 20	Atom Sam 20	2600	3.19.6
2003 Legal Trouble	Muscle Machine 20	Clifford Jasper 20	2600	3.18.5
2004 Blue Chip Rock 10	Ross The Boss 20	King Sands 20	2600	3.20.3
2005 Guru	Mr Whoudini	Lightning Brigade 10	2600	3.23.2
2006 Lilly Laingtree 20	Apatchee	Highview Badlands 20	2600	3.17.4
2007 Gimme A Break 10	Classic Line 20	Fake Chance 10	2600	3.14.4
2008 Special Ops 20	Chilli 20	Bon Ton Boy 10	2600	3.18.6
2009 Shesachristian	Les Lisle 20	Ohoka Nevada 20	2600	3.19.8
2010 Crystal Star 20	JD Fortune 10	Centreofattention 10	2600	3.16.0
2011 Wee Brother	Sonnetson	Manhattan Rusty	2600	3.19.5
2012 Joshua Mac 10	Radar	Twilight Rascal 10	2600	3.15.8
2013 Jackaroo Bromac 10	Southwind Arden 30	Live Lea 10	2600	3.16.2
2014 Arden Rooney 20	Graduate Under Fire	Magna	2600	3.12.7
2015 Quick As A Trick 20	Zakspatrol	Reklaw Supreme	2600	3.15.8
2016 Cullect A Guinness 30	Seel The Deal 20	Callenberg 20	3000	3.55.1
2017 Motu Premier 40	Johnny Eyre	Bevan's Cullen	3000	3.55.5

Canterbury Juvenile Stakes

1938 Aldershot	Special Edition	Scenic Gem	10f	2.51.4
1939 Sir Julien	Three Tens	Gallant Chief	10f	2.51.4

1940	Special Force	Walter Moore	Quite Likely	10f	2.53.8
1941	Sandiways	Court Card	Warform	10f	2.50.0
1942	not run				
1943	not run				
1944	not run				
1945	not run				
1946	Darkie Grattan	County Antrim	Pirouette 24	10f	2.57.0
1947	Hilda Scott	Congo Song	Sir Vivian 12	10f	2.58.4
1948	Tradition	Merrymaker	Bronze Gold	10f	2.46.2
1949	Young Charles 24	Casacando	Chief Eagle	10f	2.43.6
1950	Vivanti 24	Adorian	Kapeen	10f	2.41.2
1951	Forward 24	Black Wings	White Oaks	10f	2.49.4
1952	Lodestar	Moss Hall 12	Kicle Lad	10f	2.54.2
1953	Buccaneer 12	Young Wexford	Scottish Brigade 12	10f	2.48.8
1954	La Mignon 12	Super Brigade	Dresden Lady 12	10f	2.47.4
1955	Pointer	Fiord	False Step	10f	2.43.2
1956	Bon Ton	Golden Hero	Allanah Marie	10f	2.44.4
1957	Gold Hanover	Rosalinda	Seafield Lad	10f	2.47.2
1958	Blue	Prince	Fair Loan	10f	3.06.8
1959	Sun Chief	Arania	Sally Boy	10f	2.44.2
1960	Adioway	Summit Road	Don Ngaree	10f	2.46.0
1961	not run				
1962	not run				
1963	not run				
1964	not run				
1965	not run				
1966	not run				
1967	not run				
1968	Garcon Roux	Clandeboye	Global Haze	Mile	2.05.2
1969	Berkleigh	Top Tally	Bravine	Mile	2.04.6
1970	Tiawana	Royal Belmer	New Law 24	10f	2.40.4
1971	Roydon Roux 24	Robins Sister	Lightsey 12	10f	2.38.0
1971	Mark Gentry	Logan Cheval	Armbro Free 24	10f	2.42.4
1972	Lord Gregory	Hunting Prince	Vince	10f	2.41.6
1972	Dauntless	Speedy Guest	Billy Lincoln	10f	2.44.6
1973	Eclipse 12	Palestine	Delbrae	10f	2.39.6
1974	Noodlum 20	Chief Eagle 10	Commissioner 20	2000	2.35.4
1975	Olga Korbut 10	Bolton Byrd	Main Adios 20	2000	2.38.6
1976	Ruling Lobell	Armadene	As A Rule	2000	2.34.6
1977	Glide Time	Lord Module	Main Star	Mile	2.02.7
1978	Prince Rapide	West Street	Avalon	Mile	2.00.3
Canterbury Park Cup					
1963	Flaming Way*	Harbour Light* 12	Our Jimmy	13f	3.31.0
1964	Queens Cord	Harbour Light 12	Uteena	13f	3.30.4
1965	Harbour Light 12	Poupette	Asia Minor	13f	3.32.4
1966	Johnny Gee	Harbour Light 30	Le Chant 24	13f	3.31.2
1967	Mighty Chief 18	Le Chant 24	Stylish Major 12	13f	3.27.6
1969	Direct Globe	Break Through	Johnny Gee 18	13f	3.32.6
1970	Light View	Tony Bear 12	Waterloo	13f	3.31.0
1971	Dingle Bay	Tony Bear 18	Merrin	13f	3.29.0
1972	Tony Bear 18	Johnny Gee 36	Mighty Chief 36	13f	3.27.8
1973	Philemon 12	Bambi	Jason McCord	13f	3.33.8
1974	Great Applause 10	Le Char	Easton Light 20	2600	3.33.0
1975	Hal Good	Easton Light 10	Darky Forbes	2600	3.32.4
1976	Topeka	Dupreez	Rodney Dale	2600	3.26.5
1977	Petite Evander	Nigel Craig	Cee Ar 15	2600	3.24.0
1978	Ilsa Voss	Mighty Lee 10	Spartan Prince	2600	3.26.7
1979	Pointer Hanover	Scotch Tar 10	First Prize	2600	3.29.6
1980	Waipounamu	Stormy Morn 10	Hano Direct	2600	3.28.7
1981	About Now	No Response 20	Hano Direct 10	2600	3.31.6
1982	McShane	About Now 20	Speedy Tuft	2600	3.29.1
1983	About Now 20	Sure Court	Hannibal Hest	2600	3.26.7
1984	Basil Dean 15	Tussle	Sir Castleton 35	2600	3.22.4
1985	Tussle	Basil Dean 40	Noble Advice	2600	3.25.4
1986	Simon Katz	Game Command	Wedgewood	2600	3.28.9
1987	Basil Dean 20	Melvander 10	Firm Offer	3200	4.17.9
1987	Tussle 20	Simon Katz 10	Game Command	3200	4.16.6
1988	Kahuna Pele	Yankee Loch	Simon Katz 15	3200	4.16.6
1988	Kahuna Pele	Troppo	Bellam	3200	4.13.6
1990	Family Pride	Game Nian	Flameaway	3200	4.10.8
1991	October Pride	Lucky Tesp	Guardian Angel	3200	4.14.4
1992	Sundon 20	Guardian Angel 15	French Kiss	3200	4.15.0
1993	Hickory Stick 15	Game Paul 25	Diamond Field 15	3200	4.18.9
1994	Aspiring Lass 10	Fraggle Rock 20	Game Paul 25	3200	4.21.3
1994	Call Me Now 25	David Moss 35	Alias Beau	3200	4.12.6
1995	Above The Stars 40	Yankee Diamond 20	Twiggers 10	3200	4.10.8
1996	Bay Talent 30	Eastburn Grant 30	Chiola Reb 20	3200	4.09.5
1997	Buster Hanover 30	Diedres Pride 30	Dawn Invasion	3200	4.07.5

1998 Cedar Fella 30	Diedres Pride 30	Little Band Of Gold	3200	4.15.6
1999 Sundons Way 20	Sundowner Bay 20	Millburn Segil	3200	4.10.2
2000 Lyell Creek 35	Buster Hanover 20	Sundons Way 20	3200	4.06.4
2001 Take A Moment 20	In Shot	Special Force 20	3200	4.11.8
2002 Dependable	Take A Moment 20	Waihemo Hanger 10	3200	4.10.1
2003 Call You Later	Bristle	Ados Invasion 10	3200	4.10.4
2004 Aramid	Zirinovsky 10	Last Link 10	3200	4.12.1
2005 Toomuch To Do 10	Prince Sundon	Ados Invasion 10	3200	4.10.4
2006 Some Direction 10	Inspire 10	Zuri	3200	4.11.7
2007 Whatsundermykilt 20	Some Direction 20	Romper Stomper 10	3200	4.08.9
2008 Stig 10	Houdini Star 10	Dels Hoof N It	3200	4.08.7
2009 The Fat Controller 10	Speculate 10	Ella Powell	3200	4.08.9
2010 Dr Hook	Master Bomber 10	Stylish Monarch 10	2600	3.17.9
2011 Dr Hook 10	Real Deal Yankee	Burano	2600	3.17.8
2012 I Can Doosit 30	Stig 10	Dr Hook 10	2600	3.17.1
2013 Master Lavros	Burano	King Of Strathfield	2600	3.22.2
2014 Habibti 20	Sheemon 10	Stent 20	2600	3.16.7
2015 Master Lavros 20	Quite A Moment	Harrysul	2600	3.18.8
2016 Sunny Ruby 10	Alley Way	Amaretto Sun 10	2600	3.17.9

Canterbury/Champion Handicap

Known as Champion Handicap 1906-22, Canterbury Handicap 1923-58

1906 Plain G 3	Verax 4	Hamlin 4	Mile	2.23.6
1907 Euchre	Black Child	Boldrewood 7	16f	4.40.0
1908 Albertorious 4	Durbar	Verax 3	16f	4.44.6
1909 Lord Elmo 4	Miss Burlington 12	Terra Nova 8	16f	4.38.0
1910 Prince Warbeck 15	Al Franz 12	Verax 9	16f	4.48.8
1911 Marie Narelle 11	Durbar	Ruby S 11	16f	4.46.6
1912 Prince Wilkin 11	Ruby S 11	Little Tib 7	16f	4.46.0
1913 Blackchild Boy 9	Prince Alert 4	Gianella 3	16f	4.46.8
1914 Quincey 5	Crown Prince 8	Aberfeldy 6	16f	4.44.2
1915 Our Thorpe 6	Muricata 8	Frandocia 7	16f	4.38.6
1916 Our Thorpe	Don Caesar 8	Jingle 6	16f	4.31.0
1917 Succeed 12	Tommy C 7	Capriccio 11	16f	4.41.0
1918 Cathedral Chimes	Mintson 9	Frandocia 9	16f	4.25.0
1919 Cathedral Chimes	Sherwood 6	Sungod 10	16f	4.29.0
1920 Agathos 6	Trix Pointer 4	Cello Sydney Wilkes 3	16f	4.31.0
1921 Emilius 6	Jack Arrah 5	Willie Lincoln 5	16f	4.35.2
1922 Partner	Goldstream	Gleaming	16f	4.36.0
1923 Hal Junior 12	Jack Arrah	Vice Admiral 12	16f	4.33.6
1924 Don Wild 12	Onyx 60	Tarair 72	16f	4.30.8
1925 Pedro Pronto 12	Jack Potts 12	Dolly Dillon 24	16f	4.29.2
1926 Sheik 96	Ahuriri 60	Dolly Dillon 12	16f	4.29.2
1927 Peter Bingen 36	Black Admiral 36	Quimet	16f	4.28.0
1928 Logan Park	Tramfast	Queens Own 48	16f	4.28.0
1929 Kingcraft 24	Waitaki Girl 60	Ahuriri 72	16f	5.06.0
1930 Logan Chief	Quality 48	Dundas Boy 36	16f	4.32.0
1931 Travis Axworthy 24	Vesuvius	Great Logan	16f	4.22.0
1932 Dilworth	Harold Logan 84	Dundas Boy 12	16f	4.26.6
1933 Lindbergh 24	Arethusa	Colorado	16f	4.20.6
1934 Blue Mountain	Ayrmont Chimes 12	Kingcraft 48	16f	4.23.2
1935 Master Roy	Avernus 12	Rollo 60	16f	4.50.8
1936 Blue Mountain 36	Evicus 36	Kingcraft 12	16f	4.20.0
1937 Rollo	War Buoy 12	Blue Mountain 36	16f	4.59.4
1938 Gamble 24	Pot Luck 24	Bingen Palm	16f	4.24.0
1939 Blair Athol	Plutus 24	War Buoy 12	16f	4.27.2
1940 Southern Chief	Colonel Grattan	Blair Athol 48	16f	4.24.0
1941 Sandusky	Plutus 24	Peter Smith 12	16f	4.21.4
1942 Nelson Eddy 36	Springfield Globe 24	Kenworthy 48	16f	4.17.2
1943 Horsepower 12	Fine Art 36	Burt Scott	16f	4.30.4
1944 Loyal Rey 48	Hardy Oak 36	Gold Bar 36	16f	4.18.2
1945 Countless 48	Happy Man	Integrity 36	16f	4.17.6
1946 Bulldozer	Happy Man 24	Knave Of Diamonds	16f	4.22.8
1947 Navigate	Plunder Bar	Turco 36	13f	3.36.0
1948 Maori Home	In The Mood 24	Globe Direct	13f	3.30.6
1949 Monagh Leagh	Plunder Bar 24	Highland Fling 96	13f	3.33.8
1950 Attack 36	Captain Gaillard	Checkmate	13f	3.28.4
1951 Vedette	Plunder Bar 24	Doctor Ted	13f	3.30.0
1952 Burns Night	Van Dieman 36	Mobile Globe 12	13f	3.30.4
1953 Johnny Globe	Van Dieman	Vedette	13f	3.29.0
1954 Zulu 48	Star Rosa 12	White Angel 24	13f	3.26.6
1955 Gay Dene	Recent Choice	Mighty Fella	13f	3.30.2
1956 Roy Grattan 12	Super Nurse	Lassoloc	13f	3.25.8
1957 Starbeam 12	Excelsa 36	Merval	13f	3.32.2
1958 Dignus 12	Ricochet	Lady Belmer 12	13f	3.49.0

Cardigan Bay Stakes

1968 Leading Light	Terraton	Cardinal Garrison	12f	3.21.0
1969 Garcon Roux	Leroy	Gerrand	12f	3.13.2

1970	Bravine	Walk Alone	Boy Friend	12f	3.10.8
1971	Arapaho	True Temper	Noble Lord	12f	3.15.4
1972	Ar Miss	Pippo	Van Glory	12f	3.16.6
1973	Lordy Boy	Free Chase	Loyal Drift	12f	3.12.0
1974	Koarakau	Gliding Light	Happy Fella	2400	3.10.6
1975	Sole Command	Final Curtain	Double Mark	2400	3.15.4
1976	Stanley Rio	Lord Moose	Imperial Dream	2400	3.11.2
1977	Belmers Image	Mister Spyro	Greg Robinson	2400	3.14.0
1978	Main Star	Timely Robin	Roydon Scott	2400	3.06.2
1979	Sovereign	Ostrava	Garry Hanover	2400	3.16.4
1980	Game Adios	Treasurer	Rocking Berry	2400	3.08.6
1981	Karena	El Regale	Vita Man	2400	3.12.0
1982	Mister Wood Chips	Mels Boy	Tact Boyden	2400	3.07.6
1983	Braedoon	Lyndon Robert	Malakula	2400	3.05.8
Cardigan Bay/Young Guns					
1977	Gold Rand	Redcraze	High Quality	Mile	2.04.6
1978	Dels Trophy	Nandina Guy	Swartz Again	Mile	2.06.2
1978	Pauls Byrd	Adrenalin	Tawhai Chief	Mile	2.05.5
1979	Mountain Haze	Raleigh Streak	John Tudor	2200	2.55.0
1980	El Regale	Markson	Captain Watbro	2200	2.59.8
1981	Sugar Ray Robinson	Doctor Don	Bold Direct	Mile	2.02.6
1982	Scott Baker	Country Club	Vagabond Chief	Mile	2.06.3
1983	Slugger	Royal Mark	El Royette	Mile	2.03.1
1984	Billbob	Lady Alba	Peter Baker	Mile	2.06.9
1985	Albas Reign	Clarius	That Fella	Mile	2.03.5
1986	Race Ruler	Speedy Cheval	Surdon	Mile	2.02.3
1987	Milson	Surmos Dream	National Image	Mile	2.03.5
1988	Agile	Unique Blue Chip	Bombshell	Mile	2.00.7
1989	Honkin Vision	Two Under	Mark Hanover	1700	2.04.9
1990	Stands To Reason	Atomic Dough	Jet Raider	1700	2.09.3
1991	Chokin	Fellas Pride	Proclaimer	1700	2.04.9
1992	Montana Vance	Hitchcock	Mark Roy	1700	2.07.5
1993	Ginger Man	White Star Sam	Motoring Magic	1700	2.04.2
1993	Il Vicolo	Keep It Up	McSilver	1700	2.06.1
1994	The Court Owl	Feedback	Kamwood Kango	1700	2.05.2
1995	Sir Edwin	Anvil Gale	August Knight	1700	2.05.7
1997	Sweet Talking Man	Knight Vance	Sonic	1700	2.06.1
1997	Thunder N Lightning	Borcellino	Outer Money	1700	2.06.9
1998	London Express	Adios Dream	Easy Anvil	1700	2.05.2
1999	Ivecomealongway	Tiger Turner	Fattchai	1700	2.06.3
2000	Jack Cade	Rhonite Rock	Body Armou	1700	2.04.2
2001	Light And Sound	Blair John	Russian Road	1700	2.04.4
2002	Lennon	Julius Caesar	Midfrew Tailormade	1700	2.06.7
2003	Advance Attack	Badlands Bute	Place Of Glory	1700	2.06.9
2004	The Midnight Owl	Bad Leroy	Brooklyn Guy	1700	2.06.8
2006	Gotta Go Cullen	Changeover	Fergiemack	1700	2.05.0
2007	Steve McQueen	Strike Up The Band	The Cavalier	1700	2.06.1
2008	Gotta Go Collect	Highview Tommy	Tintin In America	1700	2.03.7
2009	Anvils Best Ever	Gotta Go Harmony	Eridanus	1700	2.05.6
2010	Major Mark	Thumpem	Major Obsession	1700	2.04.1
2011	Fly Like An Eagle	Franco Hemmingway	Alta Mario	1700	2.02.5
2012	Five Card Draw	Ohoka Punter	Sky Falcon	1700	2.02.5
2013	Cyclone Prince	Isaiah	Sky Major	1700	2.04.6
2014	Follow The Stars	Express Stride	Bettor Spirits	1700	2.02.9
2015	Chase The Dream	Lazarus	Code Black	1700	2.02.7
2016	More The Better	Pacing Major	Mongolian Hero	1700	2.04.4
2017	Mach Shard	Spankem	Alta Maestro	1700	2.01.7
Celebrity Stakes					
1974	Kotare Legend	Koarakau	Forta Cavalla	Mile	2.02.0
1975	Commissioner	Forto Prontezza	John Regal	Mile	2.02.7
1976	Stanley Rio	Trusty Scott	Star Classic	Mile	2.00.9
1977	Belmers Image	Worthy Lord	Ruling Lobell	Mile	1.59.7
1978	Lord Module	Roydon Scott	Main Star	Mile	1.59.8
1979	West Street	Seafield Rose	Affluent	Mile	2.02.0
1980	Armalight	Rocking Berry	Armbro Star	Mile	2.00.5
1981	Toshack	Gold And Brown	Twilight Mist	Mile	2.02.3
1982	Norton	Lil Abner	Portfolio	Mile	2.00.7
1983	Lyndon Robert	Braedoon	Glamour Chief	Mile	1.58.9
1984	Kanturk	Roydon Glen	Freightman	Mile	1.59.3
1985	Samson	Greg Patron	Loveridge	Mile	2.00.3
1986	Laser Lad	Sir Alba	Here Comes Duke	Mile	1.59.8
Central Otago Cup					
1984	Gentle Sir	Elite Patron	First Spot	2600	3.36.2
1985	Garrisons Image	Robins Pride	Kayoss	2600	3.29.0
1986	Passover 10	Elbon Blue	Chesterville 10	2600	3.38.0
1987	Missed Again 20	Super Roux	Boydens Beau	2600	3.23.4

1988	Blythbank Del	Shapiro	Lineout 10	2600	3.26.7	
1989	Mister Sparks	Wilken Pete	Lord Raja	2600	3.31.0	
1990	Horatius	Armrose Luck	Admiral Kiwi 10	2600	3.23.8	
1991	Deep Mystery 10	Long Fella	Samuels Pride	2600	3.22.7	
1992	Admiral Smooth	Lord Akoros 10	Kilbank Craig	2600	3.23.7	
1993	Jacob Keegan 10	Prince Rashad 10	Lord Akoros 40	2600	3.22.3	
1994	Pass Carefully	Mighty Silks 30	Carbine 20	2600	3.21.8	
1995	Court Summons	Cosmic Rain 20	Levels Fella	2600	3.22.9	
1996	Preiswert 10	Viewfield Duke 10	Double Under	2600	3.19.4	
1997	Cairn Legacy	Imperia 20	Mote 10	2600	3.23.4	
1998	Nuclear Byrd 10	All Our Fella 20	Flying Charm	2600	3.21.3	
1999	Tartan Lady 20	Freeway Don 10	Kuta Sunset	2600	3.17.2	
2000	Dag And Jandel 10	Not Holm	Reklaws Pride	2600	3.27.3	
2001	Flash Tactics	Shining Eyes	Eastwood Jaunty 25	2600	3.20.6	
2002	Franco's Sanction	Bernanne Chip 20	Mister Dale 20	2600	3.19.5	
2003	Gamru	Goodnight Aveross 10	Grenadier 10	2600	3.21.5	
2004	Johnny Be Cool	Grenadier	Eastwood Jaunty	2600	3.15.9	
2005	Lady Toddy	Lee Robyn	Grenadier	2600	3.11.6	
2006	Onedin Legacy	Shezfullerunning	Guru	2600	3.22.7	
2007	Nursemaid	On The Double	Jamie	2600	3.14.4	
2008	Classic Cullen	First Royal	Bobs Blue Boy	2600	3.18.2	
2009	Rocket Reign	Waipawa Lad	Roman Gladiator	2600	3.16.8	
2010	Cullens Creek	Pretty Dollybird	Biella Star	2600	3.16.6	
2011	Stunin Cullen	Vi Et Animo	Beaudiene Bad Babe	2600	3.12.3	
2012	Franco Ledger	Mah Sish	Ohoka Dallas	2600	3.15.8	
2013	Four Starzzz Flash	Franco Ledger	River Black	2600	3.22.4	
2014	Jason Rulz	Jimmy Johnstone	River Black	2600	3.14.7	
2015	Jason Rulz	Belkmyster	Quick As A Trick	2600	3.11.4	
2016	Quick As A Trick	Brilliant Strike	Devil May Care	2600	3.10.0	
2017	Classie Brigade	Ears Burning	Captain Dolmio	2600	3.09.9	
Champagne Mile						
1972	Arapaho	Royal Belmer	Vanadium	Mile	2.03.0	
1973	Tonton Macoute	Hi Foyle	Te Kao	Mile	2.01.6	
Champion Handicap						
1927	Jewel Pointer 12	Jack Potts 12	Tom Thumb*	Great Bingen* 42	10f	2.47.0
1928	Prince Pointer 36	Kohara 12	Gold Jacket 12		10f	2.46.8
1929	Kohara* 12	Padlock* 48	Peter Bingen 48		10f	2.51.4
1930	Machine Gun 12	Wrackler 36	Jewel Pointer 36		10f	2.44.2
1931	Jewel Pointer 36	Wrackler 36	Peter Bingen 36		10f	2.40.2
1932	not run					
1933	not run					
1934	Indianapolis 24	Roi L'Or 60	Impromptu 36		10f	2.39.0
1935	Rey Spec	Pegaway	Sure		10f	2.42.6
1936	Red Shadow 60	Glenrossie 24	Bingen Palm		10f	2.45.4
1937	Willow Wave 12	Lucky Jack	Indianapolis 72		12f	3.20.4
1938	Sandusky	Our Peggy	Colonel Grattan		12f	3.18.0
1939	Our Peggy	Marlene 36	Kewpies King 12		12f	3.17.0
1940	Our Peggy 12	Superior Rank	Worthy Need		12f	3.16.0
1941	Clockwork 12	Ringtrue 12	Crucible		12f	3.15.0
1942	not run					
1943	not run					
1944	not run					
1945	Volo Senwod 24	Black Label 42	Double Peter 48		12f	3.16.0
1946	Loyal Nurse 12	Great Belwin 12	Acropolis		16f	4.24.8
1947	Sprayman 12	Desert Lad	Bel Hamed 24		12f	3.14.0
1948	Congo Song	Globe Direct 12	Local Gold		12f	3.10.0
1949	Congo Song 12	Globe Direct 36	Dundee Sandy 36		12f	3.14.6
1950	Victory Globe	Parawa Derby 12	Congo Song 12		12f	3.13.2
1951	Blue Mist 24	Laureldale 24	Petty Officer 12		12f	3.11.0
1952	Margarets Own	Adorian 12	Greek Brigade		12f	3.09.0
1953	Thelma Globe 18	Soangetaha 24	Margarets Own 24		12f	3.25.2
1954	Rellek	Bartender	Ribands 36		12f	3.13.0
1955	Wayward Peter	Rellek 36	Highland Flirt 12		12f	3.15.4
1956	Worthy Chief 24	Unite 24	Truco 12		12f	3.20.6
1957	Gentry 6	Lookaway 30	False Step 24		12f	3.15.0
1958	Heather Mary	Girls Brigade	Macklin 12		12f	3.20.0
1959	Panui	Captain Star 12	Battle Cry		16f	4.23.0
1960	Smokeaway	Takitimu	Responsive 12		13f	3.34.0
1961	Samantha	Dundee	King Hal		13f	3.28.0
1962	Cardigan Bay 36	Jay Ar	King Hal 12		13f	3.31.0
1963	Robin Dundee 12	Tactile 12	Jay Ar		13f	3.36.6
1964	Great Adios	Vanderford	Maisie Direct		11f	2.54.0
1965	Orbiter	Robin Dundee	Great Adios		11f	2.52.4
1966	Tobias	Viking Water	Waitaki Hanover 30		11f	2.53.2
1970	Black Watch	Gerrand 24	Stronghold		11f	2.55.6
1970	James 18	Selwyn Hanover	Birdie Hanover		12f	3.11.2
1971	Western Ridge 18	Via Veneto	False Dream		13f	3.35.8

1972 Sunshine Boy	Black Watch 12	Young Cardigan	13f	3.42.8
1972 Via Tanza	Araphao 18	Black Watch 12	13f	3.33.2
1973 Black Watch 18	Sam Tryax 12	Hoover 12	13f	3.26.8
Champion Stakes				
1917 Peter Mac	Acushla Marie	Trix Pointer	13f	3.35.0
1918 Queen Chimes	Albert Cling	Cole Nut	13f	4.05.0
1919 Embracer	Queen Pirate	All Bell	13f	3.49.0
1920 Doraldina	Lady Swithin	Jean Logan	13f	3.32.2
1921 Childe Pointer	Copa de Oro Junior	Taraire	13f	3.44.8
1922 Great Hope	Latona	Betrayer	13f	3.45.0
1923 Acron	Logan Chief	Event	13f	3.34.0
1924 Taurekareka	St Maura	Double Event	13f	3.40.4
1925 Kohara	Nelson Tasker	Vican	13f	3.43.4
1926 Native Chief	Ayr	William The Great	13f	3.37.0
1927 Great Peter	Patsy Phedan	Haydock	13f	3.51.2
1933 Attorney	Morello	Vanity Fair	12f	3.25.0
1934 Graham Direct	Gamble	Grace McElwyn	12f	3.19.6
1935 Frisco Lady	Pot Luck	Double Grant	12f	3.21.2
1936 Toorak	Parisienne	Effie Parrish	12f	3.19.4
1937 Horsepower	Taruna	Waikari Jack	12f	3.28.2
1938 Nelson Eddy	Coquette	Aldershot	12f	3.29.2
1939 Gallant Chief	Imperial Jade	Betty Boop	12f	3.30.2
1940 Special Force	Gold Chief	Walter Moore	12f	3.16.6
1941 not run				
1942 Captain Morant	Scottish Logan	Wee Logan	12f	3.17.8
1943 Imperial Lady	Paul Collette	Loyal Nurse	12f	3.19.0
1944 Jacks Son	Worthy Gold	Lady Spray	12f	3.21.8
1945 Sir Michael	Nelsonova	Sprayman	12f	3.20.4
1946 County Antrim	Gay Piper	Free Fight	12f	3.20.4
1947 Belmont Hall	Pierre	Victory Globe	12f	3.18.0
1948 Star Rosa	Black Diamond	Red Emperor	12f	3.16.0
1949 Burns Night	Van Dieman	Tiberius	12f	3.24.8
1950 Riviera	First Victory	Dealers Choice	12f	3.15.0
1951 Fallacy	Black Wings	Crown Jewel	12f	3.22.2
1952 Rupee	Magellan	Consul	12f	3.15.2
1953 Caduceus	Buccaneer	Blacksmith	12f	3.18.4
1954 Don Hall	Malabella	First Attack	12f	3.17.0
1955 False Step	Kyle Nurse	Lady Wexford	12f	3.16.4
1956 Bon Ton	Stellar	Achates	12f	3.16.4
1957 Diamond Hanover	Seafield Lad	Zany	12f	3.16.0
1958 Adroit	Ceremonial	Some Lad	12f	3.18.0
1959 Sun Chief	Kingsdown Patch	Samantha	12f	3.21.8
1960 Golden Rule	Flying Note	Welkin	12f	3.13.4
1961 Lordship	Wee Mike	Atlanta	12f	3.16.6
1962 Tactile	Field Chief	Siva	12f	3.31.6
1963 Lochgair	La Scala	Peerswick	12f	3.15.2
1964 Golden Oriole	Sensational	Compromise	12f	3.16.0
1965 Courtier	Phillmark	Lustre Scott	12f	3.18.6
1966 Holy Hal	Kimberley Kid	Montage	12f	3.15.4
1967 Royal Walk	Double Cross	Cardinal Garrison	12f	3.21.2
1968 Friendly Forbes	Waitaki Elect	Prince Forbes	12f	3.13.6
1969 Walk Alone	Berkleigh	Wag	12f	3.23.6
1970 Royal Deeside	Noble Lord	Sam Carter	12f	3.18.2
1971 Kilat	Golden Guest	Johnny Kirk	12f	3.15.8
1972 Burnley Lad	Lady Hodgen	Vince	12f	3.17.6
1973 Golden Moose	Gliding Light	Dellbrae	2400	3.11.2
1974 Commissioner	Noodlum	Amarino	2400	3.12.0
1975 Direct Magic	Main Adios	Bolton Byrd	2400	3.15.6
1976 Sunseeker	Regal Shine	Rustic Zephyr	2400	3.13.3
1977 Jayex	Captain Clive	Main Star	2400	3.07.8
1978 Ostrava	Sovereign	Frosty Lobell	2400	3.12.7
1979 Cheltenham	Game Adios	Don Jaime	2400	3.07.7
1980 Melton Monarch	Fouroux	Secret Knight	2400	3.13.2
1981 Enterprise	Lopez Song	Gentle Lumber	2400	3.10.2
1982 Borana	Glamour Chief	Lyndon Robert	2400	3.11.5
1983 Freightman	Reiver	Jane Rouchy	2400	3.10.0
1984 Samson	Loveridge	Master Mood	2400	3.05.7
1985 Sir Alba	Keystone Surprise	Here Comes Duke	2400	3.06.4
1986 Rostriever Hanover	Bionic Chance	Spangled Chance	2400	3.01.2
1987 Carnforth	Avalon Skipper	Worthy Andy	2400	3.04.0
1988 Inky Lord	Scots Wha Hae	All A Dream	2400	3.02.6
1990 Fella Ship	Sir Striker	True Macatross	2400	3.05.4
Christchurch Hcp				
1904 Frederick 14	Myrtle Dean 12	Verity 12	13f	3.39.0
1906 Dan Patch 16	Electrician 17	Withington	16f	4.51.2
1907 Lord Elmo 4	Marian 9	Terra Nova 3	14f	4.22.0
1908 Albertorious 1	Factory Boy 9	Robert Emmet 8	16f	4.41.0

1909 Prince Alert 13	King Cole 10	Lord Elmo	16f	4.44.0
1910 Dillon Bell 14	Terra Nova 7	Aberfeldy 10	16f	4.41.6
1911 St Swithin 3	Emmeline 5	Little Tib 7	16f	4.41.0
1912 Quincey 7	Glendalough 7	Little Tib 8	16f	4.38.0
1913 Mandarene 6	Emmeline	Schoolgirl 8	16f	4.37.0
1914 Emmeline 2	St Swithin 8	Jewel Chimes 7	16f	4.34.0
1915 Persuader 8	Adonis 8	Tommy C 6	16f	4.35.0
1916 Erins King 48	Capriccio 12	Admiral Wood 108	16f	4.33.4
1917 Sherwood 9	Oinako 8	Soda 9	16f	4.29.0
1918 Willie Lincoln 12	Author Dillon	Sherwood 8	16f	4.36.6
1919 Cello Sydney Wilkes 6	Vice Admiral 11	Emilius 9	16f	4.29.0
1920 Sherwood 8	Matchlight 5	Steel Bell 10	16f	4.39.0
1921 Trix Pointer 4	Willie Lincoln 2	Silver Nut 7	16f	4.31.0
1922 Hal Junior	Lady Swithin	Tatsy Dillon	16f	4.31.8
1923 Don Wild 12	Tatsy Dillon 24	Trix Pointer 24	16f	4.33.6
1924 Vilo 48	Dolly Dillon 24	Great Bingen 72	16f	4.29.0
1925 Great Bingen 48	Away 36	Prince Pointer 48	16f	4.26.6
1926 Man O War 60	Waitaki Girl 72	Talaro 24	16f	4.42.4
1927 Jewel Pointer	Great Hope 48	Great Bingen 96	16f	4.31.4
1928 Talaro 24	Jack Potts 42	Waitaki Girl 36	16f	4.26.2
1929 Terence Dillon 24	Roi L'Or 12	Dundas Boy 12	16f	4.22.6
1930 Logan Park 36	King Pointer 12	Kohara 36	16f	4.23.2
1931 Glenrossie 12	Regal Voyage	King Pointer 12	16f	4.27.2
1932 Lindbergh	Red Shadow 36	Rollo 24	16f	4.26.4
1933 Red Shadow 48	Sir Guy 12	Harold Logan 84	16f	4.21.0
1934 Indianapolis 36	Glenrossie 24	Roi L'Or 48	16f	4.16.2
City Of Auckland FFA				
1992 Master Musician	Christopher Vance	Sogo	2200	2.43.5
1993 Abdias	Franco Ice	Chokin	2200	2.40.3
1994 Chokin	Franco Whisper	Magic Fella	2200	2.42.9
1995 Brabham	Il Vicolo	Desperate Comment	2200	2.43.1
1997 Brabham	Grinaldi	Hoppys Jet	2200	2.43.8
1998 Brocketsbrae	Anvil Vance	Brabham	2200	2.44.5
1999 Bogan Fella	Brabham	Kates First	2200	2.38.2
1999 Breenys Fella	Cigar	All Our Fella	2200	2.40.5
2000 Holmes D G	Classic Turbo	Ouch	2200	2.45.9
2001 Holmes D G	Pic Me Pockets	Young Rufus	2200	2.40.9
2002 Facta Non Verba	Eagles Together	Gracious Knight	2200	2.43.0
2004 Sly Flyin	London Legend	Eagles Together	2200	2.43.0
2005 Elsu	Alta Serena	Attorney General	2200	2.40.4
2006 Mainland Banner	Onedin Legacy	Life Of Luxury	2200	2.44.7
2007 Classic Cullen	Flashing Red	Foreal	2200	2.39.0
2008 Classic Cullen	Monkey King	Baileys Dream	2200	2.43.1
2009 Monkey King	Pembrook Benny	Awesome Armbr	2200	2.41.8
2010 Big Dog	Bettors Strike	Raglan	2200	2.45.7
2011 Power Of Tara	Monkey King	Themightyquinn	2200	2.41.3
2012 Sir Lincoln	Pembrook Benny	Franco Emirate	2200	2.40.3
2013 Easy On The Eye	Jarcullembra	Lets Elope	2200	2.42.9
2014 Pembrook Benny	Easy On The Eye	Besotted	2200	2.40.6
2015 Ohoka Punter	Jason Rulz	Border Control	2200	2.39.4
2016 Smolda	Sky Major	No Doctor Needed	2200	2.39.7
2017 The Orange Agent	Smolda	Have Faith In Me	2200	2.42.7
City Of Sails Trot				
1993 Great Oaks	Breton Abbe	Game Paul	2200	2.51.5
1994 Pride Of Petite	Darz Dream	Gorbachev	2200	2.50.2
1995 Pride Of Petite	Eastburn Grant	Count Isa	2200	2.49.2
1996 Diamond Field	Bay Talent	Eastburn Grant	2200	2.48.8
1997 Pride Of Petite	Knight Pistol	Eastburn Grant	2200	2.50.0
1998 Pride Of Petite	Sundons Way	Diedres Pride	2200	2.47.9
1999 Mountain Gold	National Interest	Sundowner Bay	2200	2.47.8
2000 Lyell Creek	Sundons Way	Kawarau Invasion	2200	2.46.5
2001 Lyell Creek	Last Sunset	Sundons Way	2200	2.48.0
2002 Take A Moment	Frugal Echo	La Coocaracha	2200	2.46.7
2003 Take A Moment	Special Force	Castletons Mission	2200	2.46.7
2004 Ados Invasion	Lyell Creek	Lanson	2200	2.47.9
2005 Pompallier	Major Decision	Young Pointer	2200	2.52.9
2006 Pompallier	Iwi Alex	Cracker Nova	2700	3.30.2
2007 Braig	Pompallier	Allegro Agitato	2200	2.46.0
2008 Our Sunny Whiz	Wee Annie	Genius	2200	2.47.8
2009 Stig	One Over Kenny	Braig	2200	2.44.4
2010 Snos Big Boy	Pocaro	Isa Good Looking	2200	2.50.0
2011 Let Me Thru	Sovereignty	Raydon	2200	2.45.5
2012 I Can Doosit 40	Raydon 25	Lleyton H	2200	3.23.6
2013 Cyclone U Bolt 20	Realmein 20	Damit Invasion 10	2700	3.31.2
Clarkson Hcp				
1935 Indianapolis 48	Tempest	Evicus	8f	2.09.2

1936	Cloudy Range	Blue Mountain 24	Supertax	10f	2.41.6
1937	Village Guy	Supertax 12	Bonny Azure	10f	2.42.0
1938	Morello	Ironside	Glenrossie	10f	2.40.4
1939	Icevus 12	Colonel Grattan	Rocks Ahead 12	10f	2.38.0
1940	Horsepower	Blair Athol	Great Jewel 12	10f	2.39.2
1941	Gold Bar 12	Mankind	Colonel Grattan	8f	2.03.6
Courtenay Hcp					
1907	Boldrewood 8	Electrician 14	Darwin 12	16f	4.41.4
1908	Wildwood Junior 9	Dick Fly 10	St Simon 6	16f	4.41.0
1909	Al Franz 13	Albertorious 6	Aberfeldy 15	16f	4.48.0
1910	St Swithin 11	Emmeline 10	Wilkie 9	16f	4.43.0
1911	Croesus 10	Ruby S 8	Piecework 7	16f	4.49.4
1912	Adonis 7	Sparkling Kola 3	Quincey 3	16f	4.55.0
1913	Albert H 4	Red Mac 7	Muricata 10	16f	4.33.0
1914	Admiral Wood 10	Jingle 8	Adelaide Direct 8	16f	4.34.0
1915	Eminent 8	Jewel Chimes 6	Wallace Wood 4	16f	4.35.6
1916	Moneymaker 12	Hal Zolock 36	Frاندocia 36	16f	4.37.0
1917	John Dillon 2	Lady Rothssoon 5	Agathos	16f	4.29.8
1918	Matchlight	Willie Lincoln 5	Stanleys Child 6	16f	4.32.4
1919	Cello Sydney Wilkes 8	Lord Minto 9	Vice Admiral 11	16f	4.34.2
1920	Albert Cling 9	Whispering Willie 12	Sherwood 8	16f	4.36.0
1921	Whispering Willie 5	Partner 8	Willie Lincoln 2	16f	4.29.4
1922	Vilo 48	General Link 36	Gold Boy	16f	4.29.0
1923	Wild Thyme	Paul Dufault 36	Taraira 84	16f	4.33.0
1924	Great Hope 60	Sheik 84	Dolly Dillon 24	16f	4.24.4
1925	Minton Derby 48	Loganwood 12	Prince Pointer 84	16f	4.27.4
1926	Kohara 12	Cardinal Logan	Logan Lou 72	16f	4.27.6
1927	Tom Thumb	Away 12	Talent 12	16f	4.36.2
1928	Kingcraft	Author Jinks 12	The Abbey	16f	4.29.0
1929	Dilworth	Maiwhareti	Torpedo Huon	16f	4.26.0
1930	Harold Logan 36	Vendome	Carmel 24	16f	4.22.8
1931	Satin King 24	Regal Voyage 36	Pluto 12	16f	4.27.0
1932	Red Shadow 36	Cranleigh	Kingcraft 36	16f	4.18.4
1933	Satin King 48	Royal Silk 24	Roi L'Or 72	16f	4.16.0
1934	Worthy Light	Sir Guy 48	Silver de Oro 24	16f	4.23.0
Craven Hcp					
1919	Author Dillon	Admiral Wood 2	Chid 3	10f	2.44.2
1920	Birdwood 4	Dean Dillon 3	Chid 1	10f	2.48.4
1921	Albert Cling	Paul Dufault 3	Capriccio 3	10f	2.44.2
1922	Paul Dufault 3	Marie Tempest 2	The Dingo 5	10f	2.47.0
1923	Happy Voyage 96	Logan Chief 60	Great Hope 36	10f	2.41.6
1924	Bonny Logan	Vilo 36	Great Hope 36	10f	2.51.8
1925	Realm 72	Bonny Logan 24	Onyx 60	10f	2.44.0
1926	Dillon Wilkes 24	Main Voyage 12	Gleaming	10f	2.45.6
1927	Queens Own 12	Bonny Logan 24	Talaro 36	10f	2.45.4
1928	Queens Own 24	Black Admiral 24	Taurekareka 24	10f	2.43.6
1929	Glenelg	Jolly Chimes	Talent 24	10f	2.49.4
1930	King Pointer 12	Talent	Bonny Logan 24	10f	2.42.4
1931	Logan Chief 24	Arikitoa 12	Free Advice	10f	2.43.0
1932	Roi L'Or 24	Carmel 24	Red Shadow	10f	2.43.0
1933	Gold Country	Harold Logan 48	Wrackler 24	10f	2.42.8
1934	Indianapolis	Kingcraft 122	Lindbergh 12	10f	2.37.0
1935	not run				
1936	Cloudy Range	Sure 12	Avernus	10f	2.44.4
1937	Pot Luck 12	Rongomai	Nobleman	10f	2.41.2
1938	not run				
1939	Windsor Lass	Great Jewel 24	Worthy Need	16f	4.23.6
1940	Adversity	Slippery Sam	Worthy Need	10f	2.41.2
1941	Golden Mist	Pleasant Guy 12	Ochiltree 24	10f	2.41.2
1942	Kid Wolf 24	April Direct	Blaydon 24	10f	2.41.8
1943	Braw Lass	Catalpa	Gleam 12	16f	4.23.2
1944	Trusty Scott 12	Gallant Chief 12	Watcher 48	16f	4.24.2
1945	Dundee Sandy	Certainty	Golden Shadow 12	16f	4.27.0
1946	Scotch Music	Elvos Pride	Dillondale 48	16f	4.24.0
1947	Highland Fling 36	Lou Hall 12	Safari 24	16f	4.21.8
1948	Final Count	Red Hussar	Imperial Grattan 36	16f	4.27.8
1949	Goughs Pride 24	Bulls Eye	Wayfarer	16f	4.17.0
Cross Stakes					
1944	Imperial Lady	Acropolis	In The Mood 24	10f	2.43.8
1945	Native Scott 36	Jacks Son	Bohemian	13f	3.31.4
1946	Sir Michael 12	Worthy Gold 36	Czardas	13f	3.37.0
1947	Sir Michael 48	Coral Princess	Gay Piper	13f	3.34.4
1948	Belmont Hall	Hilda Scott 36	Antrim Hall 24	13f	3.36.6
1949	Daisy Bar 24	Croughton	Perpetua 12	13f	3.52.8
1950	Van Dieman	Burns Night 12	Te Maru	13f	3.29.6
1951	Van Dieman 24	Morano 36	First Victory	13f	3.27.2

1952	Riviera 12	Johnny Globe 36	Radiant Night	13f	3.24.6
1953	Magellan 12	Rola Veyor 24	Distant Star 12	13f	3.31.0
1954	Rupee 36	Caduceus 12	Dancing Years 12	13f	3.23.0
1955	Brahman 36	Malabella	First Attack	13f	3.26.6
1956	Don Hall 36	La Mignon 36	Great Dillon 12	13f	3.28.0
1957	Dignus	Suzendy 12	Overdrive	13f	3.28.8
1958	not run				
1959	Bargee 24	Smokey Diamond	Cheam	13f	3.32.8
1960	Sally Boy 12	Massacre	Whipdale	13f	3.31.6
1961	Sentimental 12	Meadow Scott 48	Summit Road	13f	3.25.6
1962	Avante	Trade Fair	For Certain	13f	3.30.8
1963	Jilaire	Admiral	Maggie Spangler	9 1/2f	2.27.2
1964	Carina Star 12	La Scala	Wildwood Chief	13f	3.31.2
1965	La Garrison	Sensational	Snowline	12 1/2f	3.17.8
1966	Phillmark	Inky Boy	Bass Strait	13f	3.25.6
1967	Fort Nelson	Stylos	Authentic	8f	2.04.4
1968	Dark Rival	Leading Light	Lords	8f	2.02.2
1969	Intrepid	Soldato	Kyrac	10f	2.35.0
1970	Fantastic	Berkleigh 24	Bravine	10f	2.43.0
1971	Arapaho 12	Dreamy Morn 24	Allenton	10f	2.39.6
1972	Arapaho 12	Dreamy Morn 24	Allenton	10f	2.39.6
1973	Scottish Joy	Kentucky Hanover	Rebel Caste	10f	2.40.6
1974	Als Holiday	Kawarau Gold 10	Gliding Light 20	2000	2.39.8
1975	Golden Nurse 10	Bronze Regal	Tanekaha	2000	2.38.0
1976	Bolton Byrd 10	Trusty Scot 20	Stanley Rio 10	2000	2.37.4
1977	Belmers Image	Worthy Lord 10	Lord Septemus	2600	3.27.4
1978	Main Star	Lord Module	Tribunal	2600	3.25.9
1979	Affluent	West Street 10	Wing Commander 10	2600	3.34.1
1980	Cyallarus	El Guago	Braemar	2600	3.28.9
1981	Melton Monarch 10	El Regale 20	Toshack 10	2600	3.25.1
1982	Portfolio 10	Lopez Song 10	Guest Of Honour	2600	3.27.0
1983	Family Fun	Game Prince	Borana 20	2600	3.26.3
1984	Kanturk	Freightman 10	Josephine Bret	2600	3.23.7
1985	Malaz 10	Master Mood 20	Nardinski 10	2600	3.22.5
Cup Trial					
1927	Prince Pointer 48	Black Admiral 24	St Maura 24	10f	2.44.6
1928	Padlock 24	Great Bingen 48	Talent	10f	2.53.6
1929	Gold Jacket 24	Padlock 48	Great Bingen 36	10f	2.45.6
1930	Wrackler 12	Travis Axworthy 12	King Pointer 12	10f	2.45.2
1931	Logan Park 24	Carmel 12	Wrackler 24	10f	2.44.6
1932	Harold Logan 36	Red Shadow 24	King Pointer	10f	2.39.0
1933	Royal Silk 12	Mountain Dell	Kewpies Folly	10f	2.46.8
1934	Blue Mountain	Harold Logan 84	Rollo 24	10f	2.48.8
1935	Harold Logan 60	Great Logan	Red Shadow 36	10f	2.46.4
1936	Supertax 12	War Buoy	Rey Spec 12	10f	2.49.6
1937	De Soto 36	Bonny Azure 12	Village Guy 12	10f	2.40.0
DB FFA					
1977	Nigel Craig	Mighty Lee	Cee Ar	2600	3.26.1
1978	Ilsa Voss	Nigel Craig	Be Free	2600	3.26.5
1979	No Response	About Now	Our One	2600	3.34.0
1980	Even Speed	Scotch Tar	No Response	2600	3.24.0
1981	No Response	Maudey	Kates Return	2600	3.29.9
1982	About Now	Israel	Speedy Tuft	2600	3.29.8
1983	Sir Castleton	About Now	Sure Court	2600	3.28.7
1984	Tussle	Basil Dean	Sir Castleton	2600	3.29.4
Delightful Lady Classic					
1988	Diplomacy	Tac Wind	Gitten	1700	2.10.4
1989	Jiffys Girl	Ratawaro	Equanimity	1700	2.09.6
1990	Smooth Gretna	Smooth Performer	Vital Eyes	1700	2.07.2
1991	Post Dated Vance	Mischievous Way	Georgia Rose	1700	2.09.6
1992	Pacific Flight	This Time Franco	Village Rose	1700	2.08.3
1993	Dame Royce	China Blue	Missover	1700	2.07.7
1994	Fancy Wishes	Love In Your Eyes	Triple Thrill	1700	2.05.4
1995	Party Party	Highland Park	Sudden Success	1700	2.06.6
1996	Megaera	Kates First	Seafield Rosy	1700	2.05.8
1997	Under Cover Lover	Chapel Magic	Pocket Time	1700	2.03.5
1998	Adios Dream	Ciccio Star	Estabella	1700	2.09.4
1999	Tiger Turner	Nowuseemenowudont	Chapel Holmes	1700	2.10.8
2000	not run				
2001	Fake Spirit	Personality Plus	Listen To The Rhythm	1700	2.07.2
2002	Avant	Eyeslookingatyou*	Imagine That*	1700	2.06.2
2003	Woodlea Life	Idancedallnight	Molly Darling	1700	2.06.8
2004	Gretamaro	Bury My Heart	Tranquility	1700	2.08.3
2006	Reality Check	Beris Holmes	Sky Beauty	1700	2.06.4
2007	So Deep	Genes West	Haylin Express	1700	2.05.4
2008	World Of Dreams	Arden Banner	Lauraella	1700	2.06.1

2009 Sixpence	Touch Of Rose	Smile With Me	1700	2.06.1
2010 Collectable	Miss Elsie	Bettor Move It	1700	2.04.9
2011 Precious Rose	Living The Dream	Windinherhair	1700	2.06.5
2012 La Norvic De Milo	Onlyforyou	Cant Teach That	1700	2.04.9
2013 Angelina Jolie	Snooki	God Forbid	1700	2.04.0
2014 Democrat Party	Cyclone Kate	Linda Lovegrace	1700	2.02.7
2015 Dream About Me	Gamma Lady	Poppy Maguire	1700	2.02.9
2016 Spanish Armada	Casino Belle	Jewel On The Beach	1700	2.02.3
2017 Bettor Joy	Caitlyn Clarke	Sea Of Gold	1700	2.06.0

DG Jones/Banks Peninsula Cup

Known as Banks Peninsula Cup 1965-2007

1965 When 30	Mighty Chief	Harbour Light 18	12f	3.15.0
1966 Tronso	Mighty Chief 30	Forward March 12	12f	3.20.4
1967 Stylish Major	Logan Count 12	Dispense	12f	3.17.8
1968 Johnny Gee 18	Logan Count 12	Tony Bear 18	12f	3.17.4
1969 Light View	Merrin	Johnny Gee 24	13f	3.38.8
1970 Merrin	Precocious	Waterloo 24	14f	3.51.2
1971 Going 12	Merrin 12	Bambi	14f	3.48.8
1972 Marius	Mighty Dollar	Western Valley	14f	3.54.4
1973 Edis Nova	Marius 25	Mighty Dollar	2800	3.51.0
1974 Jillinda 10	Cee Ar 15	Lessaday 10	2800	4.06.0
1975 Waipounamu 10	Now Charles	Armbro Lady 10	2800	3.56.4
1976 Nigel Craig 20	Alias Armbro	Dupreez	2800	3.51.8
1977 Western Approach	Now	Now Charles	2800	4.00.0
1978 Alias Armbro 20	Waitaki Gamble 10	Miss Castleton	2800	3.49.5
1979 About Now	Pointer Hanover	Waipounamu 15	2800	3.49.0
1980 Tough Guy	Pointer Hanover 10	Kimrock	2800	3.53.2
1981 About Now 10	Most Likely Fella	El Tee	2800	3.52.8
1982 Sir Castleton 20	Most Likely Fella 20	Hannibal Hest 20	2800	3.44.7
1983 Mister Morn	Basil Dean 20	About Now 35	2800	3.50.5
1984 Game Command 20	Jamie Higgins	Trixs Chance 10	2800	3.47.4
1985 Wedgewood 10	Ranger Globe 20	Worthy Adios 30	2800	3.49.9
1986 Game Command 30	Melvander 20	Borrowed Time 20	2800	3.51.8
1987 Dancing Armbro	Bellam 20	Simon Katz 45	2800	3.48.5
1988 Lucky Tesp	Troppo 20	Pitcher 20	2800	3.46.4
1989 Joe Junior 30	October Pride	Yankee Loch 45	2800	3.45.7
1990 Sundon 30	Light Buffy	Yankee Loch 45	2800	3.44.6
1991 Guardian Angel 20	Sundon 40	Double Stitch 10	2800	3.43.2
1992 Hickory Stick 20	Light Buffy 10	Hydro Lad	2800	3.47.9
1993 Game Paul 35	Call Me Now 20	Falstaff 20	2800	3.46.3
1994 Call Me Now 20	Game Paul 35	Fear Not	2800	3.54.1
1995 Eastburn Grant 30	Above The Stars 30	Kays Game	2800	3.49.0
1996 Chiola Reb 30	Eastburn Grant 40	Above The Stars 40	2800	3.43.7
1997 Holdonmyheart 30	Eastburn Grant 30	Marvin	2800	3.46.5
1998 Andrew Eyre 10	Extreme Prejudice	Sunny Action 30	2800	3.48.2
1999 Lyell Creek	Now Another Look	Sungait Reb	2800	3.42.2
2000 Lyell Creek 30	Jay Bee Ar 10	One Kenny 10	2800	3.46.3
2001 Major Decision 10	Take A Moment 20	Special Force 20	2800	3.45.0
2002 Call You Later	Valley Of The Moon	Play On	2800	3.47.0
2003 Call You Later	Zaire	Aramid	2800	3.57.2
2004 Zirinovsky	Zaire	Castletons Mission 10	2800	3.54.4
2005 Paris Metro	Diedre Don	Play On 10	2785	3.43.6
2006 Play On 10	Glenbogle 10	Zuri	2785	3.48.9
2007 Power In Motion	Marie Wishes	Belle Galleon	2810	3.51.1
2008 Midnight Invasion	Roydon Flash 10	Awesome Imace 10	2810	3.48.9
2009 Springbank Richard 10	Running On Time	Midnight Invasion 10	2810	3.45.4
2010 Springbank Richard 20	Master Bomber 10	Racey Product	2810	3.36.0
2011 Vulcan	Lexie Highlander	Dr Hook 10	2810	3.37.5
2012 I Can Doosit 25	Quality Invasion 10	Clover Don 10	2810	3.42.4
2013 Jaccka Justy	Clover Don 10	Dr Hook 10	2810	3.54.7
2014 Clover Don 10	Sheemon 10	Habitbi 20	2810	3.40.7
2015 Zachary Binx	Valmagne	Quite A Moment 10	2810	4.09.1
2016 Harrysul 10	Bordeaux	One Over Da Moon 20	2810	3.41.4

Dominion Hcp

1910 Sir Joe 16	GTF 11	White Rocks 15	16f	5.03.4
1911 Quincey* 2	Clive* 10	Muricata 13	16f	4.37.4/4.45.4
1912 Master Raymond 10	Muricata	Kelso 10	16f	4.52.5
1913 Michael Galindo 12	Muricata 3	Quincey 1	16f	4.47.2
1914 Electrocute 7	Master Raymond 5	Olive L 9	16f	4.44.0
1915 Michael Galindo 3	Galician 6	Master Raymond 1	16f	4.42.2
1916 Whispering Willie	Lady Wilmington	Galician 10	16f	4.45.4
1917 Olive L 10	Red Heather 10	Hardy Wilkes	16f	4.39.6
1918 Whispering Willie 5	Red Heather 5	Lady Patricia 9	16f	4.43.0
1919 Whisht 5	King Capitalist 6	Electrocute 9	16f	4.39.0
1920 Gold Boy 7	Belmont Chimes 15	Red Heather 9	16f	4.39.0
1921 Wild Lad 12	Olive L 18	Whisht 8	16f	4.37.6
1922 Effie Bingen	Red Heather	Gay Wilkes	16f	4.42.2

1923	Native King	First Fashion 60	Young Blake	16f	4.37.2	
1924	Nikora 48	Marion Style	Clonmel 48	16f	4.34.2	
1925	Napland 12	Nighborn 36	Bingenette 24	16f	4.40.8	
1926	Peterwah 72	Moneyspider 48	Escapade 24	16f	4.30.4	
1927	Elzear 24	Judge Hancock 48	Trampfast 96	16f	4.41.4	
1928	Moneyspider 60	Native Star 48	Young Blake 48	16f	4.30.8	
1929	Western Voyage	Tamerlane 12	Sister Beatrice 36	16f	4.35.8	
1930	Writer	Kempton 24	Raima 12	16f	4.35.2	
1931	Olive Nelson	Stanley T 48	Sir Voyage 24	16f	4.33.0	
1932	Wrackler 60	Huon Voyage 36	Olive Nelson 96	16f	4.26.2	
1933	Huon Voyage	Biddy Parrish 12	Todd Lonzia 48	16f	4.32.6	
1934	Trampfast 36	Nicoya 24	Huon Voyage 36	12f	3.15.4	
1935	Sea Gift 36	Stanley T 24	Lough Guy	12f	3.34.4	
1936	Norma Bingen 24	Wahnooka 12	Wrackler 72	16f	4.28.2	
1937	Waikato Prince 36	Wahnooka 48	Norman Fox	16f	4.31.0	
1938	Pilot Peter	Wahnooka 48	Peggotty 72	16f	4.27.0	
1939	Royal Romance	Captain Bolt 24	Nell Volo	16f	4.27.0	
1940	Tan John	Captain Bolt 48	Lament 48	16f	4.31.2	
1941	Peggotty 12	Biworthy 12	Tan John	16f	4.30.6	
1942	Margin 72	Te Kahu	Timworthy	16f	4.26.8	
1943	Bomber	Jimmy Drusus 24	Douglas McElwyn 36	16f	4.30.8	
1944	Lady Scott*	Will Cary*	Rangefinder 24	16f	4.36.8	
1945	Fantom 36	Forewarned 48	Ordnance 60	16f	4.36.8	
1946	Casabianca	Mae Wynne	Medical Student 12	16f	4.31.4	
1947	Hidden Note	Sure Lady	Firewater	16f	4.30.4	
1948	Great Venture 12	Toushay 24	Fantom 60	16f	4.27.6	
1949	Acclamation 12	Jimmy Scott	Beverley Volo	16f	4.27.4	
1950	Dictation 12	Ripcord	Single Task	16f	4.16.4	
1951	Barrier Reef 36	Gold Horizon 12	Highland Kilt	16f	4.18.4	
1952	Precaution	Barrier Reef 48	Single Task 36	16f	4.21.0	
1953	Vodka 6	Gold Horizon 66	Fair Isle	16f	4.23.6	
1954	Fair Isle 24	Slipstream	Vodka 60	16f	4.18.6	
1955	Recruit 36	Slipstream 54	Fingals Cave 12	16f	4.22.6	
1956	Cabra	Prestbury	Recruit 72	16f	4.25.8	
1957	Durban Chief	Recruit 84	Barravey 24	16f	4.24.0	
1958	Durban Chief 36	Serenelli 12	Rodger	16f	4.17.6	
1959	Annual Report 12	Hazel Grattan 12	Supervise 12	16f	4.19.2	
1960	Ordeal 12	Moon Boy 36	Au Fait 24	16f	4.17.4	
1961	Au Fait 36	Dianthus Girl 12	Coronet Lass 12	16f	4.15.8	
1962	Spinster Scott	When	Our Own	16f	4.19.8	
1963	Min Scott 12	Mighty Hanover	Front Line	16f	4.18.8	
1964	Flaming Way 12	Queens Cord	Front Line 12	16f	4.21.0	
1965	Mighty Chief	Acquit	Flying Maiden	16f	4.25.0	
1966	Tronso	Queens Cord 18	Uteena	16f	4.20.6	
1967	French Pass	Scotleigh 42	Mountain Pride	16f	4.30.0	
1968	Logan Count 12	Inferno	Markalan	16f	4.18.2	
1969	Tutira 12	Tony Bear 12	Briganelli	16f	4.21.0	
1970	Johnny Gee 18	Tony Bear 12	Precocious	16f	4.18.2	
1971	Precocious	Merrin	Easton Light	16f	4.18.4	
1972	Easton Light	Precocious 18	Black Frost	16f	4.20.4	
1973	Philemon 20	Bachelor Tom	Easton Light 15	16f	4.20.5	
1974	Easton Light 10	Darky Forbes	Edis Nova	3200	4.13.1	
1975	Hal Good 10	Easton Light 40	Cee Ar 15	3200	4.20.5	
1976	Armbro Lady	Nigel Craig	Dupreez	3200	4.17.3	
1977	Nigel Craig	Best Bet	Waipounamu	3200	4.15.6	
1978	Scotch Tar	Spartan Prince	Framalda 20	3200	4.11.6	
1979	Alias Armbro	Even Speed 10	About Now 10	3200	4.12.3	
1980	Scotch Tar 10	Stormy Morn	Game Way*	No Response* 10	3200	4.16.6
1981	Stormy Morn 10	Game Way	About Now		3200	4.20.5
1982	Cal Brydon	Thriller Dee	Sir Castleton		3200	4.14.6
1983	Scotch Notch 10	Sir Castleton 10	Basil Dean		3200	4.17.0
1984	Basil Dean	Cal Brydon 10	Jenner 10		3200	4.12.9
1985	Admiral Soanai	Jenner 10	Tussle 10		3200	4.14.1
1986	Tussle 10	Jenner 10	Melvander		3200	4.13.8
1987	Simon Katz	Tyron Scottie	Landoras Pride 10		3200	4.15.0
1988	Landoras Pride 10	Tussle 15	Melvander		3200	4.12.8
1989	Tobago	Directorship	Troppo		3200	4.08.4
1990	Sundon	Game Paul	William Dee		3200	4.12.8
1991	William Dee	Gee Du Jour 10	Directorship		3200	4.16.2
1992	Directorship 10	Rosie O'Grady	Staka Pride		3200	4.12.2
1993	David Moss 10	Diamond Field	Game Paul		3200	4.12.1
1994	David Moss	Call Me Now	Breton Abbe		3200	4.06.6
1995	Call Me Now 10	Eastburn Grant	Chiola Cola		3200	4.05.7
1996	Chiola Cola	Pride Of Petite 10	Diedres Pride		3200	4.08.6
1997	Merinai	Buster Hanover	Wagon Apollo		3200	4.11.1
1998	Cedar Fella	Sundons Way	Africa		3200	4.08.1
1999	Lyell Creek	Sundowner Bay	Andrew Eyre		3200	4.14.4
2000	Lyell Creek 15	Frugal Echo	McGrady		3200	4.06.1
2001	Take A Moment 10	Major Decision	Paramount Jack		3200	4.09.6

2002	Martina H*	Take A Moment* 10	Special Force	3200	4.08.5/4.07.7
2003	Take A Moment 15	Last Link	Allegro Agitato	3200	4.05.5
2004	Lyell Creek 10	Castletons Mission	Play On	3200	4.08.9
2005	Pompallier	Major Decision	Jasmyns Gift	3200	4.10.5
2006	Whatsundermykiit	One Over Kenny	Jasmyns Gift	3200	4.08.9
2007	Mountbatten	Houdini Star	Braig	3200	4.07.6
2008	Stig	Roydon Flash	Idid It Myway	3200	4.06.4
2009	Springbank Richard	Sovereignty	Houdini Star	3200	4.06.7
2010	Stylish Monarch	I Can Doosit	The Fat Controller	3200	4.02.9
2011	Vulcan	Dr Hook	Clover Don	3200	4.06.0
2012	I Can Doosit	Stig	The Fiery Ginga	3200	4.04.0
2013	Master Lavros	Stig	Stent	3200	4.05.1
2014	Jaccka Justy	Sheemon	Kincaslough	3200	4.05.2
2015	Master Lavros	Alley Way	Sheemon	3200	4.05.9
2016	Monbet	Quite A Moment	Kyvalley Blur	3200	4.00.7
Dunedin Cup					
1910	Walnut 13	Jack Tracey 11	Piecework 11	16f	4.56.4
1911	Wilkie 5	Dr Chutney 11	Ruby S 9	16f	4.39.0
1912	Dillon Bell 2	Emmeline 1	Little Tib 7	16f	4.35.0
1913	Prince Alert 2	Eccentric 2	Prince Wilkin 7	16f	4.40.4
1914	Innisfail 6	Don Caesar 5	Breeze 6	16f	4.43.6
1915	Persuader 4	Wallace Wood 1	Frandocia 1	16f	4.40.6
1916	Jingle	Moneymaker 6	Ariadne 6	16f	4.38.8
1917	Moneymaker 72	Childsdale 60	Stanleys Child 60	16f	4.39.2
1918	Moneymaker 72	Tamarisk 12	Hardy Wilkes 60	16f	4.36.6
1919	Nihilist	Vice Admiral	Mintson 48	16f	4.51.6
1920	General Link	Dean Dillon	Stockade	16f	4.36.4
1921	Willie Lincoln 36	General Link 72	Matchlight 96	16f	4.37.4
1922	Tatsy Dillon 36	Paul Dufault	Vilo 24	16f	4.32.6
1923	Don Wild	Childe Pointer	Star Queen 12	16f	4.38.0
1924	Great Bingen 48	Great Hope 60	Linden 12	16f	4.31.4
1925	Logan Chief 48	Loganwood	Whispering Willie	16f	4.29.2
1926	Black Admiral 12	Queens Own 12	Loganwood	16f	4.32.4
1927	Loganwood 24	Parkwood	Sea Pearl 36	16f	4.35.0
1928	Concliff 36	Bonny Logan 36	Machine Gun 48	16f	4.29.8
1929	Glide Away	Roi L'Or	Quality 24	16f	4.27.0
1930	Roi L'Or 48	Jean McElwyn	Athalone	16f	4.32.8
1931	Harold Thorpe 24	Roi L'Or 60	Terence Dillon 60	16f	5.02.8
1932	Regal Voyage 12	Warplane	Arethusa	16f	4.24.0
1933	Dillon Logan	Sir Guy	Muriel de Oro	16f	4.29.6
1934	Lindbergh 48	Blue Mountain 12	Sunny Morn 24	16f	4.31.6
1935	Wild Guy	Avernus 36	Great Logan 12	16f	4.50.2
1936	Rey Spec 12	Indianapolis 84	Taxpayer 12	16f	4.27.4
1937	Willow Wave 12	Grand Mogul 24	Tempest 12	16f	4.24.8
1938	Willow Wave 48	Pot Luck 12	Parisienne	16f	4.24.4
1939	Ironside 24	Morello 24	Blair Athol 12	16f	4.21.6
1940	Great Jewel	Pot Luck 12	Plutus	16f	4.28.0
1941	Nelson Eddy 12	Navy Blue	King Potts 12	16f	4.20.4
1942	not run				
1943	Burt Scott 24	Shadow Maid 36	Accountant 12	16f	4.24.6
1944	not run				
1945	Knave Of Diamonds	Acropolis	Worthy Cross 12	16f	4.23.0
1946	not run				
1947	Nyallo Scott 24	Cameronian 24	Scotch Music	16f	4.20.0
1948	Acropolis	Highland Fling 60	Dundee Sandy	16f	4.28.6
1949	Attack 24	Indigo 12	Dragoman 12	16f	4.21.0
1950	Gantree	Captain Gaillard	Maori Home 12	16f	4.24.0
1951	Good Review	Zulu	Lady Averil 24	16f	4.18.4
1952	Victory Dale	Riviera	Maida Dillon 24	16f	4.31.0
1953	Maori Home 24	Lady Rowan	Maida Dillon	16f	4.29.0
1954	Real Scott	Johnny Globe 36	Zulu 24	16f	4.49.0
1955	not run				
1956	Dancing Years 36	Don Hall	Caduceus 48	16f	4.14.0
1957	Trueco 24	Stadium Chief	Highland Air 12	16f	4.19.8
1958	Lady Belmer	Lookaway 42	Dignus 12	13f	3.28.4
1959	Showdown	Lady Belmer 30	Macklin 12	16f	4.26.6
1960	Patchwork 30	Zany 12	Harlequin Parade 12	13f	3.29.2
1961	Arania	Highland Heath	Lookaway 30	11f	2.56.4
1962	Sun Chief 18	Admit	Patchwork	16f	4.13.2
1963	Smokeaway	Master Alan	Falsehood 12	16f	4.17.6
1964	Great Credit	Safe Return	Vanderford 30	16f	4.19.8
1965	not run				
1966	Orbiter 30	Van Rebeck 12	Space Cadet	13f 108y	3.30.6
1967	Allakasam	Fielder	Master Alan 18	16f	4.25.0
1968	Atanui	Glen Vale	Corwar 12	13f	3.30.8
1969	Co Pilot 12	Beat Time	Allakasam 30	16f	4.18.0
1970	Manaroa	Chief Command 12	Stella Frost 18	16f	4.27.0
1971	Chequer Board	Stella Frost	Bramble Hall	11f	2.52.6

1972 Manaroa	Monarrg	Royal Ascot	16f	4.10.2
1973 Arapaho 18	Bomber Bill	Royal Ascot 12	11f	2.48.6
1974 Arapaho	Adios Adieu	Scottish Charm	13f	3.31.6
Dunedin Trotting Cup				
1979 Hano Direct	Santoza	Cool Cat	2700	3.37.2
1980 Scotch Tar 15	Ailsa Hanover	Our One 10	2700	3.38.2
1981 Sir Castleton	Kabase	No Response 25	2700	3.41.2
1982 Game Pointer	Sid	Triambro	2700	3.40.3
1983 Basil Dean	Hannibal Hest	Regal Flyer	2700	3.39.0
1984 Game Command	Basil Dean 20	McQueen	2700	3.44.6
1985 Tussle 15	Globe Tour	Simon Katz	2700	3.36.3
1986 Firm Offer	Globe Pride	Melvander	2700	3.34.3
1987 Game Command	Beaus Delight	Tobago	2700	3.33.5
1988 Highwood	Kahuna Pele	Pitcher	2700	3.37.3
1989 Amy Hest	Highwood 10	Zolas Pride	2700	3.36.7
1990 Yankee Loch	Drott Moss	Amy Hest	2700	3.38.7
1991 Hickory Stick	Gee du Jour	Fraggle Rock	2700	3.31.4
1992 William Dee	Game Paul	Gee Du Jour	2700	3.37.1
1993 David Moss 35	Penlight Miss	Francis Dalrae	2700	3.27.9
1994 Strietross 10	Fraggle Rock 30	Call Me Now 25	3200	4.14.4
1995 Whizzing By 10	Strietross 20	Eastburn Grant 20	3200	4.11.1
1996 Jeepers	Role Model 20	Francos Bee Jay	3200	4.22.2
1997 Fitzroy Thugs	Goldon	Justa Kiwi Girl	2700	3.32.6
1998 Prince Whiz	One And Only	Eastburn Grant 30	2700	3.34.1
Easter Cup				
Known as Easter Handicap 1902-46 & 1949-54, Easter FFA 1947, Easter Stakes 1948				
1902 What 4	Victory II 7	Boldwood 14	16f	4.46.0
1903	not run			
1904 Georgie M 10	Michael Malone 5	General Lincoln 2	16f	5.55.4
1905 Miss Banks 14	General Grigg 9	Austerlitz 12	16f	4.58.2
1906 Bell Car 6	Te Whiti 3	Jim Jim 11	16f	4.57.0
1907 Miss Florrie C 21	Te Whiti 16	Myosotis	16f	4.57.0
1908 Sonbrino 8	Lodi 6	Miss Banks 10	16f	5.13.4
1909 Submarine 8	Tea Tree 10	Vitella 10	16f	4.53.0
1910 Bermaline 14	Decoration 10	Repeater 7	16f	5.09.0
1911 Bay King 20	Wild Tree 15	Pansy 23	16f	4.53.8
1912 Princess Louise 10	Glendalough 8	Ruby S 8	16f	5.00.0
1913 Lord Heathcote 7	Miramar 11	Piecework 5	16f	4.41.0
1914 Ivy Dillon 6	Lord Dillon 4	Dr Chutney 8	16f	4.41.2
1915 Brown Bell 5	St Kevin 5	Tommy C 6	16f	4.36.8
1916 Rena Pointer 7	Evelyn 5	Tommy C 5	16f	4.34.8
1917 Author Dillon 6	Admiral Wood	Adelaide Direct 7	16f	4.29.2
1918	not run			
1919 Willie Lincoln 10	Trix Pointer 11	Moneymaker 9	16f	4.31.6
1920 Mintson 7	Dean Dillon 3	Vice Admiral 6	16f	4.32.0
1921 Gleaming 6	Asturio 4	Vice Admiral 5	16f	4.31.8
1922 Vilo 7	Tatsy Dillon 5	Oruarangi 6	16f	4.31.8
1923 Vilo 60	First Carbine	Snowshoe 72	16f	4.27.6
1924 Alto Chimes 48	Vilo 60	Moneymaker 12	16f	4.30.0
1925 Logan Chief 60	Onyx 84	Sheik 96	16f	4.29.0
1926 Loganwood	Dillon Wilkes 12	Jack Potts 48	16f	4.33.0
1927 Escapade 12	Black Admiral 36	Trenand 12	16f	4.27.2
1928 Taurekareka 12	Machine Gun 36	Waitaki Girl 60	16f	4.39.4
1929 King Pointer	Roi L'Or	Jean McElwyn	16f	4.27.0
1930 Logan Chief 12	Tom Thumb	Jean McElwyn 12	16f	4.27.0
1931 Free Advice 24	Vesuvius 12	Harold Thorpe 36	16f	4.39.2
1932 Satin King 36	Muriel de Oro	Arethusa 12	16f	4.22.2
1933 Lindbergh 36	Colorado	Sunny Morn	16f	4.20.6
1934 Sir Guy 36	Gold Tinge 12	Vesuvius	16f	4.20.2
1935 Wild Guy*	Sunny Morn* 24	Glenrossie 48	16f	4.20.4/4.18.2
1936 Gamble 12	Graham Direct 24	Llewellyns Pride	16f	4.28.2
1937 Grand Mogul 12	Graham Direct	Glenrossie 12	16f	4.24.6
1938	not run			
1939 Kings Play 12	Plutus	Parisienne 48	16f	4.21.0
1940 Horsepower	Marsceres 24	Pot Luck 36	12f	3.16.2
1941 King Potts	Navy Blue 12	Peter Smith 12	16f	4.25.6
1942 Haughty	Pleasant Guy	Springfield Globe 36	16f	4.19.6
1943 Pacing Power	Haughty 48	Bronze Eagle 12	16f	4.22.0
1944 Indian Clipper	Bronze Eagle	Joan Conquest	16f	4.22.0
1945 Double Peter 24	Cabin Boy	Volo Senwod	16f	4.17.4
1946 Burt Scott	Happy Man 12	Shadow Maid 12	16f	4.19.4
1947 Emulous	In The Mood	Navigate	12f	3.10.4
1948 Highland Fling	Emulous	Knave Of Diamonds	12f	3.13.0
1949 Maudeen	Globe Direct	Captain Sandy 24	13f	3.28.0
1950 Goughs Pride 24	Chamfer	Gantree	13f	3.28.2
1951	not run			
1952 Blue Mist	Zulu	Maori Home 36	13f	3.31.4

1953	Burns Night 36	Lady Rowan	Soangetaha 36	13f	3.22.0
1954	Star Rosa	Denbry	Petite Yvonne 24	13f	3.29.6
1955	Excelsa	First Mate	Jaunty	13f	3.33.6
1956	Thunder	Black Douglas	Brahman 24	13f	3.28.2
1957	Danniels Pride	Light Nurse 12	Super Royal	13f	3.49.0
1958	Lady Belmer 12	La Mignon	Truco 24	13f	3.30.6
1959	Thunder 48	Bon Ton	Lady Shona 12	13f	3.21.4
1960	Fourth Edition 12	Guiseppa 12	Sun Chief 12	13f	3.26.4
1961	not run				
1962	Patchwork 18	Gildirect	Lordship	13f	3.24.6
1963	Master Alan	Frown	Doctor Dan	13f	3.26.8
1964	Lordship 36	Deft	Jay Ar 12	13f	3.22.2
1965	Jacobite	Robin Dundee 12	Lordship 54	13f	3.23.4
1966	Lordship 36	Robin Dundee 48	Bobbinet	13f	3.21.0
1967	Great Adios 12	Master Alan 18	Fielder	13f	3.24.4
1968	Allakasam 18	Stewart Hanover	Fort Nelson	13f	3.32.6
1969	Chequer Board 12	Cardinal Garrison 24	Merry Morning	13f	3.24.2
1970	Torrent	Stella Frost 18	Radiant Globe	13f	3.28.4
1971	not run				
1972	Rauka Lad 12	Robalan 12	Arapaho	16f	4.15.8
1973	Manawaru	Globe Bay 30	Arapaho 18	16f	4.12.2
1974	Vanadium 20	Speedy Guest 10	Arapaho 40	3200	4.11.6
1975	Robalan 35	Lunar Chance	David Garrison	3200	4.07.4
1976	Captain Harcourt 10	Final Curtain	Eclipse	3200	4.10.2
1977	Balgove	Stanley Rio 15	Helen Of Tara	3200	4.11.7
1978	Sapling 10	Regal Light	Miss Pert	3200	4.11.8
1979	Wee Win 10	Sapling 20	Greg Robinson	3200	4.09.3
1980	Trevira	Roydon Scott 15	Philippa Frost	3200	4.06.9
1981	Hands Down 10	Delightful Lady 30	Idolmire 15	3200	4.11.2
1982	Hands Down 25	Bonnies Chance 10	Trevira 10	3200	4.14.1
1983	Hands Down 25	Hilarious Guest	Stampede	3200	4.09.3
1984	Norton	Ben	Direct Kiwi	3200	4.10.4
1985	Our Mana 10	Premiership	Hands Down 15	3200	4.13.2
1986	Skipper Dale	Diamond Moose	Our Mana 10	3200	4.10.9
1987	Skipper Dale	Sapper*	Borana*	3200	4.05.1
1988	Luxury Liner 15	Laser Lad	Rostriever Hanover	3200	4.09.6
1989	Microscopic	Mythical	Final Offer	3200	4.10.1
1990	Inky Lord 10	Reba Lord 10	Kylikes Hero 10	3200	4.04.9
1991	Blossom Lady 15	Inky Lord 20	Popsicle	3200	4.03.3
1992	Insutcha 10	Christopher Vance 30	Two Under 10	3200	4.02.4
1993	Chokin 15	Blossom Lady 20	Sogo 10	3200	4.03.0
1994	Desperate Comment	Master Musician 25	Blossom Lady 25	3200	4.05.3
1995	Matthew Lee 20	Desperate Comment 25	Master Musician 35	3200	4.01.5
1996	Master Musician 25	Surprise Package 15	Burlington Bertie 20	3200	4.01.2
1997	Bradshaw	Sam Malone	Swan Creek	3200	4.01.9
1998	Anvil Vance 20	Happy Asset	Franco Enforce	3200	4.04.0
1999	Homin Hosed	OK Ado	Whitecliff Whistler	3200	4.05.8
2000	Facta Non Verba	Happy Asset 20	Under Cover Lover 10	3200	4.08.2
2001	Disprove	Pic Me Pockets	Dartaway	3200	4.10.7
2002	Gracious Knight	Pic Me Pockets 10	Pankys Pacer 10	3200	4.06.9
2003	not run				
2004	Blue Chip Rock	Maheer Lord	Light And Sound	3200	4.07.0
2005	Alta Serena	Sly Flyin 10	Howard Bromac 10	3200	4.01.4
2006	Baileys Dream	Mighty Cullen	Imagine That 10	3200	4.03.6
2007	Tuherbs	Likmesiah	Classic Line	3200	4.03.9
2008	Monkey King 10	Classic Cullen 10	Baileys Dream 10	3200	4.01.8
2009	Monkey King 20	All Tiger	Pembroke Benny	3200	3.58.2
2010	Sleepy Tripp	Bettors Strike 15	Baileys Dream 15	3200	4.03.0
2011	not run				
2012	Hands Christian	Terror To Love	Gold Ace	3200	4.04.0
2013	Terror To Love 10	Franco Ledger 10	Ellmer Hanover	3200	4.02.2
2014	Adore Me 10	Terror To Love 20	Arden Rooney	3200	3.59.9
2015	Christen Me 20	Border Control	Terror To Love 20	3200	3.57.2
2016	Locharburn	Smolda 20	Mighty Flying Mac	3200	3.58.9
2017	Heaven Rocks	Captain Dolmio	Maxim	3200	3.58.7
Fillies Classic					
1980	Armalight	Bonnie Lass	Armbro Play	2600	3.26.5
1981	Take Care	Patsy Marie	Mary Tudor	2600	3.34.6
1982	Hilarious Guest	Agrinion	Via Villita	2600	3.20.9
1983	Preferred	Harvest Gold	Gateau	2600	3.26.1
1984	Claire De Lune	Kotare Idyll	Elkedra	2600	3.26.8
1985	Tammera	Maureens Dream	Nortap	2600	3.29.2
1986	Laudit	The Marchioness	Lady Sovereign	2600	3.22.9
1987	Supreme Chip	Going Smooth	Young Eden	2600	3.25.9
1988	Regal Guest	Native Rose	Issa Viska	2600	3.23.9
1989	Happy Hazel	Mayfair Royal	Maree Adios	2600	3.15.9
Fillies Series Final					

Known as DB Series 1979-96, Hydroflow Series 1997-2000, Nevele R Series 2001-

1979 Dawn Mist	Speedy Girl	Tempest Belle	Mile	2.02.8
1980 Armlight	Regal Cheval	Royal Decision	Mile	2.01.2
1981 Yvette Bromac	Times Up	Up Tempo	Mile	2.01.7
1982 Rain Girl	Capri	Tact Boyden	Mile	1.59.6
1983 Preferred	Harvest Gold	Big Softie	Mile	2.01.0
1984 Blue Water	Look Me Over	Sweet Alli	Mile	2.03.5
1985 Kurahaupo Eden	Chipaluck	Albas Tune	Mile	1.58.9
1986 Gina Rosa	Michelle Bromac	Ollies Chance	Mile	1.58.7
1987 Victoria Star	Supreme Chip	Young Eden	Mile	2.00.6
1988 Genuine Product	Scapa Chip	Regal Guest	Mile	1.59.8
1989 Happy Hazel	Fast Spender	Cherbourg	Mile	1.57.6
1990 Some Legacy	Paula Vance	Eve Of Eden	Mile	1.58.1
1991 Smooth Performer	Seaswift Franco	Smooth Gretna	2000	2.27.8
1992 Tigerish	Pay Me Back	Tuapeka Dancer	2000	2.31.2
1993 This Time Franco	Pacific Flight	Chevy Bay	2000	2.33.1
1994 Robyns Treasure	Chaangerr	Barrosa	2000	2.30.4
1995 Blazing Spirit	Beaudiene Debtor	Lovers Wish	2000	2.29.1
1996 Party Party	Theres A Franco	Okay Matao	2000	2.26.6
1997 Kates First	Lady Of Grace	Mystic Gold	2000	2.25.8
1998 Under Cover Lover	Perfect Paua	Jillbo	2000	2.27.1
1999 Solberge	Classy Filly	Windermere Girl	1950	2.22.9
2000 Tupelo Rose	Dancingmoonlight	Caps Off	1950	2.23.5
2001 Sparks A Flyin	Kamwood Gal	A Little More Magic	1950	2.27.6
2002 Whanau	Angela Jane	Oaxaca Lass	1950	2.22.8
2003 Alta Serena	Coburg	Champagne Princess	1950	2.21.4
2004 Turkana	Imagine That	Christiansheritage	1950	2.22.2
2005 Molly Darling	Mainland Banner	Absolutely Brilliant	1950	2.22.8
2006 Western Dream	Affairs Of State	Alinghi	1950	2.25.1
2007 One Dream	Belletti	Top Tempo	1950	2.22.0
2008 Badlands Jewel	Fight Fire With Fire	Kiwi Ingenuity	1950	2.21.5
2009 Lauraella	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Imagine Me	1950	2.22.4
2010 Secret Potion	Meredith Maguire	Lancome	1950	2.22.5
2011 Carabella	Tatjana Bromac	Donegals Delight	1950	2.19.7
2012 O Baby	Elusive Chick	Pemberton Shard	1950	2.21.0
2013 Adore Me	Whisper Jet	Delightful Christian	1950	2.20.6
2014 Venus Serena	Ideal Belle	Rocknroll Arden	1950	2.19.1
2015 The Orange Agent	Fight For Glory	Democrat Party	1950	2.18.2
2016 Dream About Me	Golden Goddess	Piccadilly Princess	1950	2.18.1
2017 Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis*	Bonnie Joan*	1950	2.18.5

FJ Smith Hcp

1948 Maudeen	Globe Direct 24	Lone Raider	16f	4.48.0
1949 Fitnessse	Chamfer 12	British Machine 12	16f	4.24.6
1950 First Lord	County Antrim	Chamfer 24	12f	3.12.0
1951 Stuart Earl 48	Bens Son	Petite Yvonne 24	16f	4.19.4
1952 Lady Joss	Adorian 12	Billy Boy 24	12f	3.08.0
1953 Laureldale 24	Dawnlight	Cavandale 12	13f	3.28.0
1954 Big Shot 24	Rellek 36	Princess Jewel 24	13f	3.30.4
1955 Prince Polka	Lassoloc 12	Scottish Star 12	13f	3.33.0
1956 Worthy Chief	Logan Dell	Laureldale 48	13f	3.33.0
1957 Gentry	Sue Scott 12	Derry Browne	13f	3.42.8
1958 Shenandoah	Single Medoro	Captain Star 12	13f	3.35.0
1959 Kiwi Grattan	Scottish Command 36	Girl Brigade 12	13f	3.32.4
1960 Smokeaway	Scottish Command 48	Dundee 24	13f	3.35.2
1961 Guiseppe 12	Loyal Parade	Great Reveller	13f	3.35.0
1962 Jay Ar	Cardigan Bay 42	Massie Direct	13f	3.32.0
1963 Dundee 24	Urrall 12	Maisie Direct	13f	3.32.4
1964 Vanderford	Waitaki Hanover	Jay Ar	13f 96y	3.34.0
1965 Great Adios	Gay Reel	Rannack Song	11f	2.52.2
1966 Tobias	Oakhampton 30	John Dee	13f	3.32.8
1967 Great Adios 24	Tobias 12	Miles Gentry	13f	3.25.2
1968 Loyal Knight	Cardinal Garrison 12	Tobias 12	13f	3.27.6
1969 Dover Eden	Tobias 42	Terraton 24	13f	3.30.6
1970 Birdie Hanover	Bramble Hall	Selwyn Hanover	13f	3.25.2
1971 Garcon Roux 12	Rain Again 12	Black Watch	13f	3.24.6
1972 Hundred Pipers 12	Bellas Command 12	Command Performer	13f	3.23.6
1973 False Dream	Irish Kiwi	Ruling Credit	2700	3.31.4
1974 Young Quinn 25	Scottish Foil	Nick Awin	2700	3.29.0
1975 Speedy Guest	Micron	Captain Harcourt	2200	2.58.3
1976 Forto Prontezza 10	Captain Harcourt 15	Young Tennessee	2200	2.48.7
1977 Greg Robinson	Sole Command	Helen Of Tara	2200	2.56.6
1978 In Or Out	Royal Waldorf	Lancia	2200	2.51.7
1979 Delightful Lady	Greg Robinson	Canis Minor	2200	2.46.0

The Flying Mile

Known as National Flying Pace 1968-75

1968 Great Adios	Oakhampton	Lonesome Valley	Mile	2.00.8
1969 Swartz Pete	Tobias	Cardinal Garrison	Mile	1.58.6

1970 True Averil	James	Garcon Roux	Mile	2.00.8
1970 Holy Hal	Leading Light	Radiant Globe	Mile	2.01.0
1971 Intrepid	Bay Foyle	Garcon Roux	Mile	1.59.4
1972 Wag	Globe Bay	Royal Belmer	Mile	1.59.8
1973 Robalan	Young Quinn	Arapaho	Mile	2.00.3
1974 Robalan	Kotare Legend	Van Glory	Mile	1.59.3
1975 Noodlum	Rippers Delight	Forto Prontezza	Mile	2.00.8
1976 Master Dean	Stanley Rio	Captain Harcourt	Mile	1.59.8
1977 Balgove	Stanley Rio	Danty Tudor	Mile	2.00.8
1978 Bronze Trail	Scottish Heath	Roydon Scott*	Mile	1.59.8
1979 Katys Command	Trevira	Locarno	Mile	1.58.6
1980 Delightful Lady	Trevira	Greg Robinson	Mile	2.00.1
1981 Pauls Byrd	Trio	Calm Flight	Mile	1.58.6
1982 Mai Mai	Ao Marama	Ben	Mile	2.02.0
1983 Our Mana	Mai Mai	Ben	Mile	1.59.1
1984 Enterprise	Premiership	Our Mana	Mile	1.58.2
1985 Borana	Our Mana	Pixanover	Mile	1.58.4
1986 Luxury Liner	Placid Victor	Borana	Mile	1.59.1
1987 Jay Bees Fella	Present Laughter	Skipper Dale	Mile	1.58.0
1989 Tax Credit	Kylies Hero	Luxury Liner	Mile	1.56.9
1990 Neroship	Elmer Gantry	Surmo Way	Mile	1.55.8
1991 Tight Connection	Gale Fella	Neroship	Mile	1.56.6
1992 Christopher Vance	Mark Hanover	Insutcha	Mile	1.56.0
1993 Chokin	San Sabriel	Christopher Vance	Mile	1.57.3
1994 Christopher Vance	Magic Fella	Hitchcock	Mile	1.58.1
1995 Chokin	Christopher Vance	Magic Fella	Mile	1.57.8
1996 Il Vicolo	Brabham	Victor Supreme	Mile	1.57.8
1997 Agua Caliente	Blue Rinse	Burlington Bertie	Mile	1.55.3
1998 Anvils Star	Bogan Fella	Anvil Vance	Mile	1.54.8

Forbury Park 4&5YO Championship

Known as 4yo Championship 1977-2010

1977 Calton Hill	Benjarbee	American Chief 10	2700	3.33.0
1978 Belmers Image 30	Trevira 20	Sapling 30	2700	3.35.5
1979 Graikos	Single Lord 20	Lord Module 30	2700	3.31.8
1980 Matai Dreamer 30	Karalea	Wing Commander 20	2700	3.31.4
1981 Brase 20	Lord Brandon 10	Mister Majestic	2700	3.31.4
1982 Take Care 10	Tipperary 10	Twilight Mist 20	2700	3.32.0
1983 Derby 10	Agrinion	Ansett 20	2700	3.31.4
1984 Regal Maina 20	Harvest Gold 20	Lucky Boy 10	2700	3.32.5
1985 Crafty Kobba	Flying Count	Armored	2700	3.36.3
1986 Master Mood 20	Loveridge 20	Henry Hoover 10	2700	3.27.1
1987 Lord Lenny	Happy Patron 10	Borderline 10	2700	3.30.6
1988 Starwin Boy 10	Ankorman 10	Noble Fella 10	2700	3.33.0
1989 Blue Innocence	Willem Vink 10	Toss	2700	3.32.4
1990 Scots Wha Hae 10	Nujestic*	Unique Blue Chip* 10	2700	3.32.2
1991 Clever Dillon 20	Seafield Inca 20	Marfix	2700	3.30.1
1992 Anvil Lad	Cee Eye Bee	Carbine	2700	3.32.2
1993 Soft As Silk	Have Fun	Onedin Sapreme	2700	3.35.8
1994 Bee Bee Cee 10	Supreme Power 10	Break One	2700	3.31.4
1995 Not This Time	Thrasher 10	Just Royce 10	2700	3.27.8
1996 Vanderel 20	Owhata Hero	Anvils Star 20	2700	3.27.6
1997 New Age Man 20	Nucleus	Milton Vance 10	2700	3.26.6
1998 Kates First 20	Blue Fire 20	OK Ado 20	2700	3.24.9
1999 Camsplace Alec 10	Black Eyed Bailey 10	Franco Timor	2700	3.28.8
2000 OK Chevalier 10	Smart Holmes 10	Windermere Girl 20	2700	3.26.7
2001 Coringa Itll Be Me 10	Bruzem 10	Mighty Khan 10	2700	3.28.6
2002 Camero	Mister Dale 10	Shortys Girl 10	2700	3.29.9
2003 All Talk	Jack Cade 20	Joseph Kutze 10	2700	3.25.6
2004 Oscar Wild 10	Radiant Arden	Ohoka Atom 10	2700	3.23.7
2005 Likmesiah 20	Lennon 20	Spring Alot 10	2700	3.26.2
2006 Rameses 20	Nicky Hanover	Apatchee	2700	3.29.3
2007 Classic Line 10	Monkey King 20	Marvin Royce 10	2700	3.30.6
2008 Charles Bronson	Bon Ton Boy 10	Mr Molly 20	2700	3.29.3
2009 Ohoka Nevada 10	Fiery Falcon 20	Georgetown 10	2700	3.27.4
2010 Crystal Star 20	Sleepy Tripp 20	Lilac Splash	2700	3.25.6
2011 Vi Et Animo 20	Four Starzzz Flash 20	Wee Brother 10	2700	3.26.1
2012 Hip Hop Anvil 10	Glencoe VC 20	River Black 10	2700	3.21.4
2013 Ballindooley 10	Better To Be Bad 20	Franco Ledger 30	2700	3.23.7
2014 Woodlea Legend	Robyns Raider 10	Arising Easton 10	2700	3.31.6
2015 The Wrath Of Robyn 10	Mossdale Conner 20	Isaiah 30	2700	3.21.3
2016 not run				
2017 not run				

Forbury Champion FFA

1950 Integrity	Attack	Gantree	11f	2.56.0
1951 Maida Dillon	Dragoman	Chamfer	11f	3.26.0
1952 Johnny Globe	Maori Home	Maida Dillon	13f	3.32.2
1953 Johnny Globe	Burns Night	Vedette	11f	2.54.0

Forbury Cup

1909 Verax 6	Dick Fly	Al Franz 6	16f	4.52.4
1910 Lord Chancellor 10	Bell Metal 3	Lord Althorpe 10	16f	4.40.0
1911 Maelstrom 7	Curfew Bell 7	Sparkling Kola 4	16f	4.49.6
1912 Schoolgirl 5	Quincey	Ravenschild 1	16f	4.42.0
1913 Country Belle 4	Gianella 4	Ravenschild	16f	4.37.8
1914 Wallace Wood 9	Frاندocia 7	Crown Prince 7	16f	4.44.6
1915 Stanleys Child 5	Master Raymond 5	The Kings General 5	16f	4.36.4
1916 Sungod 48	Moorland	Cello Sydney Wilkes 60	16f	4.35.4
1917 Sir Fulham 24	Quincey Belle 36	Bridgewood	16f	4.46.6
1919 Albert Cling 36	Money maker 48	Trix Pointer 36	16f	4.37.4
1919 Money maker 60	Dean Dillon 12	Sashwood 36	16f	4.37.8
1920 Whispering Willie 36	Royal Step 24	Jack Arrah	16f	4.38.0
1921 Prince Huon 12	Whispering Willie 96	Tatsy Dillon 12	16f	4.40.2
1922 Pedro Pronto	Star Queen 12	Emperor 12	16f	4.35.6
1923 Pedro Pronto 12	Vilo 84	Taraire 96	16f	4.33.6
1924 Lady Joan 24	Delavans Quest 36	Dolly Dillon 48	16f	4.29.6

Forbury Hcp

1910 Walnut 6	Jack Tracey 6	Roseneath 11	16f	4.47.4
1911 Maelstrom 12	Cinders 10	Quincey 5	16f	4.48.4
1912 Piecework 8	Prince Warbeck 10	Gianella 6	16f	4.40.0
1913 Eccentric 4	Gianella 6	Little Tib 8	16f	4.39.2
1914 Adonis 4	Schoolgirl 2	Princess Louise 4	16f	5.01.0
1915 St Swithin 3	Wallace Wood 2	Calm 2	16f	4.37.4
1916 Don Caesar 4	Evelyn 9	Succeed 7	16f	4.28.4
1917 Agathos	Stanleys Child 72	Money maker 108	16f	4.41.4
1918 Harold Junior 12	Trix Pointer 24	Pax	16f	4.47.2
1919 Sungod 72	Nihilist 36	Huon Patch 36	16f	5.20.0
1920 Stockade 12	Vice Admiral 36	Mintson 24	16f	4.40.2
1921 Willie Lincoln 72	Goldstream 24	Albert Cling 72	16f	4.31.6
1922 Locanda Dillon 12	Willie Lincoln 84	Tatsy Dillon 60	16f	4.36.2
1923 Loganwood 12	Ouimet 24	Emperor	16f	4.34.8
1924 Don Wild 48	Great Bingen 72	Whispering Willie 24	16f	4.30.0
1925 Harbour Light	Loganwood 12	Away 12	16f	4.31.4
1926 Queens Own 24	Black Admiral 36	Logan Chief 72	16f	4.35.8
1926 Dalnahine 12	Downcast 36	Logan Lou 96	16f	5.00.8
1927 Sea Pearl 36	Parkwood 12	Black Admiral 60	16f	4.34.6
1927 Dalnahine 60	Terence Dillon 36	Trenand 24	16f	4.28.8
1928 Author Jinks 48	Silk Thread 24	Bonny Logan 48	16f	4.59.4
1929 Author Jinks 72	Trampfast 60	Jean McElwyn 24	16f	4.50.8
1930 Erins Fortune 12	Great Logan 24	Sunny Bob	16f	4.33.0
1931 Royal Silk 24	Ariki Toa 36	Black Lion 24	16f	4.34.6
1932 Grand Canyon	Nelsons Victory	Cyone	16f	4.31.8
1933 Blue Mountain	Silver de Oro 48	Royal Drusus	16f	4.27.8
1934 Tempest 24	War Buoy	Master Roy 24	16f	4.29.8
1935 not run				
1936 not run				
1937 Plutus	Renowns Best 12	Southern Smile	16f	4.28.2
1938 Logan Derby 60	Morello 60	Renowns Best 36	16f	4.18.4
1939 Battlefield 12	Cruiser 12	Jesse Owens	16f	4.29.4

Forbury Juvenile

1968 Radiant Globe	Margaret Marie	Ginger Wine	Mile	2.14.0
1969 Walk Alone	Karu Roa	Fantastic	Mile	2.09.2
1970 Bachelor Blue	Noble Lord	Spangled Mary	Mile	2.12.4
1971 Armbro Free	Newport Tryax	Lightsey	Mile	2.10.0
1972 Young Quinn	Mercury Montego	Willie Win	Mile	2.08.8
1973 Gliding Light	Hanover Clan	Crimson Glory	Mile	2.09.0
1974 Eau Savage	Golden Nurse	Majestic Globe	Mile	2.11.2
1975 Main Adios	Tarport Toby	Fancy Fred	Mile	2.11.0
1976 Starport	Arden Bay	Kotare Byrd	Mile	2.09.0
1977 Timely Score	Timely Robin	Come Local	Mile	2.08.6
1978 Sonnellino	Avalon	Trio	Mile	2.07.0
1979 Model Hardcraft	Lanza	Watbro King	Mile	2.10.6
1980 Lomond Host	Graham Brown	Vita Man	Mile	2.08.4
1981 Mister Wood Chips	Timely Joy	Peregrine	Mile	2.09.1
1982 Borana	Lord Manhattan	Smooth Twinkle	Mile	2.07.2
1983 Comedy Lad	Sir Leo	Natural Guy	Mile	2.05.1
1984 Nardinski	Folie Bergere	Malaz	2200	2.58.7
1985 Borderline	Trident	Lord Morano	2200	2.55.4
1986 Emcee	Merv Church	Spangled Chance	2200	2.54.5
1987 Starship	Kincaid	Innocent Heather	2200	2.46.9
1988 Watch Me Fella	Montini Royal	Unique Blue Chip	2200	2.53.4
1989 not run				
1990 Cadillac Jack	Dean Again	Hey Jude	2200	2.46.7
1991 Giovanetto	Sherlock	No Equal	2200	2.50.2
1992 Tricky Bachelor	Winsome Money	Rijama	2200	2.49.8

1993	not run				
1994	Saunders Atom	Absolute Power	Vanderel	2200	2.47.9

Founders 1700

Known as Radio 1 FFA 1982-86, Wilkinson FFA 1987-95, North Shore City Stakes 1996-2005, Kumeu Founders Cup 2006-13

1982	El Regale	Remarkable	Captain Smooth	2700	3.26.4
1983	Delightful Lady	Miss Clevedon	Rain Girl	2700	3.28.7
1984	Te Puke Expects	Delightful Lady	Gene Evander	2700	3.27.2
1985	Comedy Lad	Pixanover	Vance Glory	2700	3.32.9
1986	Luxury Liner	Comedy Lad	Placid Victor	2700	3.26.1
1987	Levendi	Michelle Bromac	Rum Brydon	2700	3.22.6
1988	Lord Lenny	Luxury Liner	Imperial Time	2700	3.22.9
1989	Luxury Liner	Kylies Hero	Dillon Dean	2700	3.26.3
1990	Chuin	Tight Connection	Dillon Dean	2700	3.24.4
1991	The Bru Czar	Christopher Vance	Joker Man	2700	3.27.6
1992	Christopher Vance	Two Under	Lord Lynbar	2700	3.25.4
1993	Christopher Vance	Sogo	Tigerish	2700	3.18.7
1994	Chokin	Christopher Vance	Montana Vance	2700	3.29.7
1995	Nippon Home	Brabham	Il Vicolo	2700	3.30.5
1996	Victor Supreme 20	Surprise Package 20	Silk Brocade 10	2700	3.22.0
1997	Brabham 40	Sharp And Telford 40	Vics Vance 30	2700	3.24.4
1998	Brabham 25	Sam Malone 15	Blue Rinse	2700	3.20.3
1999	Holmes D G 15	Agua Caliente 15	Bogan Fella 15	2700	3.26.8
2000	Holmes D G 20	Mac De Stroyer 10	Classic Turbo	2700	3.24.7
2001	Holmes D G 20	Pic Me Pockets	Mikes Pal	2700	3.22.8
2002	Holmes D G 20	Franco Heir 10	Gracious Knight 10	2700	3.24.1
2003	Elsu	All Hart	Just An Excuse 15	2700	3.25.5
2004	Just An Excuse 25	Maheer Lord	Miracle Man	2700	3.25.3
2005	Mi Muchacho	Alta Serena 10	Just An Excuse 20	2700	3.32.5
2006	Sly Flyin 20	Waitfornoone	Badlands Bute	2700	3.24.7
2007	Monkey King 10	Sly Flyin 20	Awesome Armbr	2700	3.23.3
2008	Gotta Go Cullen 20	Monkey King 20	Baileys Dream 20	2700	3.28.2
2009	Pembrook Benny	Changeover 20	Arma Fake	2700	3.26.0
2010	Lightning Raider	Five Star Anvil	Russley Rascal	2700	3.26.1
2011	Pembrook Benny 20	Artiface	Hands Christian	2700	3.23.6
2012	Bettor Dream	Delight Brigade	Highview Tommy 20	2700	3.22.1
2013	Franco Nelson 10	Kiwi Ideal 10	Give The Wink	2700	3.25.0
2014	Gold Ace	Beyond The Silence	Norvic Nightowl	1700	1.59.7
2016	No Doctor Needed	Hughie Green	Bettor Spirits	1700	2.03.8
2017	Heaven Rocks	More The Better	The Orange Agent	1700	1.59.3

Franklin Cup

1956	Danniels Pride	Helen Logan 24	Maestro	16f	4.45.2
1957	Great Evander 12	Great Master	Celestial 24	10f	2.44.0
1958	Scout	Goodfellow	Gaillard Direct	10f	2.48.0
1959	Great Reveller	Damian 12	Gaelic Prince	13f	3.31.0
1960	Sebabu 24	Fitment 24	Johnny Cabot	16f	4.24.6
1961	Caricature 12	Susan Blue	Gaelic Prince	16f	4.29.0
1962	Friendly Persuasion	Student Prince 12	Valcador	16f	4.19.4
1963	Southern Smoke	Dandy Andy 24	Modern Song	16f	4.19.8
1964	Yankee Hanover	Yakety Yak	Direct Cobra 24	16f	4.17.8
1965	John Dee	Taffy	Solemn	16f	4.22.4
1966	Adios Dale	Willy Con	Rapine	16f	4.20.0
1967	Southern Silver 24	Southern Rev	Sparkling Brew	16f	4.21.8
1968	Tobias 72	Stronghold	Terraton 24	16f	4.16.8
1969	Van Forbes	Captain Frost	Stronghold 24	16f	4.22.6
1970	Bellas Command	Jack Tar	Scottish Charm 60	16f	4.20.2
1971	Miss Debra	Scottish Warrior	Bellas Command 24	16f	4.22.4
1972	Quick Fire	Double Cash 24	Fleeting Forbes	16f	4.16.6
1973	Rana	Mathias	Cardigan Bridge	3200	4.17.4
1974	Paula Scott	Katoomba	Wayward Willie 20	3200	4.15.9
1975	Good Sport	Armbro Magic 20	Captain Harcourt	3200	4.17.1
1976	Tokorangi 20	Dels Dream	Classic Move 40	3200	4.11.3
1977	Rondel	Royal Waldorf 20	Ginger Megs	3200	4.16.4
1978	Jovial Jeanie	Royal Waldorf 30	Greg Robinson 40	3200	4.16.5
1979	Nandina Leader	Dawn Mist 10	Paul Command	3200	4.21.0
1980	Delightful Lady 55	Greg Robinson 20	Jawa Boy 10	3200	4.05.8
1981	Paul Command 30	Ostrava 20	Remarkable 20	3200	4.13.4
1982	Dillon Dale	Ben 20	Borana	3200	4.15.1
1983	Rain Girl 10	Lyndon Robert 10	Sugar Ray Robinson 10	3200	4.11.8
1984	Direct Kiwi	Regal Maina	Comedy Lad	3200	4.17.8
1985	Vance Glory 20	Gene Evander	Spanker On 20	3200	4.07.0
1986	Placid Victor 20	Luxury Liner 30	Comedy Lad 20	3200	4.05.8
1987	Skipper Vantar 25	Lord Lenny 10	Keystone Surprise 10	3200	4.08.5
1988	Gypsy Vance 10	Gaelic Skipper 30	Elmer Gantry 20	3200	4.06.5
1989	Noble Fella	Neroship 10	Milson 10	3200	4.07.4
1990	The Bru Czar 10	Gaelic Skipper 15	Franco Ice	3200	4.04.2
1991	Sogo	Insutcha 20	Genuine Bid	3200	4.05.0
1992	Sogo 20	Butlers First	Two Under 30	3200	4.01.9

1993	Mark Roy	Montana Vance	San Sabriel	3200	4.06.5
1994	Quick Trip	Butlers Reward 20	Magic Fella 20	2700	3.28.0
1995	Surprise Package	Vics Vance	Leffe	3200	4.10.2
1996	Sharp And Telford	Brabham 10	Blue Rinse	3200	4.08.7
1997	Bogan Fella	Franco Hat Trick	Bold Kamwood	3200	4.04.7
1998	Happy Asset 10	Bogan Fella 10	Kates First 30	3200	4.03.8
1999	Yulestar 20	Mac De Stroyer 10	Freeway Don 10	3200	4.01.5
2000	Pic Me Pockets	Classic Turbo	Sweet Talking Man 10	3200	4.04.5
2001	Flight South 20	Facta Non Verba 30	Parisian Falcon	3200	4.01.5
2002	Facta Non Verba 30	Rare Gem	Alert Motoring	3200	4.03.7
2003	Miracle Man	Prince Of Peace	Napoleon	3200	4.08.1
2004	Attorney General	Oscar Wild 10	Miracle Man	3200	4.10.9
2005	Tribute	Myron 20	Presido	3200	4.06.5
2006	Napoleon 10	Classic Cullen	Mighty Cullen	3200	4.06.0
2007	Report For Duty	Baileys Dream 20	Sly Flyin 20	3200	4.04.9
2008	Auckland Reactor 20	Chesterton	Baileys Dream 30	3200	3.59.0
2009	Rider On The Storm	Power Of Tara 20	Changeover 30	3200	4.02.2
2010	Russley Rascal	Highview Tommy 10	Reklaws Chance	3200	4.03.1
2011	Highview Tommy 20	Smiling Shard 20	Pembrook Benny 20	3200	4.00.1
2012	Smolda 10	Pembrook Benny 30	Delight Brigade	2700	3.26.2
2013	Easy On The Eye	Pembrook Benny	Jarcullembra	2700	3.19.2
2014	Lancewood Lizzie	Beyond The Silence	Willow	2700	3.26.5
2015	Itz Better To Win	Mossdale Conner 10	Have Faith In Me 20	2700	3.22.9
2016	Titan Banner 20	Christen Me 20	Hug The Wind 10	2700	3.20.5
Great Northern Breeders Stakes					
1997	Achy Breaky Heart	Waihemo Rainship	Okay Matao	2200	2.42.1
1998	Kates First	Kliklite	Scuse Me	2200	2.45.3
1998	Tarena Jay	Best Yet Franco	Cavalier Queen	2200	2.42.2
1999	Chloe Hanover	Flight South	Electric Kiwi	2200	2.42.0
2000	Shivna	Lost Traveller	Matter Of Fact	2200	2.46.1
2001	U Legend	Braeside Star	Sparks A Flyin	2200	2.43.4
2002	Flying Sands	Angela Jane	Elect To Live	2200	2.42.4
2003	Coburg	Pullover Brown	Masquerade Parade	2200	2.44.7
2004	Imagine That	Princess Alberta	That's Life Lavra	2200	2.44.6
2005	Jungle Jane	Exotic Lady	Star Of The Ball	2200	2.43.6
2006	Alinghi	Bachelorette	Barn Dance Betty	2200	2.46.4
2007	One Dream	Running On Faith	Top Tempo	2200	2.47.6
2008	Trigirl Brigade	Reine Guinevere	Fight Fire With Fire	2200	2.44.6
2009	Breath Of Life	Kiwi Ingenuity	Joyfuljoy	2200	2.39.8
2010	De Lovely	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Storm Light	2200	2.40.2
2011	Carabella	Supremacy	Forever Gold	2200	2.40.2
2012	Bettor Cover Lover	Averils Quest	Southwind Arden	2200	2.45.0
2013	Adore Me	River Polka	Pemberton Shard	2200	2.44.7
2014	Adore Me	Helena Jet	Willow	2200	2.38.3
2015	The Orange Agent	Venus Serena	Fight For Glory	2200	2.39.3
2016	Dream About Me	Ardens Choice	Rocker Band	2200	2.40.2
Great Northern Breeders Trot					
1996	Merina 20	Inda Bank 50	Azumah 20	2700	3.32.0
1997	Royal Heights 10	Pretty Special 10	Greenham 20	2700	3.34.9
1998	Miss Whiplash 55	Globes Mistake	Natural Glow 30	2700	3.30.9
1999	Lanson	Cordon Rouge 10	Immortalize	2700	3.29.9
2000	Natural Glow 55	Sheezadoosie 10	Del Garda 35	2700	3.27.6
2001	Cipollini 10	Lanson 30	Duchess Of Whiz 20	2700	3.33.0
2002	Kayla Nova	One Under Kenny	Makati Pixie	2700	3.33.2
2003	Rock N Rhonda 20	Sunny Gem	Immortality 10	2700	3.30.1
2004	Yummy Lace	Landoras Image 30	Darlex	2700	3.36.1
2005	Iwi Alex 30	Una Bromac	Taylamade Dee 10	2700	3.35.0
2006	Wee Annie 50	Yummy Lace 40	Iwi Alex 50	2700	3.30.1
2007	Iwi Alex 40	Wee Annie 50	Petite Sunset 40	2700	3.35.0
2008	Jazmin Alicia	Calamity Gal 10	Starcus 20	2700	3.32.3
2009	Fayanni 30	Our Sunny Whiz 45	Calamity Gal 20	2700	3.35.8
2009/10	not run				
2010	Fayanni 30	Emma Hamilton	Geenas Star 20	2700	3.32.2
2011	Manchester Lass	Emma Hamilton	Fayanni 40	2700	3.35.6
2012	Great Getaway 30	Manchester Lass 20	Dealornodeal 40	2700	3.28.0
2013	Whitney 10	Pretty Sunday 10	Jasinsky 10	2700	3.26.7
2015	Regal Petite 10	Cyberspace 10	Our Dainty Lady 20	2700	3.31.6
2016	All Royal Gal	Whitney 20	Yagunnakismeornot 30	2700	3.33.4
2017	Princess Mackendon	Sunset Peak 10	Majestic Ali	2700	3.30.4
Golden Mile					
1972	Final Decision	Marie Gibbins	Scottish Foil	Mile	2.02.0
1973	Captain Harcourt	Tar Earl	Yadran	Mile	2.04.1
1974	Tricky Dick	Senator Jack	Esteban	Mile	2.02.8
1975	Royal Waldorf	Yankee Paul	First Mark	Mile	2.04.4
1976	Mister Spyro	Stephen Charles	Greg Robinson	Mile	2.04.5
1977	Sly Chance	Gold Rand	Top Star	Mile	2.05.5

1978	Captain Forward	Stormy Affair	Scoot	Mile	2.03.7
1979	Remarkable	Dictatorship	Ryal Pont	Mile	2.02.5
1980	El Regale	Olivia	Captain Padero	Mile	2.02.6
1981	Disco Dancer	Kiwi Lord	Sugar Ray Robinson	Mile	2.03.8
1982	Lord Manhattan	Smooth Wave	Supreme Ruler	Mile	2.01.7
1983	Tuckers Rule	Vance Glory	Slugger	Mile	2.03.6
1984	El Cougar	Bacchus	Luxury Liner	Mile	1.58.9
1985	Albas Reign	Ardmore Bay	Clarius	Mile	1.58.8
1986	United Blue Chip	Royal Albert	Arabian Blue	Mile	2.03.2
1987	Godfrey	Kama Fella	New Orleans	Mile	1.59.2
1988	King Strike	Neroship	Bombshell	Mile	2.00.9
1989	Chuin	Insutch	The Alamo	Mile	1.59.5
1990	Smooth Gerry	Talk About Swift	Pugilist	Mile	2.00.2
1991	San Sabriel	Master Blaster	Rainbow Fella	Mile	1.59.2
1992/93	not run				
1994	Wicklow Hill	Kiwi Cinder	Ermis	Mile	1.58.2
1995	Il Vicolo	Tabaret	Karmic Reward	Mile	1.57.6
1995	The Court Owl	Franco Tequila	Anvil Vance	Mile	1.57.6
1996	Megaera	Trabuco	Brocas	Mile	1.58.4
1997	Lord Lester	Holmes D G	London Pride	Mile	1.56.8
1998	Courage Under Fire	Mac De Stroyer	Revonez	Mile	1.54.7
1999	Cool Hand Luke	Nad	Seelster Sam	Mile	1.58.2
2000	City Rogue	Young Rufus	Rare Gem	Mile	1.58.2
2001	Elect To Live	Zensational	Lord Vicolo	Mile	1.56.9
2002	Napoleon	Bellas Boy	Allstar Blue Jean	Mile	1.57.5
2003	Lennon	Bubba	High Calibre	Mile	2.00.7

Golden Slipper

1956	Gala Girl	Space Patrol	Seafeld Lad	8 1/2f	2.24.6
1957	Adroit	Call Boy	Culater	8 1/2f	2.23.2
1958	Sun Chief	Arania	Samantha	8 1/2f	2.22.0
1959	Summit Road	Adios Duenna	Southern Cross	8 1/2f	2.28.4
1960	Consistent	Lordship	Adioson	8 1/2f	2.53.6
1961	Tactile	Light Silk	Willowhip	8 1/2f	2.23.8
1962	Patchy	Old Beason	Light Chief	8 1/2f	2.23.0
1963	Jurist	Compromise	Black Tryax	8 1/2f	2.22.0
1964	Phillmark	Scotch Cherie	Frosty Heather	8 1/2f	2.23.0
1965	Light Thaw	Montage	Lilly Anne	8 1/2f	2.23.0
1966	Imperial Way	Lords	Forward Star	8 1/2f	2.23.6
1967	General Frost	Mostyn	Jondor	8 1/2f	2.23.6
1968	Rossini	Bedazzle	Fantastic	8 1/2f	NTT
1969	Noble Lord	Ikey	Frozina	8 1/2f	2.15.8
1970	Roydon Roux	Star Land	Hobart Lord	8 1/2f	2.13.4
1971	Fidelio	Nugent Lass	Master Scamp	8 1/2f	2.14.0
1972	Strauss	Yankee Score	King Tryax	8 1/2f	2.24.4
1973	Astro Blue*	Noodlum*	Commissioner	1700	2.18.2
1974	Congo Gold	Main Adios	Fancy Fred	1700	2.19.0
1975	Radiant General	My One	Sprocket	1700	2.12.1
1976	Timely Score	Local Robber	Fancy Matilda	1700	2.19.2
1977	Kotare Victor	Kotare Knight	Fancy Robyn	1700	2.22.4
1978	Wickliffe	Henry Score	Stopwatch	1700	2.26.0
1979	Free Gift	Blue And Royal	Lomond Host	1700	2.19.6
1980	Timely Joy	Tebaldi	Cass	1700	2.22.4
1981	Prime Hostess	Lyndon Robert	Kelly Dillon	1700	2.15.8
1982	Jay Marie	Reiver	Barry Brown	1700	2.16.6
1983	Nardinski	Sir Arden	Horton	2000	2.51.0
1984	Fancy Wally	Trenet	Laser Lad	2000	2.40.2
1985	Bionic Chance	Paxton	Floris Fella	2000	2.38.8
1986	Kincaid	Watbro Lucky	Kotare Ransom	2000	2.41.6
1987	Unique Blue Chip	Innocent Arc	Star Kingdom	2000	2.39.8
1988	Imperial Guest	Assisi	Rangfern Lad	2000	2.36.0
1989	Classic Motoring	Hey Jude	Antidote	2000	2.37.9
1990	In The Way	Top Guest	Hanover Sue	2000	2.37.3
1991	Tricky Bachelor	Durham Del	Rule The Roost	2000	2.36.9
1992	Ermis	High Power Motoring	Specs	2000	2.37.5

Gordon Roxburgh FFA

Known as Matson Hcp/FFA 1958-81, Travelodge FFA 1982-89, Monsanto FFA 1990-95, Round Up Mile/1950 1996-97, SBS/Heller FFA 1998-2003, Frucor FFA 2004-05, Renwick FFA 2006-2011, Gotta Go Cullen FFA 2013-14

1958	Lady Shona 12	Lucky Hall 12	Macklin	16f	4.16.2
1959	Caduceus 48	Lady Belmer 6	Scottish Command	13f	3.21.6
1960	False Step 48	Lookaway 30	Sun Chief 12	13f	3.22.8
1961	Blue Prince	Sun Chief 18	Aldora	13f	3.27.0
1962	Cardigan Bay 30	Falsehood 12	Samantha	13f	3.23.2
1963	Cardigan Bay 54	King Hal	Robin Dundee 12	13f	3.18.2
1964	Lordship	Orbiter	Vanderford	12f	3.07.0
1965	Orbiter	Robin Dundee	Lordship	13f	3.24.4
1966	Robin Dundee 42	Waitaki Hanover 30	Cuddle Doon	13f	3.21.4
1967	Miles Gentry	Humphrey	Indecision	13f	3.26.4

1968	Great Adios 24	Miles Gentry 12	Chief Command	13f	3.24.6
1969	Chequer Board 30	Spry 24	Chief Command 12	13f	3.23.4
1970	Radiant Globe 12	Intrepid 12	True Averil 18	13f	3.21.2
1971	Berkleigh	Bay Foyle 18	True Averil	13f	3.24.6
1972	Royal Ascot	Wag	Scottish Charm	13f	3.26.0
1973	Young Quinn 10	Young Cardigan	Robalan 30	2600	3.22.0
1974	Young Quinn 25	Hi Foyle 10	Van Glory	2600	3.18.1
1975	Final Decision	Master Dean	Lunar Chance	2600	3.16.6
1976	Master Dean	Lunar Chance	Stanley Rio	2600	3.16.9
1977	Palestine	Greg Robinson	Balgove	2600	3.17.2
1978	Wee Win	Roydon Scott	Lord Module	2600	3.21.4
1979	Lord Module	Rocky Tryax	Matai Dreamer	2600	3.18.4
1980	Hands Down	Idolmite	Locarno	2600	3.17.9
1981	Lord Module	Gammalite	Armalight	2600	3.15.5
1982	Hands Down	Zabadak	Ben	2600	3.18.4
1983	Steel Jaw	Enterprise	Derby	2600	3.15.4
1984	Hands Down	Supreme Ruler	Camelot	2600	3.16.5
1985	Roydon Glen	Preux Chevalier	Borana	2600	3.16.3
1986	Borana	Master Mood	Spry Joker	2600	3.16.0
1987	Sossy	Luxury Liner	Gina Rosa	2600	3.14.7
1988	Laser Lad	Rolls Hanover	Gina Rosa	2600	3.14.3
1989	Reba Lord	Bold Sharvid	Gypsy Vance	2600	3.11.4
1990	Reba Lord	Lord Magic	Blossom Lady	2600	3.16.7
1991	Millies Brother	Honkin Vision	Starship	2600	3.19.1
1992	Giovanetto	Master Musician	Blossom Lady	2600	3.18.2
1993	Blossom Lady	No Return	Giovanetto	2600	3.16.1
1994	Christopher Vance	Matthew Lee	October Atom	2600	3.11.1
1995	Master Musician	Burlington Bertie	The Orator	Mile	1.54.0
1996	New Age Man	Whale Of A Tale	Anvils Star	Mile	1.56.2
1997	Christian Cullen	Anvils Star	Brabham	2000	2.23.2
1998	Brabham	Anvil Vance	Kates First	2600	3.15.7
1999	All Our Fella	Happy Asset	Agua Caliente	2600	3.18.0
2000	Happy Asset	Cigar	Agua Caliente	2600	3.14.4
2001	Facta Non Verba	Annie's Boy	Makati Galahad	2600	3.11.8
2002	Disprove	Mister DG	Stars And Stripes	2600	3.10.7
2003	Mister DG	Young Rufus	Jagged Account	1950	2.22.1
2004	Armbro Innocence	Maheer Lord	London Legend	2600	3.19.3
2005	Sly Flyin	Hexus	Bobs Blue Boy	2600	3.13.7
2006	Imagine That	Mi Muchacho	Waipawa Lad	2600	3.13.6
2007	Sly Flyin	Winforu	Nursemaid	2600	3.09.4
2008	Baileys Dream	Classic Cullen	Awesome Armbro	2600	3.11.6
2009	Monkey King	All Tiger	Bachelorette	2600	3.12.0
2010	Baileys Dream	Second Wind	Bettors Strike	2600	3.16.5
2011	Power Of Tara	Nearea Franco	Lethal Rocket	2600	3.12.4
2012	Hands Christian	Franco Emirate	Mah Sish	2600	3.13.1
2013	Fly Like An Eagle	Jason Rulz	Ellmer Hanover	2600	3.13.1
2014	not run				
2015	Christen Me	Border Control	Tiger Tara	1950	2.18.9
2016	not run				
2017	Lazarus	Waikiki Beach	Classie Brigade	2600	3.14.6
Green Mile					
2000	Eastwood Jaunty	Franco Stormin By	Dashing Dave	Mile	2.00.0
2001	Bruzem	Eastwood Jaunty	OK Ulisee	Mile	1.57.8
2002	Oaxaca Lass	Niobium	Eastwood Jaunty	Mile	1.59.7
2003	Il Informed	Son Of A Witch	Coup Tastic	Mile	1.59.8
2004	Kiwi Kosby	CC Mee	Flying Sands	Mile	1.58.8
2005	Waipawa Lad	Guru	Clifford Jasper	Mile	1.58.5
2006	Im A Dazzler	Keeprightondreaming	Harnetts Creek	Mile	2.02.4
2007	Kipp Ross	Waipawa Lad	Rocket Reign	Mile	1.58.1
2008	Waipawa Lad	Kip Ross	Rocket Reign	Mile	1.58.2
2009	Second Wind	Slash An Burn	Cullens Creek	Mile	1.58.0
2010	Tennis Ball	Franco Emirate	Franco Jamar	Mile	1.57.1
2011	Ohoka Dallas	Major Mark	Magical Mel	Mile	1.56.5
2012	Ellmer Hanover	Sleepy Tripp	Glencoe VC	Mile	1.58.0
2013	Glencoe VC	Castellina Lover	Jason Rulz	Mile	2.00.3
2014	Mossdale Conner	Jason Rulz	Isaiah	Mile	1.59.3
2015	Quick As A Trick	Mossdale Conner	Here We Go Again	Mile	1.57.0
2016	Franco Texas	Quick As A Trick	Chase The Dream	Mile	1.57.6
Green Mile Trot					
2010	Master Bomber	With Intent	Idid It Myway	Mile	2.00.6
2011	Clover Don	The Fiery Ginga	Quality Invasion	Mile	1.59.6
2012	Quality Invasion	Donaldsun	Beat The Monarch	Mile	1.58.6
2013	Phils Gift	Dixie Commando	Clover Don	Mile	2.07.8
2014	Royal Aspirations	Valmagne	Jaccka Justy	Mile	2.04.5
2015	Monbet	Stent	Live The Dream	Mile	2.00.1
2016	Marcoola	Tornado Valley	Daryl Boko	Mile	1.59.7

Greenlane Cup

1990 Top A Peel	Idle Scott 60	Joe 35	2700	3.34.8
1991 Game Paul 30	Happy Tom	Elizabeth Bay	2700	3.33.8
1992 Darz Dream 10	Faith In Fashion 20	Tough Yankee	2700	3.36.8
1993 not run			2700	3.35.5
1994 Buntys Pride 20	Chiola Chief 10	Iadora	2700	3.29.3
1995 Buster Hanover	Krug	JK Dee	2700	3.34.9
1996 Bay Talent 30	The Patriot 20	Inda Bank 20	2700	3.29.5
1997 Merinal 30	Buster Hanover 30	Sanchiola 30	2700	3.27.1
1998 Special Force	Meander In Eden 10	McGrady 40	2700	3.28.6
1999 Avatar 10	Liberator 40	Kipper Dee	2700	3.30.1
2000 Bold Kamwood 10	Natural Glow 35	Kipper Dee 45	2700	3.29.6
2001 Special Force 35	Sonstar	Kipper Dee	2700	3.29.5
2002 Mountain Spring 20	Shining Son 20	Martina H	2700	3.32.2
2003 Rock N Rhonda 10	Hanover The Gold 10	Paramount Star 10	2700	3.33.0
2004 Rosscoe 20	Hide In Your Shell	Lanson 20	2700	3.30.3
2005 Ruthless Jenny 10	Bangers And Mash 20	Iwi Alex 30	2700	3.29.5
2006 George Castleton 20	Dalton Invasion 10	Wee Annie 30	2700	3.29.2
2007 Petite Sunset 20	Mountain Woman 10	Catamount	2700	3.31.7
2008 On My Way	Starcus	Mountain Woman	2700	3.37.9
2009 Calamity Gal	Galleons Sunset 40	Raydon	2700	3.31.6
2010 I Can Doosit 30	Snos Big Boy 30	Meander With Earl	2700	3.26.7
2011 Neville Vaughan 30	Lleyton H 50	Oto Invasion 10	2700	3.30.7
2012 I Can Doosit 10	Raydon 10	Snos Big Boy	2700	3.27.3
2013 Realmein 10	Cyclone U Bolt 10	Master Lavros 10	2700	3.28.7
2014 Sheemon 20	Lotalov 20	Bonechip	2700	3.25.7
2015 Mums Pride	Prime Power 30	Saratoga	2700	3.29.5
2016 Queen Kenny	Whitney	Scarrymcleary 10	2700	3.29.0
2017 Temporale	The Almighty Johnson 10	Prime Power 35	2700	2.29.7

Greyhound Hcp

1951 Highland Kilt	Signal Light 12	Gold Horizon 12	13f	3.21.4
1952 Gold Horizon 48	Precaution 12	Barrier Reef 36	13f	3.27.8
1953 Dictation 48	Correction 12	Red Valley	12f	3.12.6
1954 Battle Cry	Slipstream 12	Fair Isle 42	12f	3.18.0
1955 Precaution 24	Vodka 54	Recruit 24	12f	3.16.0
1956 Cabra 12	Lady Baffelan	Prestbury	13f	3.32.6
1957 Barravey 12	Lady Baffelan 12	Battle Cry 60	13f	3.30.4
1958 Durban Chief 36	Rodger 12	Battle Cry 60	13f	3.28.0
1959 Au Fait	Moon Boy 24	Highland Glen 36	13f	3.34.4
1960 not run				
1961 Ordeal 42	Front Line	Resistor	13f	3.26.8
1962 Flaming Way	Resistor	Spinster Scott 12	13f	3.33.4
1963 Min Scott 24	Mighty Hanover 24	Front Line	13f	3.26.0
1964 Harbour Light 18	Flaming Way 36	White World	13f	3.33.4
1965 Asia Minor	Acquit	Ali Boy	13f	3.35.2
1966 Le Chant 12	Tronso 18	Forward March	13f	3.32.4
1967 Stylish Major	Le Chant 24	Mountain Pride	13f	3.32.2
1968 Markalan	Mountain Pride 12	Tony Bear 12	13f	3.29.4
1969 Tutira 30	Briganelli	Tony Bear	13f	3.37.6
1970 Tony Bear 12	Johnny Gee 36	Merrin	13f	3.26.8
1971 Merrin	Tony Bear 18	Easton Light	13f	3.27.6
1972 Merrin 12	Easton Light 18	Precocious 18	13f	3.27.2
1973 Easton Light 15	Philemon 30	Mighty Dollar	2600	3.27.8
1974 Bachelor Tom	Frontier	Edis Nova	2600	3.24.6
1975 Frontier 10	Cee Ar 15	Southern Comfort	2600	3.30.3
1976 Best Bet	Mighty Lee 10	Waipounamu 15	2600	3.29.8
1977 Be Free	Armbo Lady 10	Our Evander	2600	3.27.2

Hannon Memorial

1938 Kings Play	Parisienne 24	Ginger Jack	10f	2.44.8
1939 Gallant Knight 12	Fine Art	Windsor Lass	10f	2.39.0
1940 Parisienne 36	Plutus 36	Pot Luck 24	10f	2.40.8
1941 Peter Smith	Kenworthy	Lightning Lady	10f	2.42.8
1942 Mankind 12	Bayard	Hardy Oak	10f	2.45.4
1943 Countless	Dusky Sound	Fremont	10f	2.40.8
1944 Integrity	Bronze Eagle 12	Clockwork	10f	2.43.0
1945 In The Mood	Dusky Sound 12	Cabin Boy	10f	2.44.2
1946 Battle Colours	Turco	Indian Clipper	10f	2.44.4
1947 Knave Of Diamonds	Integrity 12	Aberhall	10f	2.44.6
1948 Navigate	Aberhall	Integrity 12	10f	2.39.2
1949 Captain Sandy	Integrity	Attack	10f	2.39.0
1950 Gay Knight	Attack	Plunder Bar	10f	2.43.6
1951 Johnny Globe	Soangetaha	Vedette 12	10f	2.40.0
1952 Soangetaha 12	White Angel	Van Dieman 24	10f	2.38.0
1953 White Angel 12	Vedette 24	Heather Dillon 18	10f	2.38.4
1954 Johnny Globe 30	Gay Lyric	Au Revoir 12	10f	2.36.2
1955 Recent Choice	Our Kentucky	Soangetaha 24	10f	2.40.8
1956 Tactician 30	Johnny Globe 42	Our Roger 12	10f	2.38.6

1957 Ricochet	Caduceus 54	Adorian 12	10f	2.45.0
1958 Lookaway 24	Caduceus 54	Invicta 12	10f	2.37.8
1959 Caduceus 36	Gentry 24	Lady Belmer 6	10f	2.35.8
1960 Sun Chief	Diamond Hanover	False Step 24	10f	2.38.4
1961 Teryman	Diamond Hanover 12	Lordship	10f	2.41.0
1962 Falsehood 12	Queen Ngaio	Lordship 12	10f	2.40.0
1963 Vanderford	Sun Chief	King Hal	10f	2.38.2
1964 Orbiter	Deft	Avante	10f	2.41.4
1965 Robin Dundee 24	Pancho Boy	Orbiter 12	10f	2.37.8
1966 Lochgair	Disband 12	Waitaki Hanover 30	10f	2.43.4
1967 Admire	Rocky Star	Happy Ending	10f	2.43.4
1968 Allakasam	Chief Command	Humphrey 12	10f	2.40.0
1969 Diarac	Meadowbank	Holy Hal	10f	2.42.4
1970 Intrepid	Jacquinet Bay	Stella Frost	10f	2.40.8
1971 Wag 12	Arapaho	Regal Hanover	10f	2.43.0
1972 Royal Ascot	Berkleigh	Jacquinet Bay	10f	2.51.4
1973 Dreamy Morn	Vanadium 10	Fab	2400	2.45.0
1974 Hakim	Kawarau Gold	Gay Rose	2400	2.40.8
1975 Kawarau Gold	Vanadium 10	Parlez Vous	2400	2.39.4
1976 Palestine 10	Steven Stock	Wee Win	2600	3.28.2
1977 Palestine	Loyal Drift	Balgove	2600	3.26.2
1978 Roydon Scott	Lord Module 20	Sunseeker 10	2600	3.30.2
1979 Watbro	Lord Module 20	Tom Pepper	2600	3.36.6
1980 Idolmite 10	Phillippa Frost	Trevira 10	2600	3.25.4
1981 Idolmite	Royal Illusion	John Tudor	2600	3.26.0
1982 Bonnies Chance	Amaze	Hands Down	2600	3.22.4
1983 Derby	Ansett	Enterprise	2600	3.19.4
1984 Enterprise	Hands Down	Our Mana	2600	3.23.0
1985 Roydon Glen	Enterprise	Premiership	2600	3.21.6
1986 Skipper Dale	Premiership	Sir Alba	2600	3.27.8
1987 Sossy	Skipper Dale	Frangelico	2600	3.19.8
1988 Bionic Chance	Shot	Gina Rosa	2600	3.20.2
1989 Inky Lord	Gina Rosa	Laser Lad	2600	3.18.4
1990 Blossom Lady	Bold Sharvid	Balonne	2600	3.19.6
1991 Clancy	Mark Hanover	Tartan Clansman	2600	3.16.5
1992 Giovanetto	Blossom Lady	Master Musician	2600	3.19.2
1993 Blossom Lady	Master Musician	Tigerish	2600	3.17.1
1994 Bee Bee Cee	Pay Me Back	Desperate Comment	2600	3.23.6
1995 Burlington Bertie	Ermis	Hoppys Jet	2600	3.17.3
1996 Anvils Star	Hoppys Jet	Whale Of A Tale	2600	3.18.5
1997 Iraklis	Master Musician	Tact Halsey	2600	3.20.8
1998 Iraklis	The Court Owl	Happy Asset	2600	3.19.0
1999 Freeway Don	Home First	Onedin Pick Pocket	2600	3.18.4
2000 Chloe Hanover	Happy Asset	The Tough Nut	2600	3.17.6
2001 Kyms Girl	Cigar	Makati Galahad	2600	3.18.8
2002 Pankys Pacer	Shortys Girl	Pocket Me	2600	3.18.1
2003 Jack Cade	Falcon Rise	Lee Robyn	2600	3.17.4
2004 Mister DG	Scorching	Howard Bromac	2600	3.19.7
2005 Bobs Blue Boy	Born Again Christian	Jackson Browne	2600	3.22.8
2006 The Flyin Doctor	London Legend	Waipawa Lad	2600	3.14.5
2007 Baileys Dream	Classic Cullen	Flashing Red	2600	3.26.4
2008 Ohoka Rebel	Waipawa Lad	Fake Chance	2600	3.19.3
2009 Bondy	Monkey King	Tennis Ball	2600	3.18.1
2010 Cullens Creek	Ohoka Dallas	Bondy	2600	3.13.4
2011 Monkey King	Second Wind	Rangataua Ray	2600	3.15.7
2012 Franco Ledger	Franco Emirate	Mah Sish	2600	3.13.6
2013 Franco Ledger	Four Starzzz Flash	Mach Banner	2600	3.16.7
2014 Tiger Tara	Four Starzzz Flash	Pass Them By	2600	3.14.4
2015 Mighty Flying Mac	Christen Me	Mossdale Conner	2600	3.14.8
2016 Franco Nelson	Tiger Tara	Cullect A Guinness	2600	3.17.6
Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond				
2007 Lizzie Maguire	Susie Maguire	Itz Cherry Ripe	Mile	1.56.5
2008 Lauraella	Twist N Shout	Beaudine Bad Babe	Mile	1.55.9
2009 Gotta Go Harmony	Lancome	Nevermind Franco	Mile	1.55.5
2010 Bettor Cover Lover	Miss Elsie	Bettor Move It	Mile	1.56.9
2011 Cowgirls N Indians	Dancing Diamonds	O Baby	Mile	1.56.0
2012 Onlyforyou	Rozelski	Tandias Bromac	Mile	1.57.6
2013 Venus Serena	Te Amo Bromac	Rocknroll Arden	Mile	1.54.7
2014 Supersonic Miss	Linda Lovegrace	Joannes A Delight	Mile	1.54.1
2015 Dream About Me	Arden's Choice	Killer Queen	Mile	1.53.3
2016 Partyon	Delightful Memphis	Spanish Armada	Mile	1.55.5
2017 Dizzy Miss Lizzy	Elle Mac	Angel Of Harlem	Mile	1.53.6
Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald				
2007 Ohoka Arizona	Fiery Falcon	Mattnamaras Band	Mile	1.56.6
2008 Highview Tommy	Aslan	Tintin In America	Mile	1.55.2
2009 Smiling Shard	Courage To Rule	Five Star Anvil	Mile	1.53.7
2010 Major Mark	The Muskeg Express	Night Of The Stars	Mile	1.55.9

2011	Fly Like An Eagle	Alberto Contador	Western Cullen	Mile	1.54.6
2012	Five Card Draw	Mighty Flying Mac	Border Control	Mile	1.55.1
2013	Sky Major	Maxim	Allblack Stride	Mile	1.52.8
2014	Beaudiene Boaz	Bettor Spirits	Express Stride	Mile	1.54.0
2015	Lazarus	Motu Premier	Chase The Dream	Mile	1.52.9
2016	More The Better	Ultimate Machete	Pacing Major	Mile	1.53.3
2017	Ashley Locaz	The Devils Own	Spankem	Mile	1.51.9
Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby					
2007	Petite Sunrise	Gladys Emmanuel	Jacanti Franco	Mile	2.03.2
2008	Muscle And Power	Merckx	Gimli	Mile	2.01.6
2009	Jinja Gal	The Fiery Ginga	Tuhimata Glass	Mile	1.59.7
2010	Kylie Ree	Madisonz Luck	Bohemian	Mile	2.00.1
2011	Flying Isa	Escapee	Duke Of The Moment	Mile	1.59.3
2012	Royal Aspirations	Sheemon	Paramount Queen	Mile	1.56.5
2013	One Over Da Moon	Majestic Time	Hot Chocolate Tart	Mile	1.57.9
2014	Monbet	Prince Fearless	Yagunnakissmeornot	Mile	1.56.6
2015	Missandei	High Gait	Wilma's Mate	Mile	2.00.9
2016	Custodian	Heavyweight Hero	Habibi Inta	Mile	1.59.6
2017	Paramount King	One Muscle Hill	Castlereagh	Mile	1.58.0
Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond					
2007	Running On Faith	One Dream	Belletti	Mile	1.56.0
2008	Safin	Lizzie Maguire	Victoria Rulz	Mile	1.55.3
2009	Joyfuljoy	Imagine Me	Crystal Star	Mile	1.54.4
2010	De Lovely	Lancome	Meredith Maguire	Mile	1.54.0
2011	Carabella	Tatijana Bromac	Jumpforjoy	Mile	1.56.6
2012	O Baby	Elusive Chick	Cheer The Lady	Mile	1.54.8
2013	Adore Me	Splendour	Nokomai	Mile	1.54.1
2014	Venus Serena	Ideal Belle	Raksdeal	Mile	1.52.1
2015	The Orange Agent	Fight For Glory	Start Dreaming	Mile	1.51.1
2016	Piccadilly Princess	Golden Goddess	Dream About Me	Mile	1.53.0
2017	Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	Step Up	Mile	1.52.1
Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald					
2007	Changeover	Mr Molly	Gotta Go Cullen	Mile	1.55.5
2008	Fiery Falcon	The Cavalier	Themightyquinn	Mile	1.54.6
2009	Tintin In America	Sleepy Tripp	Stunin Cullen	Mile	1.53.2
2010	Sir Lincoln	Devil Dodger	Russley Rascal	Mile	1.54.5
2011	Gold Ace	Hands Christian	Terror To Love	Mile	1.54.4
2012	Smolda	Lets Elope	Bettors Creek	Mile	1.52.1
2013	Border Control	Bit Of A Legend	Ohoka Punter	Mile	1.50.6
2014	Sky Major	Tiger Tara	Isaiah	Mile	1.52.0
2015	Have Faith In Me	Hug The Wind	Follow The Stars	Mile	1.52.5
2016	Heaven Rocks	Major Ben	Motown	Mile	1.52.4
2017	Jack's Legend	Ultimate Machete	More The Better	Mile	1.51.8
Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby					
2007	Springbank Richard	Sun Lad	Gold Star	Mile	1.59.9
2008	Sovereignty	Doctor Mickey	Real Deal Yankee	Mile	1.56.9
2009	Pocaro	Dream Machine	Ima Gold Digger	Mile	1.57.5
2010	Vulcan	Kahdon	Boizel	Mile	1.58.0
2011	Paramount Geegee	Springbank Sam	Talkmeintoit	Mile	1.57.3
2012	Cyclone U Bolt	Lotalov	Triumphant Monarch	Mile	1.59.1
2013	Prime Power	Sheemon	Paramount Queen	Mile	1.56.5
2014	King Denny	Monseigneur	Sir George Grey	Mile	2.00.1
2015	Sunny Ruby	Monbet	Prince Fearless	Mile	1.54.7
2016	Donegal Bettorgretch	Wilma's Mate	Conon Bridge	Mile	1.57.0
2017	Enghien	President Roydon	Regal Love	Mile	1.57.6
Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond					
2007	GTH Aveross	Luckisaladytonight	Lucy Thundercloud	Mile	1.54.0
2008	Nearea Franco	Letitia Franco	Artishake	Mile	1.54.4
2009	Kiwi Ingenuity	Trigirl Brigade	Eyecatcher Courage	Mile	1.52.1
2010	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Indrah	Imagine Me	Mile	1.55.7
2011	Lancome	Yankee Dream	Secret Potion	Mile	1.56.3
2012	Pembrooks Delight	Bettor Cover Lover	Donegal Delight	Mile	1.55.4
2013	Elusive Chick	Windinherhair	Pemberton Shard	Mile	1.54.7
2014	Adore Me	Helena Jet	The Fascinator	Mile	1.53.1
2015	Lancewood Lizzie	Venus Serena	Sweet Art	Mile	1.52.7
2016	Rocker Band	Expressive Victor	Democrat Party	Mile	1.53.3
2017	Piccadilly Princess	Queen Bee Bardon	Ultimate Desire	Mile	1.53.8
Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald					
2007	Monkey King	Divisive	Beau Rivage	Mile	1.54.0
2008	Changeover	Gotta Go Cullen	Chilli	Mile	1.55.7
2009	Auckland Reactor	Pembrook Benny	Ohoka Dallas	Mile	1.53.8
2010	Tintin In America	Still Coughin	Harley Earl	Mile	1.54.1
2011	Franco Emirate	Gomeo Romeo	Smiling Shard	Mile	1.53.8

2012	Terror To Love	Jarcullembra	Easy On The Eye	Mile	1.54.3	
2013	Christen Me	Pass Them By	Jason Rulz	Mile	1.51.5	
2014	Franco Nelson	Major Star	Mossdale Conner	Mile	1.53.1	
2015	Sky Major	Te Kawau	Messini	Mile	1.54.1	
2016	Field Marshal	Usain Colt	Titan Banner	Mile	1.53.1	
2017	Heaven Rocks	Mr Mojito	Sparkling Delight	Mile	1.51.8	
Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby						
2007	Stig	Houdini Star	Day Of Reckoning	Mile	2.00.3	
2008	Springbank Richard	King Charlie	Mystic Sun	Mile	1.57.7	
2009	Leighton Hest	Real Deal Yankee	Hayzeal	Mile	1.56.7	
2010	I Can Doosit	Dr Hook	Great Getaway	Mile	1.56.7	
2011	Vulcan	Jinja Gal	Boizel	Mile	1.57.3	
2012	Charlemagne	Springbank Sam	Phils Gift	Mile	1.58.0	
2013	Cyclone U Bolt	Escapee	Stent	Mile	1.54.5	
2014	Sheemon	Doctor Bones	Prime Power	Mile	1.57.0	
2015	King Denny	Zachary Binx	Poppynalda	Mile	1.55.9	
2016	Monbet	Le Reveur	Reine Des Gitans	Mile	1.56.6	
2017	Wilma's Mate	Gentleman Sir	Dark Horse	Mile	1.55.5	
Harness Jewels 5yo Ruby						
2013	Charlemagne	Uncas	Monnay	Mile	1.55.9	
Harness Jewels 5yo Diamond						
2013	Bettor Cover Lover	Minnie Moose	Averils Quest	Mile	1.53.8	
Harness Jewels 5yo Emerald						
2013	Terror To Love	Franco Ledger	Easy On The Eye	Mile	1.51.0	
High Class Pace						
1904	Almond 8	Verity 10	Moonbeam 8	16f	5.06.6	
1905	Vestina	Birchmark 6	Queen Mab 5	16f	4.47.0	
1906	Wallace L 1	Orlando 12	Wild Arab 8	12f	3.36.0	
1907	Bellis 14	Sweet Patch 14	Duchess Of Rothschild 16	12f	3.38.2	
1908	Too Soon 5	Prince Alert 9	King Cole 3	12f	3.37.6	
1909	Cedrice 15	King Cole 6	Agesemos 14	12f	3.44.0	
1910	Miss Youngley 11	Princess Louise 12	Marie Narelle 7	12f	3.39.0	
1911	Wallace Junior 10	Cora Lynn 6	Lyonnais 11	12f	3.37.0	
1912	Discoverer 5	Emmeline	Terra Nova 3	Mile	2.15.4	
1913	Bell Metal 5	Emmeline	Princess Louise 5	Mile	2.14.6	
1914	Huia Dillon 4	Bell Metal 3	Silver Princess 3	Mile	2.17.4	
1915	Our Aggie 4	Frank Tracey 2	Adelaide Direct	Mile	2.15.0	
1916	Author Dillon 4	Mountain Rose 5	The Whip 5	Mile	2.16.8	
1917	Childsdale 4	Don Caesar 1	Eccentric 3	Mile	2.15.0	
1918	Joan of Arc 5	Agnes Chief 5	Rorkes Drift 5	Mile	2.26.2	
1919	Cora Dillon 4	Chid 4	Author Dillon	10f	2.48.0	
1920	Trix Pointer 2	Author Dillon	Paul Dufault 4	10f	2.44.0	
1921	Partner 4	Gleaming 1	Maoriland 4	10f	2.47.2	
1922	Emperor 5	Locanda Dillon 4	Onyx 5	10f	2.50.0	
1923	Pedro Pronto 12	Vilo 48	Trix Pointer 48	10f	2.47.6	
1924	Don Wild 36	Fancy Boy	Waitaki Girl	10f	2.45.6	
1925	Locanda Mac 12	Realm 72	Glenelg 12	10f	2.47.4	
1926	Bell Harold 12	Dillon Wilkes 24	Minton Derby 60	10f	2.43.8	
1927	Bonny Logan 12	Taurekareka	Talent	10f	2.45.6	
1928	Author Jinks 24	Prince Pointer 36	Acron 36	10f	2.42.8	
1929	Audacious	Silk Thread	Talaro 24	10f	2.46.4	
1930	Tom Thumb	Linkman	Athalone	10f	2.45.0	
1931	Roi L'Or 24	Harold Logan 24	Free Advice 24	10f	2.40.8	
1932	Red Shadow	Carmel 24	King Pointer 12	10f	2.45.6	
1933	Roi L'Or 48	Lindbergh 12	Glenrossie 12	10f	2.37.2	
The Holmes D G						
2014	Beyond The Silence	Pembrook Benny 30	Easy On The Eye 30	2700	3.23.7	
2015	Risk	Lancewood Lizzie 10	Sky Major* 20	Ohoka Punter* 20	2700	3.25.4
2016	Aliante	Ideal Belle	Arden's Choice	2700	3.22.6	
Hosking Memorial						
1966	John Flon 24	Poroti Pride	Sparkling Brew 24	16f	4.24.4	
1967	Great Adios	Miles Gentry	Port Boxer	Mile	2.01.0	
1968	Aka Eden	Cardinal Garrison	Tobias	Mile	2.01.8	
1969	Chequer Board	Victoria	Light Forbes	Mile	2.08.2	
1970	James	Western Ridge	Black Watch	Mile	2.00.4	
1971	Bellas Command 12	Scottish Warrior	Young Cardigan	13 1/2f	3.27.8	
1972	Miss Debra 12	Double Cash 12	Birthday Girl 12	13 1/2f	3.31.0	
1973	Castle Ridge	Sir Lancewood	Bint Amina	2700	3.36.8	
1974	Josias	Sway Boy	Katoomba	2700	3.33.8	
1975	Royal York	Armbro Light	Good Sport	2200	2.45.2	
1976	Pleasant Command	Joe Charles	Greg Robinson	2200	2.43.8	
1978	Pleasant Command 30	Rondel 20	Van James 10	2700	3.38.6	

1979	Bronze Trail 50	Sir Robin	Brilliant Emory 30	2700	3.31.7
1980	Tay Bridge 20	Nandina Leader 30	Kalos Lad	2700	3.31.7
1981	John Tudor 40	Norman Royale	Berryman 20	3200	4.09.3
1982	Dutchy	Orient Prince 10	Johnny Mac 10	3200	4.20.1
1982	Miss Clevedon	So Far	Country Star	3200	4.15.8
1984	Sluggier	Kiwi Reign	Direct Kiwi 30	3200	4.20.3
1985	Namu Baby 10	Western Knight	Velsique 20	3200	4.14.1
Inter Island Challenge					
1975	Speedy Guest	Final Decision	Micron	2700	3.25.8
1976	Stanley Rio	Speedy Guest	Final Curtain	2700	3.27.1
1977	Final Curtain	Stanley Rio	Greg Robinson	2700	3.27.2
1978	Bronze Trail	Belmers Image	In Or Out	2700	3.30.2
1979	Delightful Lady	Greg Robinson	Al Summer	2700	3.29.9
1980	Delightful Lady	Jawa Boy	Matai Dreamer	2700	3.26.0
1981	Calm Flight	Hurricane Shannon	Norman Royale	2700	3.30.7
1982	Hilarious Guest	Enterprise	El Regale	2700	3.24.3
1983	Rain Girl	Hilarious Guest	Ben	2700	3.24.8
1984	Enterprise	Premiership	Our Mana	2700	3.27.2
1985	Spanker On	Gene Evander	Malaz	2700	3.23.0
1986	Luxury Liner	Placid Victor	Direct Kiwi	2700	3.23.8
1988	Luxury Liner	Lord Lenny	Gina Rosa	2700	3.21.1
1989	Luxury Liner	Gina Rosa	Dillon Dean	2700	3.24.2
International Classic (2 c)					
1988	Tight Connection	Centrifugal Force	Atomic Theory	Mile	2.02.1
1989	Casino Lord	Smooth Express	Insutcha	Mile	2.01.8
1990	Master Musician	Atomic Dough	Rations	Mile	1.58.9
1991	Butlers First	Straight Line	Bold Soky	Mile	2.02.6
International Classic (2 f)					
1988	Diplomacy	Nukes Emerald	Las Vegas Lady	Mile	2.04.2
1989	Vital Eyes	Smooth Call	Babette	Mile	2.01.7
1990	Michelle Soky	Dorothy May	Knees Together	Mile	2.00.8
1991	Interchange	Sokys Belle	Equanimity	Mile	2.03.1
International Classic (2 t)					
1988	Pernods Image	Tax Haven	Corsica Pride	Mile	2.13.3
1989	Chiolas Lass	Staff Writer	Born To Trot	Mile	2.12.2
1990	Call Me Chiola	Chicotee	Megaman	Mile	2.08.0
1991	Minis Man	Pride Of Pernod	Pernod Crusher	Mile	2.12.0
Invercargill Cup					
1985	Malaz	Nardinski	Flying Count	2700	3.28.6
1986	Laser Lad	Rolls Hanover	Andronicus 10	2700	3.30.4
1987	Emcee	Light Foyle	Tax Credit	2700	3.34.3
1988	Laser Lad	Ankorman	Final Offer	2700	3.28.9
1989	Rostriever Hanover	Starship	Machismo	2700	3.31.6
1990	Field Commander	Bestoranam	Seafield Inca	2700	3.30.7
1991	Blossom Lady	Tartan Clansman	Strietross	2700	3.25.3
1992	Blossom Lady	Giovanetto	Air Supply	2700	3.30.1
1994	Bee Bee Cee	Remotes Dream	Matthew Lee	2700	3.32.0
1994	Burlington Bertie 10	October Atom 15	Prince Rashad 15	3200	4.03.8
1996	Prince Rashad 25	Matthew Lee 25	Yagi	3200	4.02.3
1997	Prince Rashad 35	Lady Emma	Decision Time 10	3200	4.04.2
1998	Theres A Franco 20	Taxing Times	Brilliant Butler	3200	4.04.0
1999	OK Ado	Theres A Franco	Camsplace Alec	3200	4.01.2
2000	The Tough Nut 10	Onedin Pick Pocket 20	Theres A Franco 30	3200	4.00.1
2001	Dartaway 10	Coringa Itll Be Me	Decision Time	3200	4.11.0
2002	Stars And Stripes 30	Coringa Itll Be Me 10	Mister Dale	3200	4.08.8
2003	Franco New Deal	Sly Flyin	Johnny Be Cool	3200	4.08.0
2004	Harnetts Creek	King Sands	Lee Robyn 10	3200	4.07.3
2005	Scorching 20	All Talk	Lucky	3200	4.02.6
2006	Onedin Legacy 20	Jackson Browne 20	Clifford Jasper	3200	4.03.8
2007	Highview Badlands	Onedin Legacy 20	Likmesiah 20	3200	4.07.6
2008	B Grudge 10	Bondy 30	Classic Cullen 30	3200	4.04.9
2009	Mr Molly 20	Les Lisle 10	Special Ops 30	3200	4.02.1
2010	Vi Et Animo	Sleepy Tripp	Lord Forbes 10	3200	4.12.5
2011	Highview Tommy 10	Four Starzzz Flash	Beaudiene Bad Babe 30	3200	4.06.0
2012	Ohoka Texas	Franco Ledger	Artiface 10	3200	4.06.2
2013	Franco Ledger 30	River Black	Glencoe VC 10	3200	3.58.7
2014	Saveapatrol	Terror To Love 30	Arden Rooney	3200	4.03.0
2015	Johnny Fox 20	Belkmyster 40	Meticulous 20	3200	4.04.0
2016	Costa Del Magnifico	Cullect A Guinness 30	Titan Banner 20	3200	4.01.1
2017	Classie Brigade 30	Captain Dolmio 10	Maverick 20	3200	3.53.5
JE August Memorial					
1950	Goughs Pride	Commander Scott 12	Victory Globe	13f	3.32.8
1951	Parrish Mills 24	Elmdale	Earl Pine 12	13f	3.39.0

1952	Star Rosa 12	First Mate	Relight	13f	3.28.2
1953	Irish Flax	Lucky Scholar 12	Stormy Way 36	16f	4.37.2
1954	Affable 12	Lassoloc	Kings Order	13f	3.43.0
1955	General Sandy 24	Lee Scott	Douglas Derby 24	13f	4.07.0
1956	Dunvegan 24	Helen Logan 24	Bedivus 12	16f	4.16.0
1957	Lexeter 24	Scottish Ensign	Aegean	13f	3.48.0
1958	Battle Fling	Anton	Unkoba	13f	3.41.2
1959	Twinkle Hall 12	Bindora	Mighty Briton 12	10f	3.03.6
1960	Ceremonial	Con Scott 12	Silent Scot	12f	3.15.6
1961	Gildirect	Samantha 12	Aquaplane 12	12f	3.11.8
1961	King Hal 12	Master Alan	Jay Ar	12f	3.14.0
1963	Gipsy Hanover 12	Golden Ego	Bobbinet	12f	3.15.8
1964	Control 12	Our Own 24	Front Line 24	12f	3.14.0
1965	Robin Dundee 24	Jay Ar 24	Lordship 42	12f	3.10.4
Jellicoe Handicap					
1920	Kewpie 24	Strategy 48	Lord Rose 60	16f	4.39.4
1921	First Carbine 24	Gold Girl 48	Thixendale	16f	4.35.4
1922	Man O War 96	Blue Mountain King 24	Nita Bell 60	16f	4.29.0
1923	Lightnin'	Sheik 60	Blue Mountain King 24	16f	4.34.0
1924	First Carbine 48	Pitaroa*	Man O War* 108	16f	4.30.0
1925	Orion 36	Audacious	Glandore	16f	4.29.6
1926	Prince Pointer 108	Billy Sea 24	Parkwood	16f	4.27.0
1927	Jewel Pointer 48	Black Lila 12	Cardinal Logan 72	16f	4.29.4
1928	Native Prince 12	Gold Jacket 60	Jackie Audobon 36	16f	4.32.2
1929	The Abbey 36	Nelson Tasker 12	Native Prince 48	16f	4.28.8
1930	Logans Pride 24	Great Peter 36	Hal Chimes	16f	4.39.6
1931	Auto Machine	Gold Treasure 12	Stanmoor 24	16f	4.36.6
1932	Direct Morning 12	Carnui	Anon 12	16f	4.45.6
1933	Peter Pirate 60	Meteor 24	Lady Coronado	16f	4.29.4
1934	Wrecker	Great Parrish	Ayrmont Chimes 36	16f	4.32.8
1935	War Paint	Nimbus 36	Smoooger 36	16f	4.31.0
1936	Nervies Last 24	Treasure Bond	Kings Play 48	16f	4.26.8
1937	Lady Fame 48	Kenworthy	Kewpies King 12	16f	4.26.0
1938	Noble Prince	Navy Blue 12	Proletarian	12f	3.18.0
1939	Red Flush	Sandusky 36	Bayard	16f	4.32.2
1940	Bayard 36	Mongolian 12	Hillcrest	12f	3.15.0
1941	Waipahi 12	Our Jewel 24	Bronze Queen	12f	3.25.2
1942	Sabu	Cyone Girl 12	Shadow Son	12f	3.23.2
1943	Hillcrest 24	Kewpies Queen	Kewpies Jewel	12f	3.24.4
Johns Hcp					
Known as Johns Hcp 1948-69, Hutchinson Hcp 1970-82, Latimer Lodge Hcp 1983-88					
1948	County Antrim	Starshell	Bonny Scott 12	16f	4.32.4
1949	Whipster 24	Proprietor 12	Despatch 12	16f	4.23.0
1950	Vedette	Chamfer 24	Real Scott 24	16f	4.22.8
1951	Tactician	Star Rosa	Billy Boy	16f	4.24.2
1952	Denbry	Vivanti 12	Red Chase	16f	4.26.6
1953	Aladdin 24	Gay Lyric 12	Schwanda 24	16f	4.34.8
1954	Roy Grattan	Black Douglas 12	Chandelier 36	16f	4.27.8
1955	Crimea	Doradel 24	Maestro	16f	4.37.0
1956	Ruth Again 36	Invicta 24	Bobby Brigade 36	16f	4.27.6
1957	not run				
1958	Macklin 24	Guards Brigade 24	Responsive 12	16f	4.24.8
1959	Diamond Hanover	Aksarben	Blue Emperor 12	12f	3.14.2
1960	Blue Emperor	Frontiersman 12	Vanity Scott	12f	3.16.0
1961	Ceremonial	Johnny Guitar 12	Diamond Hanover 12	12f	3.21.0
1962	Grouse	Falsehood 12	Master Alan 12	12f	3.22.6
1963	Doctor Dan	Master Alan 12	Smokeaway 12	12f	3.38.6
1964	Orbiter 12	Vanderford 24	Lady Charles	16f	4.18.0
1965	Cloudage	Disband	Peerswick	13f	3.26.8
1966	Fielder	Bright Highland	Cuddle Doon 12	13f	3.30.4
1967	Lordship	Buchanan	Disband	10f	2.37.4
1968	Chief Command	Vantage	Golden Fleece	13f	3.28.2
1969	Diarac 12	Curragh Don 12	Seafield Countess 24	13f	3.31.0
1970	Royal Count	Local Lie	Berkleigh	13f	3.29.2
1971	Local Lie	Monarrg	Van Rover 12	13f	3.28.8
1972	Armbro Free	Hakim 24	Boy Louw	13f	3.27.0
1973	Young Trouble	Fait Accompli	Stroll Away	13f	3.26.6
1974	Hi Foyle	Speedy Guest	Van Glory	2000	2.32.7
1975	Robalan	Vanadium	Lunar Chance	2000	2.33.0
1976	Forto Prontezza	Stanley Rio	Speedy Guest	2000	2.32.0
1977	Balgove	Winning Smile	Helen Of Tara	2000	2.34.5
1978	Rocky Tryax	Palestine	Wee Win	2600	3.23.7
1979	Roydon Scott	Sapling	Lord Module	2600	3.27.3
1980	Roydon Scott	Lordable	Idolmite	2600	3.23.0
1981	Bonnies Chance	Trojan	Quiet Win	2600	3.23.2
1982	Hands Down	Quiet Win	Remote	2000	2.28.3
1983	Our Mana	Enterprise	Kind Nature	2600	3.23.8

1984 Supreme Ruler	Double Cove	Norton	2000	2.30.0
1985 Premiership	Freightman	Hands Down	2600	3.19.0
1986 Our Mana	Freightman	Smarty Pants	2000	2.31.9
1987 Happy Sunrise	Sossy	Frangelico	2600	3.14.9
1988 Speedy Cheval	Ankorman	Imperial Time	2600	3.25.0
Johnstone Memorial				
1982 Jacron 10	Frosty Lopez	Silverstone	3200	4.19.6
1983 Steady Lady	Right Bower 10	Trojan 20	3200	4.11.7
1984 Ben 30	Direct Kiwi	Dillon Dale 20	3200	4.07.0
1985 Vance Glory	Shineover	Direct Kiwi 10	3200	4.11.6
1986 Luxury Liner 30	Direct Kiwi 30	King Alba 20	3200	4.10.2
1987 Rum Brydon 30	Levendi	Regional Bromac 10	3200	4.14.0
1988 Gaelic Skipper 30	Vance Neebray	Regional Bromac 10	3200	4.06.1
1989 Gypsy Vance 30	Elmer Gantry 30	Just Michael	3200	4.06.8
1990 Elmer Gantry 30	Gaelic Skipper 40	Chance With Vance	3200	4.14.9
1991 Stratum 20	Tower Of Strength	Popsicle 20	3200	4.11.5
1992 Two Under 30	Happy Hazel 30	Stabilizer 10	3200	4.07.0
1993 Long Fella 30	Honiton Vance	Ruby Tudor 10	3200	4.09.3
1994 Mark Roy 40	Mister Wolf Blass	Magic Fella 40	3200	4.05.4
1995 not run				
1996 Super Strike 10	Power To Burn	Lefte 15	3200	4.07.8
1997 Taxing Times 10	Border Song	Brinsley 10	3200	4.05.4
1998 Royal Consent	Motorbel 10	Bold Kamwood 30	3200	4.10.9
Junior FFA				
Known as Firestone FFA 1982-2010, Ricoh FFA 2011-				
1967 Indecision	Humphrey	Quesnel	13f	3.28.6
1968 Stylos	Snowline	Indecision	13f	3.28.6
1969 Sam Tryax	Lustre Scott	Stylos	13f	3.29.6
1970 Bramble Hall	Thurber Scott	Torrent	13f	3.28.0
1971 Royal Trump	Berkleigh	Arapaho	13f	3.27.2
1972 Armbro Free	Noble Lord	Van Glory	13f	3.24.0
1973 Ryal	Young Cardigan	Lord Nugent	2600	3.24.8
1974 Game Lad	Scottish Foil	Gay Rose	2600	3.21.2
1975 Forto Prontezza	Commissioner	Palestine	2600	3.17.9
1976 Bolton Byrd	Steven Stock	Ad Infinitum	2600	3.25.1
1977 Sapling	Sly Brewer	Royal Light	2600	3.25.2
1978 Bad Luck	Rebeccas Pride	Lord Moose	2600	3.25.3
1979 Idolmite	Lordable	Tom Pepper	2600	3.26.4
1980 Be Sly	Bonnies Chance	Philippa Frost	2600	3.22.0
1981 Right Bower	False Regal	Royal Decision	2600	3.20.0
1982 Zabadak	Enterprise	Lincmac	2600	3.20.3
1983 Stortford Lodge	Joy Boy	Ansett	2000	2.31.5
1984 Roydon Glen	Agrinion	Timely Play	2000	2.28.0
1985 Diamond Moose	Ruthless	Malaz	2000	2.28.7
1986 Loveridge	Regal Maina	Soxygen	2000	2.30.3
1987 Michele Bromac	Keystone Surprise	Laser Lad	2000	2.26.5
1988 Ankorman	Starwin Boy	Viewfield Prince	2000	2.27.9
1989 Rostriever Hanover	Imperial Time	Final Offer	2000	2.26.6
1990 Letterkenny Lad	Millies Brother	Balonne	2000	2.26.6
1991 Honkin Vision	Tartan Clansman	Tower Of Strength	2000	2.28.0
1992 Air Supply	Fern Glen	Cornell	2000	2.26.8
1993 No Return	Franco Whisper	Pay Me Back	2000	2.26.9
1994 Lento	Hes Gotta Go	Windbag	2000	2.26.5
1995 Whale Of A Tale	Lento	Wicklow Hill	2000	2.27.1
1996 Iraklis	Brabham	The Court Owl	2000	2.24.3
1997 Whitecliff Whistler	Robinson Crusoe	OK Tiger	2000	2.27.2
1998 Holmes D G	Happy Asset	Bogan Fella	1950	2.21.0
1999 Yulestar	Master Triumph	OK Royal	1950	2.22.2
2000 Agua Caliente	Ouch	Stars And Stripes	1950	2.22.9
2001 Young Rufus	Bruzem	Mikes Pal	1950	2.22.0
2002 OK Ulisee	Dreams To Reality	Alert Motoring	1950	2.24.4
2003 Grenadier	Pocket Me	Champagne Princess	1950	2.22.1
2004 Roman Gladiator	Lennon	Light And Sound	1950	2.21.2
2005 Bellas Boy	V For	Baileys Dream	1950	2.21.4
2006 White Arrow	Likmesiah	Badlands Bute	1950	2.21.3
2007 Nick Off Holme	Days Of Courage	Totally Different	1950	2.19.8
2008 Auckland Reactor	Presido	Artishake	1950	2.23.2
2009 Auckland Reactor	Fake Chance	Smoke N Mirrors	1950	2.17.8
2010 Nearea Franco	Yokozuna	Breath Of Life	2600	3.13.7
2011 Franco Emirate	Ohoka Dallas	Major Mark	2600	3.12.4
2012 Easy On The Eye	Sleepy Tripp	Mister Presley	2600	3.09.1
2013 Adore Me	Franco Nelson	Ardghal	2600	3.14.0
2014 Messini	Fifth Edition	Mighty Flying Mac	2600	3.07.2
2015 Have Faith In Me	Bit Of A Legend	Bettor Dream	2600	3.07.6
2016 Dream About Me	Locharburn	Field Marshal	2600	3.10.9

Juvenile Hcp

1920	Lady Swithin	Doraldina	Miss Edith 4	10f	2.47.8
1921	Downcast 5	Copa de Oro Junior 2	Taraire 3	13f	3.44.2
1922	Betrayer 2	Latona 2	Ratana 2	13f	3.44.0
1923	Logan Chief 60	Bonny Logan 12	La Fayette	13f	3.50.6
1924	Hackthorne	Double Event 12	Taurekareka 60	13f	3.47.0
1925	Glenelg 60	Kohara 48	General Bingen	13f	3.43.4
1926	Native Chief 120	Avenger	Rosethorne	13f	3.40.6
1927	Author Jinks 60	Pat Dillon	Patsy Phegan	13f	3.44.8
1928	Kingcraft	Don Derby 12	Shirley McKinney	13f	3.30.6
1929	Lindbergh 12	Choysa	John Noble	13f	3.27.8
1930	Erins Pointer	Silverwood 12	Flossie Harvester	12f	3.25.0
1931	Priceless	Herod 12	Location	10f	2.51.6
1932	Wrecker	Eureka Boy 12	Lord Leslie	10f	2.50.0
1933	Rey Direct	Rey Spec 36	Waress 36	10f	2.47.2
Kaikoura Cup					
1952	Real Globe 12	Graticulate	Grattan Arrow 24	16f	4.23.0
1953	La Fey 12	Double Talk	D'Artagnan 12	16f	4.24.0
1954	Lucky Spot 12	Count Grattan 12	Pennytare	16f	4.24.6
1955	Light Nurse 24	Banbury	Ayrland's Pride 12	16f	4.29.0
1956	Golden Chimes	Zagar	Egyptian Queen	16f	4.29.0
1957	Crimson Star	Keff	Solemnity	16f	4.30.4
1958	Lady Attack	Mythical Lass	Laughlins Lass	16f	4.25.0
1959	Tranquil Brigade	Fire Bell	Young Douglas	16f	4.27.4
1960	Urrail	Boy Blue	Parados	16f	4.48.0
1961	Safe Return 12	Waitaki Hanover	Local Princess	16f	4.30.2
1962	Soanfra	Hancove 10	Morsel	16f	4.23.2
1963	Orbiter	Central Range	Legendary	16f	4.19.2
1964	Fury River	Kilkivan	Cuddle Doon 36	16f	5.00.8
1965	Martinique	Alpine Lady	Trudy Helen	16f	4.24.6
1966	Cindy	John	Student	16f	4.24.2
1967	Spry	Bobbinet 12	Rocky Star 12	12f	3.20.2
1968	Humphrey 36	Corwar	Miles Gentry 18	12f	3.06.2
1969	Leading Light 12	Leroy	Spry	12f	3.07.6
1970	Manaroa 18	True Averil 24	Co Pilot	12f	3.04.4
1971	Intrepid 18	Rauka Lad 12	Pun	12f	3.07.2
1972	Royal Belmer	Robalan 18	Lightsey	12f	3.12.4
1973	Royal Ascot 30	Robalan 15	Hi Foyle	2400	3.03.0
1974	Game Lad	Speedy Guest 10	Gay Rose	2400	3.07.6
1975	Micron	Bomber Bill 10	Glentohi	2400	3.34.8
1976	Final Curtain	Eclipse	Mighty Gay	2400	3.10.1
1977	Palestine 10	Bolton Byrd	Nimble Yankee	2400	3.08.6
1978	Trusty Scot	Nimble Yankee	Miss Pert	2400	3.05.5
1979	Bad Luck	Single Lord	In To View	2400	3.05.1
1980	Sunseeker	Be Sly	Mack Dougal	2400	3.04.2
1981	Hands Down 25	Glen Moira	Armalight	2400	3.02.2
1982	Armalight	Tarlard	Hilarious Guest	2400	3.02.6
1983	Diamond Moose	Ansett	Borana	2400	3.06.4
1984	Diamond Moose	Stampede	Tarlard	2400	3.06.4
1985	Spry Joker	Lord Louie	Soxygen	2400	3.07.9
1986	Spry Joker	Soxygen	Ruthless	2400	3.28.5
1987	Michele Bromac	Gina Rosa	Laser Lad	2400	3.39.5
1988	Final Offer	Speedy Cheval	Rolls Hanover	2400	3.05.5
1989	Gina Rosa 10	Luxury Liner 20	Reba Lord	2400	3.03.0
1990	Tight Connection 10	Rebel Skipper	Bold Sharvid 10	2400	3.00.9
1991	Starship 10	Christopher Vance 25	Two Under 10	2400	3.06.6
1992	Master Musician 15	Two Under 10	Christopher Vance 30	2400	2.57.8
1993	Master Musician 25	Giovanetto	Abdias	2400	3.00.7
1994	Franco Whisper	Windbag	Master Musician 30	2400	3.03.8
1995	Il Vicolo 25	Hoppys Jet 10	Ginger Man 25	2400	2.59.6
1996	Il Vicolo 20	Prince Rashad	Grinaldi	2400	2.57.8
1997	Sharp And Telford 20	Anvils Star 20	Bradshaw	2400	3.01.5
1998	Bradshaw 10	Whitecliff Whistler	Prince Sheldon	2400	2.58.3
1999	Ritchi 10	Yulestar	Homin Hosed 20	2400	3.00.1
2000	Bogan Fella 10	Yulestar 20	Stars And Stripes	2400	2.59.4
2001	Pic Me Pockets	Annie's Boy	Flight South	2400	3.01.3
2002	Disprove	Gracious Knight	Atoll Bomber	2400	2.59.2
2003	Falcon Rise	Jagged Account	Mister DG	2400	2.59.2
2004	Harnetts Creek	Jack Cade 10	Jagged Account	2400	2.59.6
2005	Imagine That	Harnetts Creek 10	Likmesiah	2400	3.03.6
2006	Tribute	Mighty Cullen	Waipawa Lad 10	2400	3.01.5
2007	Bondy	Fake Chance	Classic Cullen	2400	2.59.8
2008	Report For Duty	Nearea Franco	Waipawa Lad	2400	3.01.1
2009	Nearea Franco	Rider On The Storm	Georgetown	2400	2.59.9
2010	Smiling Shard	Highview Tommy	Sleepy Tripp	2400	2.58.9
2011	Smiling Shard	Artifact	Amakudari	2400	2.58.7
2012	Sushi Sushi	Major Mark	Fly Like An Eagle	2400	2.55.5
2013	Fly Like An Eagle	Phantom Grin	Pass Them By	2400	2.58.3
2014	Arden Rooney	Franco Ledger	Jimmy Johnstone	2400	2.57.9

2015 Arden Rooney	Messini	Mighty Flying Mac	2400	2.56.6
2016 Franco Nelson	Smolda	No Doctor Needed	2400	2.55.6
Kindergarten Stakes				
1961 Lordship	Consistent	Adioson	10f	2.52.8
1962 Tactile	Bubbles	St Nazaire	10f	2.49.4
1963 Kildare Kate	Tactus	Glen Vale	10f	2.54.2
1964 Jurist	Flying Bonnie	Viking Water	10f	2.56.0
1965 Bronze Lad	Brindle	Belle Byrd	10f	2.51.6
1966 Holy Hal	Master Kent	Killador	9f	2.28.8
1967 Lights Out	Imperial Way	Ascot King	10 1/2f	3.01.0
1968 Local Choice	Donna Charles	Garcon Roux	9f	2.31.6
1969 Boy Friend	Grand Frere	Robalan	8 1/2f	2.17.4
1970 Lee Frost	Spangled Mary	Wai Matai	10f	2.53.8
1971 Girl Friend	Hi Foyle	Mister Taptoes	8 1/2f	2.23.4
1972 Young Quinn	Cool Dionne	Special Hanover	9f	2.23.6
1973 Kawarau Gold	Gentle Miss	Matai Express	9f	2.22.0
1974 Parlez Vous	McGovern	Sly Kiwi	1800	2.24.0
1975 Fancy Fred	Monarque	Holto King	2400	2.24.3
1976 Arden Bay	Fancy Dick	Tact Del	2400	3.12.4
1977 Fancy Matilda	Shadow Adios	Almac	2400	3.15.6
1978 Matai Dreamer	Kintyre	Johnny Mac	2400	3.14.2
1979 Model Handcraft	Treasurer	Sir Isach	2400	3.15.8
1980 Fouroux	Bradwin	Winning Gimpse	2400	3.12.2
1981 Mels Boy	Mai Mai	Iowa	2400	3.16.0
1982 Lord Manhattan	Matai Skipper	Lyndon Robert	2400	3.10.9
1983 Natural Guy	Tac Warrior	Honkin Del	2400	3.17.6
1984 Master Mood	Nardinski	Malaz	2400	3.12.1
1985 Trident	Lord Morano	Lady Cheri	2400	3.15.4
1986 Bionic Chance	Emcee	Blue Admiral	2400	3.11.2
1987 Armbr Khan	Mein Minbar	Tropico	2400	3.16.5
1988 National Glory	Motu Mister Smooth	Arden Pride	2400	3.09.6
1989 Honkin Vision	Popsicle	Matai Singalong	2400	3.07.9
1990 Francois Whitby	Preux Son	Stands To Reason	2400	3.07.8
1991 Rarest	Go Vance	Giovanetto	2400	3.05.3
1992 Tricky Bachelor	Winsome Money	Heatherlochs Last	2400	3.12.2
1993 Ermis	White Star Sam	Explanation	2400	3.07.1
1994 Karmic Reward	Saunders Atom	Economizza	2400	3.11.3
1995 Corumba	Iraklis	Handipresent	2400	3.09.3
1996 Unsurpassed	Justa Hunch	Reklaws Pride	2400	3.12.5
1997 Pentium	Black Loch	Camsplace Alec	2400	3.08.4
1998 Cigar	Make The Rules	Millenium	2400	3.06.7
1999 Franco Tamboura	Jaccka Seelster	Scotmisteriouslyby	2400	3.09.8
2000 City Rogue	London Mews	Thank U John	2400	3.06.2
2001 Franco Trubrooke	Semperspes	At And Idyll	2400	3.09.6
2002 So Cool	Champagne Princess	Franco Sequel	2400	3.12.9
2003 Bought In The Pub*	Lennon*	Bull Run	Mile	1.57.0
2004 Tribute	Marika	Place Of Glory	Mile	1.54.9
2005 Pay Me Christian	Fleet Magic	Combat Cadillac	Mile	1.55.6
2006 Flak Jacket	Days Of Courage	Holmes Hotshot	Mile	1.59.2
2007 Ohoka Arizona	Absolute Magic	Slash An Burn	Mile	1.56.7
2008 Sir Clive	Eric's Legend	Myouri	Mile	1.58.2
2009 El Nino	Mapua Legend	Flying Diamonds	Mile	1.55.5
2010 Le Sol	Terror To Love	Night Of The Stars	Mile	1.54.3
2011 Ori Black	Ardghal	Howzat	Mile	1.58.0
2012 Alta Christiano	Ohoka Assassin	Liam Sienna	Mile	1.57.6
2013 Messini	Return To Sender	Regulus	Mile	1.57.1
2014 Itz Bettor To Win	Say My Name	Alta Ronaldo	Mile	1.54.3
2015 Waikiki Beach	Motu Premier	Arden's Legacy	Mile	1.58.9
2016 Pacing Major	More The Better	You Gotta Have Faith	Mile	1.54.7
2017 The Brooklyn Brawler	The Devils Own	Tuapeka Trick	Mile	1.54.4
King George Hcp (Winter)				
1912 Prince Wilkin 8	Dr Chutney 4	Silver Princess 2	16f	4.58.6
1913 Piecwork 7	Ruby S 9	Bell Metal 5	16f	4.48.0
1914 Edith A 5	Frاندocia 6	Muricata 4	16f	4.53.4
1915 Our Thorpe 5	Persuader 7	Frاندocia 4	16f	4.43.0
1916 Admiral Wood 4	Princess Sherwood 6	St Kevin 6	16f	4.55.0
1917 Oinako 10	Reggie Huon 12	Admiral Wood	16f	4.40.0
1918 Cathedral Chimes	Author Dillon 3	Agathos 7	16f	4.26.4
1919 Matchlight 3	Vice Admiral 11	Author Dillon	16f	4.36.0
1920 Stockade 6	Agathos 3	Albert Cling 5	16f	4.40.0
1921 Willie Lincoln 1	Agathos 5	Whispering Willie 6	16f	4.30.6
1922 Man O War	Vice Admiral 5	Sherwood 3	16f	4.45.6
1923 Vilo 72	Taraire 60	Gold Girl	16f	4.48.2
1924 Whispering Willie	Vilo 48	Man O War 60	16f	5.11.0
1925 Vilo 48	Waitaki Girl 36	Hypo	16f	4.47.8
1926 Waitaki Girl 96	Dillon Wilkes	Loganwood 24	16f	4.25.0
1927 Waitaki Girl 84	Logan Chief 48	Talent 24	16f	4.45.8

1928	Waitaki Girl 72	Logan Chief 24	Cardinal Logan 36	16f	4.44.2	
1929	Waitaki Girl 72	Silk Thread 12	Vesuvius 24	16f	4.27.8	
1930	Travis Axworthy	Linkman 12	Jean McElwyn 12	16f	4.24.8	
1931	Vesuvius 12	Logan Chief 36	Lindbergh 24	16f	4.20.2	
1932	Rollo 36	Impropmtu	Lindbergh 36	16f	4.20.0	
1933	First Flight 24	Gold Tinge 12	Sunny Morn 36	16f	4.50.6	
1934	Rollo 48	Avernus 12	Master Roy	16f	4.50.4	
1935	Tempest 12	War Buoy 12	Raydus 12	16f	4.25.6	
Kumeu 4YO Stakes						
1981	Lemrac 20	Santas Berry	Altair 10	2700	3.35.2	
1982	Skippers Reign 20	Grasior 20	Ben 20	2700	3.36.3	
1983	Delightful Pal 20	Pixanover 10	Sleepy Baker 20	2700	3.33.0	
1984	Crowhurst 20	Tuckers Rule 30	Wired For Sound 10	2700	3.30.6	
1985	Frederick 20	Luxury Liner 20	Traitors Gate 10	2700	3.30.3	
1986	Clarius 20	Lea Vance 10	Albas Reign 30	2700	3.28.4	
1987	Gypsy Vance 10	Race Ruler 30	Bogartumahu	2700	3.31.4	
1988	Godfrey 30	Tricky Rhythm 20	New Orleans 20	2700	3.31.7	
1989	Neroship 20	Russley Lord	Honey Doon 20	2700	3.32.5	
1990	The Bru Czar 30	Thessaloniki	Neros Knight 10	2700	3.24.9	
1991	Butlers Reward 10	Smooth World	In A Frenzy 10	2700	3.38.2	
1992	Partial Saving 10	Master Blaster 20	Kurahaupo Lord 20	2700	3.26.0	
1993	Pacific Flight 10	Mark Roy 20	Nippon Home 10	2700	3.25.7	
1994	Chequered Flag	Gone Fission 10	Lefte	2700	3.29.1	
1995	Relentless Pursuit	Surprise Package 10	Rapaki Lad	2700	3.25.8	
1996	Agua Caliente 10	Sokifinoky	Captain Rufus 10	2700	3.24.8	
1997	Bold Kamwood 30	Wicklow Bay 20	Bogan Fella 30	2700	3.21.7	
1998	Holmes D G 30	Homin Hosed 10	Another Party 20	2700	3.22.1	
1999	Mac De Stroyer	Pic Me Pockets	Smooth Latin	2700	3.24.4	
2000	Hunka Hickling 20	Paddy Malone	Falcon Rise 30	2700	3.28.2	
2001	Where Eagles Dare	Rare Gem 30	Sempre Veloce 10	2700	3.28.3	
2002	Patch Adams 10	Just An Excuse 30	Happy Together 10	2700	3.27.0	
2003	Miracle Man	Prince Of Peace 10	Bellas Boy 30	2700	3.25.6	
2004	Myron 10	Fake Denario 20	Mi Muchacho	2700	3.27.4	
2005	Matter Of Pride 10	Badlands Bute 20	Supreme Edition 10	2700	3.30.9	
2006	Retail Therapy 10	Theo Bromac	Power Of Tara 10	2700	3.32.8	
2008	Gotta Go Cullen	Mr Ricky	LE Operative	2200	2.42.2	
2009	Ohoka Dallas 10	Sound Of Thunder 10	Franco Endure 10	2700	3.27.0	
2010	Tintin In America 40	Julius Brydon	Percy The Punter 20	2700	3.24.7	
2011	Devil Dodger 20	Motu Cup Day Cullen	Mach Banner 30	2700	3.24.3	
2012	Jarcullembra 10	Sir Lincoln 30	Delight Brigade	2700	3.26.2	
2013	not run					
2014	Lets Elope 20	The Bucket List	Machs Gladiator 10	2700	3.25.4	
2015	Wesley Silcox 10	Ideal Success 20	Beyond The Silence 10	2700	3.22.7	
2016	Hug The Wind 10	The Faithful	Prince Of Pops 10	2700	3.22.6	
2017	not run					
Ladyship Stakes						
1975	Rippers Delight	Heidi Hanover	Dels Dream	2200	2.50.7	
1976	Kiatina	Gentle Lopez	Gymea Gold	2200	2.51.6	
1977	Lancia	Delightful Lady	Seafield Hanover	2200	2.50.4	
1978	Gina Marie	Ladys Rule	Crescent Moon	2200	2.52.8	
1979	Speedy Girl	Affluent	Seafield Rose	2200	2.53.4	
1980	Kamwood Belle	Regal Nova	Mocking Byrd	2200	2.51.5	
1981	Times Up	Verona	Up Tempo	2200	2.51.2	
1982	Hilarious Guest	Rain Girl	Dab Chick	2200	2.50.6	
1983	Harvest Gold	Preferred	Big Softie	2200	2.49.6	
1984	Lucy Lumber	Toss Up	Precious Sally	2200	2.49.3	
1985	Chipaluck	Most Happy Milly	Kurahaupo Eden	2200	2.50.2	
1986	Gina Rosa	Kiwi River	Little Yellow Book	2200	2.46.7	
1987	Victoria Star	Young Eden	Rosewood Smooth	2200	2.45.5	
1988	Vulcan Lady	Native Rose	Lady Franco	2200	2.45.9	
1989	Happy Hazel	Tinks	Showtime Girl	2200	2.45.8	
1990	Jiffys Girl	Freeway Flyer	Donna Deago	2200	2.50.6	
1991	Smooth Performer	Carsons Law	Silk And Satin	2200	2.47.7	
1992	Tigerish	One More Time	Evamay	2200	2.45.7	
1992	This Time Franco	Hannahawke	Pacific Flight	2200	2.46.5	
1993	Dame Royce	Vance Lee	Sentimental Rose	2200	2.44.3	
1994	Iman	Cluny	Blazing Spirit	2200	2.44.7	
1995	Theres A Franco	TK Swift	Paula Michelle*	Happy Franco*	2200	2.46.2
1996	Kates First	Megaera	Scuse Me	2200	2.48.5	
1997	Under Cover Lover	Sharn	Forbidden Touch	2200	2.44.3	
1998	Stylish Sweetheart	Better Bet	Smooth Talking	2200	2.47.0	
1999	Pocket Queen	Tupelo Rose	Shivna	2200	2.42.8	
2000	Like An Atom	Braeside Star	English Elegance	2200	2.46.5	
2001	Angela Jane	Ice The Cake	Lady Matawai	2200	2.45.7	
2002	Make N Impact	Personality Plus	Classical	2200	2.45.2	
2003	Dudinkas Star	Copper Beach	Count Me In	2200	2.43.2	
2004	Foreal	Robyn Blue	Life Of Luxury	2200	2.45.4	

2005 Western Dream	Blackbird Fly	Tosti Girl	2200	2.45.0
2006 One Dream	Running On Faith	Elle M Aye	2200	2.47.4
2007 Susie Maguire	Itz Cherry Ripe	Fight Fire With Fire	2200	2.44.4
2008 Lauraella	Ardens Darlin	Imagine Me	2200	2.43.3
2009 De Lovely	Meredith Maguire	Lancome	2200	2.43.0
2010 Carabella	Maid In Splendour	Bettor Cover Lover	2200	2.41.6
2011 Here We Go Again	Twist And Twirl	O Baby	2200	2.42.4
2012 Adore Me	Annie Morva	Splendour	2200	2.43.9
2013 Venus Serena	Lincolns Megastar	Ideal Belle	2200	2.44.2
2014 The Orange Agent	Classical Art	Democrat Party	2200	2.39.3
2015 Golden Goddess	Arden's Choice	Killer Queen	2200	2.42.7
2016 Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	American Empress	2200	2.39.1

Laing Hcp

1963 Vanderford 12	Rustic Lad	Flying Blue	12f	3.19.0
1964 King Hal 12	Cairnbrae 12	Deft	13f	3.27.0
1965 Lochgair 12	Disband	Gay Robin 12	16f	4.16.0
1966 Doctor Barry 24	Bright Highland	Happy Songster	13f	3.28.2
1967 Cardinal King	Vista Abbey	Spry 12	13f	3.27.0
1968 Cowar	Mister Chips	Snowline	13f	3.27.2
1969 Holy Hal	Selwyn Hanover	Seafield Countess	13f	3.31.6
1970 True Averil 12	Friendly Forbes	Barrhill	13f	3.25.6
1971 Pun	Rain Again 12	Black Label	13f	3.31.6
1972 Vanadium	Globe Bay 12	Royal Ascot	13f	3.28.6
1973 Vanadium 10	Hi Foyle	Tonton Macoute	2600	3.24.2
1974 Kotare Legend 15	Game Lad	Bachelor Star	2600	3.22.6
1975 Noodlum 10	Kawarau Gold	Speedy Guest 10	2600	3.23.1
1976 Speedy Guest 15	Palestine 10	Forto Prontezza 20	2600	3.19.5
1977 Wee Win	Helen Of Tara	Winning Smoke	2600	3.31.9
1978 Palestine	Majestic Charger	Speedy Guest	2000	2.33.8
1979 Roydon Scott	Trusty Scot	Lord Module	2000	2.32.0
1980 Roydon Scott	In To View	Mack Dougal	2000	2.31.9
1981 Bonnies Chance	Glen Moira	Locarno	2000	2.33.6
1982 Betty Adios	Vita Man	Amaze	2600	3.21.5
1983 Hands Down	Stampede	Amaze	2000	2.31.0
1984 Norton 20	Supreme Ruler 20	Agrinion 10	2600	3.21.8
1985 Premiership	Roydon Glen 10	Mighty Me	2000	2.33.4
1986 Skipper Dale	Our Mana	Freightman	2000	2.32.7

Leonard Memorial

Known as Tall Tree Stud Stakes 1992-95, Nevele R Stakes 1996-2010, American Ideal Stakes 2011-

1968 Worthy Guest	Lady Aurora	Margaret Marie	10f	2.52.2
1969 Idle Fancy	Friendly Jane	Geni Globe	10f	2.49.2
1970 Violetta	Courtesy Tedlo	Shalimar	10f	2.45.0
1971 Barbara Del	Van Glory	Carimia	10f	2.46.6
1972 Scottish Joy	Royal Cheval	Armbr Lou	10f	2.50.0
1973 Yankee Score	Rebecca Hanover	Daphne Hanover	10f	2.44.4
1974 Golden Nurse	Quite Regal	Royal Cherie	2000	2.43.4
1975 Kiatina	Olga Korbut	True Anna	2000	2.46.7
1976 Tact Del	Hate To Wait	Regal Shine	2000	2.45.2
1977 Orfeo	Eastwood Glenfern	Timely Proposal	2000	2.42.6
1978 Silky Wave	Dame Bromac	Jodie Hanover	2000	2.45.6
1979 Bonnie Lass (1976)	Jovalight	Elfin	2000	2.45.0
1980 Times Up	Ocean Time	Verona	2000	2.44.5
1981 Timely Joy	Hilarious Guest	Ansett	2000	2.44.3
1982 Bedlum	Smooth Charm	Kelly Dillon	2000	2.41.0
1983 Lady Fiord	Seduction	Jay Marie	2000	2.39.9
1984 Basilica	Kahu Del	Abby Wood	2000	2.55.0
1985 Rely	El Cadeau	Carol Arden	2000	2.43.8
1986 Bionic Chance	Catarina	Dainty Smooth	2000	2.39.0
1987 Debbies Chance	Tact Stacey	Innocent Heather	2000	2.39.3
1988 Liada	Happy Hazel	Joys Girl	2000	2.38.9
1989 Assisi	Happy Chatter	Smooth Flyer	2000	2.39.3
1990 Windshield Star	Diane Score	Goldie Hanover	2000	2.43.8
1991 Post Dated Vance	Toliver Chateau	Maudes Gift	2000	2.42.7
1992 Nero's Choice	Village Rose	Meagunn	2000	2.38.2
1993 Just Reason	Lady Of Liberty	Bionic Choice	2000	2.37.7
1994 Dreamy Atom	Tina Hanover	Van Damen	2000	2.46.7
1995 Cairn Legacy	Ima Franco	Lets Get Real	2000	2.39.7
1996 Veras Dream	Matai Gigi	Ella Mae Morse	2000	2.36.8
1997 Astrazaani	Under Cover Lover	Caesars Woman	2000	2.41.7
1998 Windermere Girl	Classy Filly	Smooth Talking Doll	2000	2.38.0
1999 Happy Golucky	Impish	Riwaka Star	2000	2.55.6
2000 Lewinsky Franco	Tonianne	Noble Strike	2000	2.37.3
2001 Estella Rose	Street Machine	Minstrel Of The Dawn	2000	2.36.6
2002 Champagne Princess	Jaguar Speed	Make N Impact	2000	2.34.1
2003 Pascale Bromac	Tidal Franco	Imagine That	2000	2.27.1
2004 Idancedallnight	Easton Alliance	Tact Hayley Jane	2000	2.30.4
2005 Western Dream	Lifeswhatyoumakeit	Gretamaro	2000	2.30.1

2006	Top Tempo	Scotlyn Jane	Bute Sister	2000	2.29.1	
2007	Natal Franco	Shesachristian	Moon Spirit	2000	2.31.2	
2008	Hemisphere	Ardens Darlin	Delight Me	2000	2.31.3	
2009	Lancome	Nevermind Franco	Versace Woman	2000	2.28.9	
2010	Highview Ebony	Paradise City	Flashonbye	2000	2.29.9	
2011	Dancing Diamonds	Glenferrie Magic	Lively Kamwood	2000	2.29.8	
2012	Just Gorgeous	Pacific Rapture	Allura	2000	2.28.9	
2013	Venus Serena	Raksdeal	Rocknroll Arden	2000	2.25.8	
2014	Supersonic Miss	Fight For Glory	Tintinara	2000	2.27.4	
2015	Northern Velocity	Sophisticated Lady	Gina Grace	2000	2.28.6	
2016	Delightful Memphis	Bonnie Joan	Renske B	2000	2.28.1	
2017	Lady Chatto	Sweet Mary	Miss Ethel Sunshine	2000	2.29.8	
Louisson Hcp						
1935	War Buoy 12	Sunny Morn 36	Gold Tinge	16f	4.39.8	
1936	Grand Mogul	Cloudy Range	Harold Logan 48	16f	4.21.0	
1937	Pot Luck	Kings Play	De Soto* 24	Lucky Jack* 48	16f	4.20.2
1938	Renowns Best	Logan Derby 36	Kings Play 36	16f	4.17.6	
1939	Blair Athol 24	Pot Luck 24	Great Jewel	12f	3.11.6	
1940	Colonel Grattan 12	Donald Dhu	Southern Chief 12	12f	3.11.8	
1941	Haughty	Lightning Lady 12	Nelson Eddy 36	12f	3.30.4	
1948	Sprayman 12	Ingle Belmer 12	Plunder Bar 36	16f	4.18.8	
1949	Attack 24	Commander Scott	Maori Home	16f	4.17.4	
1950	Real Scott	County Antrim	Dragoman	16f	4.48.4	
1951	Van Dieman	Commander Scott 12	Mobile Globe	13f	3.38.0	
1952	Mobile Globe	Tactician	Good Review	13f	3.25.6	
1953	Adorian	Petite Yvonne 12	Van Dieman 48	13f	3.34.8	
1954	Rupee	Denbry	Johnny Globe 60	13f	3.29.2	
1955	Our Roger 12	Au Revoir 12	Caduceus 24	13f	3.26.2	
1956	Thunder	Rowan Star	Starbeam	13f	3.35.0	
1957	Highland Air	Dresden Lady 12	Light Nurse	13f	3.50.4	
1958	La Mignon 24	Invicta 24	Light Nurse 12	13f	3.48.0	
1959	Showdown	Light Nurse 12	Blue Emperor	13f	3.28.8	
1960	Sun Chief 12	Con Scott	Vanity Gold	13f	2.33.2	
1961	Fitment 12	Vanity Scott	Gay Alabama	13f	3.31.4	
1962	Scottish Light	Lordship 12	Falsehood 12	13f	3.25.0	
1963	Gay Reel	Doctor Dan 12	Junior Royal	13f	3.36.8	
1964	Rustic Lad	Neat	Vanderford 24	13f	3.28.8	
1965	Pancho Boy 12	Cloudage	Junior Royal 12	13f	3.26.2	
1966	Golden Oriole	Quesnel	Happy Ending 12	13f	3.28.2	
1967	Co Pilot	Cuddle Doon 12	Viking Water 18	13f	3.28.4	
1968	Miles Gentry 12	Snowline	Humphrey 30	13f	3.26.2	
1969	Wipe Out 12	Selwyn Hanover	Seafield Count	13f	3.29.2	
1970	Rhinegolde	Barrhill	Radiant Globe 12	13f	3.27.8	
1971	Rain Again	Pun	Torrent 12	13f	3.30.2	
1972	Wag	Royal Ascot 12	Globe Bay 12	13f	3.34.0	
1973	Lightsey 10	Lord Nugent	Vanadium 10	2600	3.27.0	
1974	Why Bill	Sam Tryax 10	Kotare Legend 10	2600	3.24.2	
1975	Lunar Chance 15	Noodlum 10	Kawarau Gold	2600	3.22.5	
1976	Lunar Chance 35	Stanley Rio	Palestine 10	2600	3.18.4	
1977	Balgove 10	Helen Of Tara	Commissioner 10	2600	3.24.6	
1978	In Or Out	Rocky Tryax	Wee Win	2600	3.31.0	
1979	Roydon Scott 10	Lord Module	Sunseeker	2600	3.25.1	
1980	Hands Down	Mack Dougal	Canis Minor	2600	3.31.4	
1981	Hands Down 10	Locarno 10	Trojan	2600	3.21.1	
1982	Hands Down 30	Quiet Win	El Regale 10	2600	3.20.2	
1983	Hands Down 30	Our Mana	Borana	2600	3.22.0	
1984	Norton	Our Mana 10	Hands Down 25	2600	3.22.3	
2012	Mah Sish 10	Sir Lincoln 25	Samuel James	2600	3.16.7	
Lyll Creek Stakes						
Known as Challenge Trot 1973-2005						
1973	Philemon	Van Fair	Edis Nova	2700	3.34.0	
1974	Good Admiral	Bachelor Tom	Cee Ar	2700	3.42.2	
1975	Easton Light	Cee Ar	Slane	2700	3.39.6	
1976	Petite Evander	Best Bet	Mighty Lee	2700	3.29.4	
1977	Easton Light	Framalda	Alias Armbro	2700	3.32.7	
1978	No Response	Scotch Tar	Framalda	2700	3.30.7	
1979	Scotch Tar	Yankee Talent	Game Folly	2700	3.31.7	
1980	Scotch Tar	Thriller Dee	Special Pride	2700	3.37.0	
1981	Stormy Morn	Kenwood Song	Stevie Prestige	2700	3.38.1	
1982	Cal Brydon	Stormy Morn	Jenner	2700	3.32.2	
1983	Cal Brydon	Malvena	Our Rona	2700	3.39.1	
1984	Basil Dean	Cal Brydon	Rick Evander	2700	3.34.4	
1985	Admiral Soanai	Jenner	Dragons Pride*	Landoras Pride* As Required*	2700	3.33.9
1986	Mairo Sultan	Admiral Soanai	First Grade	2700	3.33.0	
1987	Admiral Soanai	Your Honour	Landoras Pride	2700	3.28.9	
1988	Directorship	Prince Topaz	Lady Andelle	2700	3.30.8	
1989	Aron Del	Idle Scott	Drott Moss	2700	3.25.7	

1990	William Dee	Idle Scott	Evander Rose	2700	3.29.6
1991	Idle Scott	Directorship	Fraggle Rock	2700	3.31.9
1992	Idle Scott	William Dee	Jennys Rocket	2700	3.28.5
1993	Diamond Field	Night Allowance	Idle Scott	2700	3.28.5
1994	Pride Of Petite	Flakey Jake	Diamond Field	2700	3.25.1
1996	Pride Of Petite 20	Sanchiola 10	Call Me Now 45	2700	3.26.6
1997	Pride Of Petite 30	Idle Speedster	Chiola Cola 30	2700	3.24.7
1998	Buster Hanover 20	McGrady	Miss Whiplash 10	2700	3.32.0
1999	McGrady	Kipper Dee	Diedres Pride 10	2700	3.27.2
1999	Lyell Creek 20	Sundons Way 10	Special Force 20	2700	3.26.0
2000	Lyell Creek 40	Mountain Gold 20	Kipper Dee 10	2700	3.29.0
2001	Young Pointer	Major Decision 15	Special Force 30	2700	3.27.9
2002	Mountain Spring 30	Sonofhedon	Superstaragogo 20	2700	3.27.4
2003	Young Pointer 20	Pompallier 20	Major Decision 20	2700	3.30.9
2004	Pompallier 10	Glenbogle	Paris Metro	2700	3.34.6
2005	Una Bromac 10	Martina H 10	Hide In Your Shell	2700	3.31.2
2006	Allegro Agitato	Pompallier	One Over Kenny	2700	3.27.4
2007	One Over Kenny	Houdini Star	Our Sunny Whiz	2700	3.27.0
2008	One Over Kenny	Sovereignty	The Fat Controller	2700	3.25.0
2009	Sovereignty	Makarewa Sun	Raydon	2700	3.27.3
2010	I Can Doosit	Ima Gold Digger	Sovereignty	2700	3.22.6
2011	I Can Doosit	Sovereignty	Raydon	2200	2.43.1
2012	I Can Doosit	Escapee	Charlemagne	2200	2.45.6
2013	Irish Whisper	Stent	Dr Hook	2200	2.47.6
2014	Stent	Prime Power	Valmagne	2200	2.43.4
2015	Monbet	Master Lavros	Prime Power	2200	2.44.6
2016	Sunny Ruby	Belles Son	Idle Bones	2200	2.42.9

Mace Memorial

1902	Lopp 27	Velox 14	Milroy 26	16f	5.04.0
1903	Wild Poole 23	Efflock 25	Valmond 25	16f	5.06.0
1904	Royalwood 13	Euchre 6	Viva 7	16f	4.56.8
1905	Sir Hector 12	Vickery 3	General Lincoln 6	16f	4.54.4
1906	Terra Nova 11	Electrician 18	Verax 6	16f	4.52.0
1907	Durbar 1	Myosotis	Revenue 7	16f	4.46.6
1908	Fusee 5	Discoverer 5	Miss Burlington 5	16f	4.53.0
1909	Prince Warbeck 4	Florin 3	Verax	16f	4.49.0
1910	Terra Nova 3	Factory Boy 11	Dick Fly	16f	4.43.0
1911	Imperial Polly 7	St Swithin	Electrocute 6	16f	4.52.8
1912	Dayspring 6	Lodi 5	Solo 3	16f	4.47.2
1913	Brown Bell 9	Denver Huon	Persuader 6	16f	4.48.6
1914	Evelyn 15	Jack Ashore 15	General Elmo 15	16f	4.47.6
1915	Wallace Wood 1	Evelyn 7	Little Tib 4	16f	4.35.0
1916	Oinako 9	Author Dillon 9	Reggie Huon 13	16f	4.35.0
1917	Frandocia 6	St Ursula 7	Matchlight 4	16f	4.43.4
1918	Nancy Stair 9	Trix Pointer 5	Albert Cing 9	16f	4.41.0
1919	Asturio 7	Gleaming 8	Mintson 6	16f	4.41.0
1920	Sympathy 8	Rangitata Lass 7	Vice Admiral 6	16f	4.37.0
1921	Goldstream 9	Cammie 10	Capriccio 8	16f	4.35.2
1922	Sympathy 36	Cole Nut 12	Onyx 108	16f	4.41.2
1923	Willie Logan 24	Vilo 108	Whispering Willie 72	16f	4.40.4
1924	Dalnahine 12	Brutus 12	Pedro Pronto 72	16f	4.37.0
1925	Countryman 24	Becky Logan	Peter Bingen	16f	4.36.4
1926	Harold Burwood	Trenand 12	Tom Thumb	16f	4.38.4
1927	Bonny Logan 36	Concliff 48	Billy Sea 12	16f	4.36.6
1928	Firpo	Kotuku Jack 24	Shadowland 36	16f	4.40.2
1929	Neeoro	Arikitoa 24	Mac Dillon	16f	4.36.0
1930	Arethusa 12	Hostess 24	Tarndale 36	16f	4.37.4
1931	Pageant d'Or	Baron Bingen 72	Kelp 36	16f	4.33.6
1932	Gold Country 12	Dillon Logan	Cranleigh 12	10f	2.44.0
1933	Probationer 36	Master Roy 36	War Paint	16f	4.29.0
1934	Agile	Betty Wrack	Real Burton 12	16f	4.30.2
1935	Gunmetal	Tangatu 12	Chechahco 36	16f	4.31.0
1936	Tempest 36	Raydus	Grace McElwyn	16f	4.32.8
1937	Plutus 12	Renowns Best	Blair Athol	16f	4.34.0
1938	Gallant Knight	Blair Athol	Kings Play 24	16f	4.25.2
1939	Great Jewel	Blair Athol 12	Pot Luck 12	10f	2.33.2
1948	Make Believe	County Antrim	Indigo 24	16f	4.25.4
1949	Premier Royal 12	Despatch	Gay Piper	16f	4.22.6
1950	Mobile Globe 36	Awadale	Red Emperor 12	16f	4.21.0
1951	Johnny Globe 24	Jack Peterson 24	Morano	16f	4.18.0
1952	Realm Again 36	Adorian 12	Secundus	16f	4.22.4
1953	Tactics 48	Imperial Trust 24	Aladdin 12	16f	4.22.2
1954	Caduceus	Aladdin 36	First Mate 24	16f	4.21.6
1955	Roy Grattan	Don Hall	Lassoloc 24	16f	4.16.2
1956	Scottish Brigade	Black Douglas 36	Starbeam 12	16f	4.25.6
1957	Showdown	Phantasy	Quo Vadis	16f	4.26.6
1958	Bon Ton	Showdown	Golden Chimes	12f	3.16.2
1959	Robert Dillon	Twinkle Hall 12	Macklin 48	16f	4.27.2

1960	Diamond Hanover	Highland Heath	Fourth Edition 24	16f	4.27.0
1961	Queen Ngaio	Gildirect	Ceremonial 12	12f	3.19.2
1962	Grouse 12	Smokeaway 12	Gildirect 12	12f	3.16.4
Magic Mile					
2011	Auckland Reactor	Raglan	Franco Jamar	Mile	1.52.9
2012	Sir Lincoln	Artiface	Rangataua Ray	Mile	1.55.2
2013	Jason Rulz	Donegal Delight	Cast Off Courage	Mile	1.54.6
Mark Memorial					
1928	Gold Jacket	Peterwah 36	Dalmeny	16f	4.44.6
1929	Cardinal Logan 24	Kohara 48	Young Blake	16f	5.16.4
1930	Reremai 12	Florent	Linkman 36	16f	4.50.6
1931	Glenrossie 24	Jewel Pointer 60	Mountain Dell 48	16f	4.47.0
1932	Peter Pirate 60	Colorado 36	Prince Pedro	16f	4.57.4
1933	Auto Machine 36	Kewpies Triumph	Peter Pirate 24	16f	4.35.6
1934	Willie Derby 24	Tempest 12	Peter Pirate 48	16f	4.39.0
1935	Manoeuvre	Chancellor 12	Lady Coronado 24	16f	5.23.6
1936	De Soto 24	Kings Warrior 48	Prince Pedro 24	16f	4.46.2
1937	Kings Play 12	Our McKinney 24	Ironside	16f	5.09.2
1938	Crocus	Ironside 36	Nervies Last 60	12f	3.32.4
1939	Kenworthy 36	Red Flush	Sandusky 36	12f	3.19.2
1940	Josedale Grattan 12	Bold Venture 12	Newton Parrish	12f	3.24.6
1941	Worthy Need 12	Our McKinney 12	Hillcrest	12f	3.15.4
1941/42	not run				
1942/43	not run				
1943/44	not run				
1944/45	not run				
1946	Local Gold	Maioha 24	Diamond Trust	16f	4.43.0
1947	Acropolis 36	Scotch Music	Diamond Trust	12f	3.21.0
1948	Black Machine	Dryham Lea	Sprayman 36	12f	3.21.6
1949	Victory Globe 12	Indianete	Whipster 12	12f	3.25.0
1950	Real Scott 36	Parawa Derby	First Lord	16f	4.39.0
1951	Indian Game	Scimitar	Laureldale 12	12f	3.30.4
1952	Scimitar	Gold Change	Heather Dillon	12f	3.14.0
1953	Lauder Hall 12	Billy Boy 24	Imperial Trust	12f	3.15.6
1954	Real Scott 12	Billy Boy 12	Teller	10f	2.42.0
1955	Reko	Scottish Orator	Beau Marie 24	12f	3.33.4
1956	Local Light	Excelsa 12	Rowan Star 12	10f	2.44.8
1957	Unite	Frontiersman	Margarets Own 36	10f	2.47.6
1958	La Mignon 12	Captain Star	Highland Air 36	10f	2.50.8
1959	Upward	Captain King	Teremoana	16f	4.40.0
1960	Battle Cry	Dundee 12	Captain Star 24	16f	4.28.8
1961	Fitment	Damian 30	Great Reveller	13f	3.35.8
1962	Susan Blue	Scottish Light	Takitimu	13f 96y	3.31.0
1963	Gentry 54	Valcador	Earl Delta	13f 96y	3.31.0
1964	Gipsy Hanover	Highland Don	Van Averil	13f 96y	3.34.4
1965	Garry Dillon	Whaka	Jay Ar	13f 96y	3.36.0
1966	Robin Dundee	Bobbinet	Oakhampton	13f 96y	3.42.2
1967	Viking Water 30	Elegant Hanover 24	Lonesome Valley 12		3.28.2
1967/68	not run				
1969	Wipe Out	Stronghold	Tamoure	13f	3.34.0
1970	Scottish Charm	Radiant Globe	Gerrand	11f	2.56.0
1971	Rain Again	Pun	Bramble Hall	11f	2.53.8
1972	Arapaho	Pun	Black Watch	11f	2.54.6
1972	Birdie Hanover	Young Cardigan	Bellas Command 12	13f	3.31.0
1973	Young Quinn	Young Cardigan 10	Black Watch 20	2700	3.37.6
1974	Young Quinn 40	Captain Harcourt 10	Gallio	2200	2.52.0
1975	Jack Robinson	Walk Over	Lordy Boy	2200	2.55.4
1976	Young Tennessee	Sole Command 30	Captain Harcourt 30	2200	2.50.8
1977	Sole Command 30	Final Curtain 30	Captain Harcourt 45	2700	3.31.4
1978	Captain Harcourt	Bronze Trail	Trevino	Mile	2.01.0
1979	Delightful Lady	Rondel	Katys Command	2700	3.33.4
1980	Delightful Lady 20	Nandina Leader	Greg Robinson	2700	3.29.5
1981	John Tudor	Ostrava	Remarkable	2700	3.37.4
1982	Ben	The Sting	Greg Robinson	2700	3.37.6
1983	Camelot	Supreme Ruler	Kiwi Lord	2700	3.24.3
1984	Dillon Dale	Miss Clevedon	Our Raymond	2700	3.28.3
Mason Hcp					
1933	Sir Guy	Dillon Logan 24	Muriel de Oro 24	16f	4.25.8
1934	Blue Mountain 12	Vesuvius 12	Kingcraft 36	16f	4.23.6
1935	Elvo	Vesuvius 48	Gay Gordon	16f	4.25.0
1936	Llewellyns Pride	Cloudy Range 12	Gunfire	16f	4.29.6
1937	Cloudy Range 36	Graham Direct 36	Blue Mountain 60	16f	4.22.0
1938	Parisienne 12	Graham Direct 48	Big Author 12	16f	4.24.8
1939	Kings Play 48	Gallant Knight 36	Isabel Derby 12	16f	4.16.0
1940	Great Jewel 12	Colonel Grattan 24	Lightning Lady	16f	4.20.0
1941	Neil Grattan 12	King Potts	Nelson Eddy 12	16f	4.21.6

1942 Springfield Globe 24	Donald Dhu	Accountant	13f	3.45.8
1943 Mankind 12	Countless	Fine Art 60	13f	3.30.6
1944 Clockwork	Coquette 12	Happy Man 12	13f	3.32.4
1945 Happy Man 12	Clockwork 12	Integrity 24	13f	3.31.8
1946 Dusky Sound	Clockwork 12	Shadow Maid	13f	3.29.2
1947 In The Mood	Navigate 12	Parrish Lad	12f	3.15.2
1948 In The Mood 24	Globe Direct 12	Emulous 48	13f	3.29.0
1949 Plunder Bar 24	Highland Fling 96	Aberhall 24	13f	3.53.6
1950 Checkmate	Captain Gaillard	Maori Home 12	13f	3.28.8
1951 Vedette 12	Maudeen	Trusty Scott 12	13f	3.24.8
1952 Burns Night 24	Zulu 12	Mobile Globe 12	13f	3.25.4
1953 Red Chase	First Mate 24	His Majesty	16f	4.18.8
1954 Denbry 24	Diamed	Battleground	13f	3.29.2
1955 Dancing Years 12	Stadium Chief	Brave Company 12	13f	3.28.0
1956 Super Nurse	Black Douglas	Kingsdown Direct	13f	3.32.8
Maturity Hcp				
1919 All Bell 3	Vilo 2	Petrova 5	12f	3.35.4
1920 Miss Edith 3	Peter King 6	Saints Bell 1	12f	3.37.0
1921 Childe Pointer	Tarair 2	Logan Queen 2	12f	3.28.6
1922 Pine Vale 7	Proud Logan 4	Edith Chimes 8	12f	3.31.8
1923 Waitaki Girl	Willie Logan 24	Pakoti	12f	3.33.0
1924 Haunui	Logandale	Megala	12f	3.52.6
1925 Festive Morn	Bob Logan	Brentloc 84	12f	3.34.8
1926 Pluto	Exclusive	Riwaru	12f	3.38.2
1927 Nan Brent	Helen	Orphan	12f	3.35.2
1928 Invader	Great Logan	Wild Nita	12f	3.29.2
1929 Wild Bingen	Kelp 24	Brent Light	12f	3.32.2
Maurice Holmes Vase				
2010 Stunin Cullen	Power Of Tara	Sleepy Tripp	2600	3.14.3
2011 Power Of Tara	Mr Chrome	Bondy	2600	3.17.2
2012 Franco Ledger	Franco Emirate	Rangataua Ray	2600	3.13.5
2013 Four Starzzz Flash	Mach Banner	Besotted	2600	3.17.3
2014 Christen Me	Tiger Tara	Jason Rulz	2600	3.11.5
2015 Christen Me	Jason Rulz	Choise Achiever	2600	3.17.3
2016 Locharburn	Tiger Tara	Franco Nelson	2600	3.14.6
Mercer Mile				
1973 Young Quinn	Dalestar	Rebel Caste	Mile	2.03.6
1974 Kawarau Gold	Koarakau	Golden Moose	Mile	2.06.0
1975 Parlez Vous	Noodlum	Steven Stock	Mile	2.00.0
1976 Smokey Lopez	Wee Win	Bolton Byrd	Mile	1.59.7
1977 Belmers Image	Sunseeker	Blurt Oscar	Mile	2.01.0
1978 Roydon Scott	Jayex	Motu Prince	Mile	1.58.9
1979 Black Gypsy	Avalon	Frosty Lobell	Mile	2.01.1
1980 Thurber Globe	Cheltenham	Ryal Pont	Mile	1.59.3
1981 Lock Rae	El Regale	Toshack	Mile	1.59.0
1982 Enterprise	Camelot	Capri	Mile	2.00.7
1983 Borana	Family Fun	Lyndon Robert	Mile	2.00.7
1984 Logan Dryham	Roydon Glen	Freightman	Mile	2.00.5
1985 Loveridge	Bold Guest	Canto Boy	Mile	2.01.5
Messenger Championship				
1967 Governor Frost 24	Cingalese 12	Cheeky 24	11f	2.55.4
1968 Bewitched	Light Forbes	Henry Allan	11f	2.55.8
1969 Western Ridge 24	Courtнал 12	Via Veneto 24	12f	3.14.2
1970 Sam Tryax	False Dream 12	Celtic Lord	12f	3.11.6
1972 Scottish Warrior 24	Morpheus	Rossi Gennari	12f	3.10.2
1973 Tonton Macoute 24	Ava Hanover	Double Cash 24	12f	3.10.0
1974 Speedy Guest	Scottish Foil	Hillcrest	2700	3.28.8
1975 Josias	Captain Harcourt	David Garrison	2700	3.29.6
1976 Forto Prontezza	Sole Command	Final Curtain	2700	3.29.2
1977 Stanley Rio	Trusty Scot	Annes Day	2700	3.28.4
1978 Sapling	Scottish Heath	Lancia	2700	3.26.4
1978 Locarno	Gerry Junior	Watbro	2700	3.34.6
1979 Tempest Tiger	Genesis	Kane	2700	3.27.9
1980 John Tudor	Wickliffe	Frosty Lopez	2700	3.29.3
1981 Melton Monarch	Te Puke Expects	El Regale	2700	3.26.5
1982 Hilarious Guest	Sharvid Skipper	Enterprise	2700	3.26.2
1983 Nostradamus	Mighty Me	Borana	2700	3.32.4
1984 Roydon Glen	Comedy Lad	King Alba	2700	3.25.4
1985 Placid Victor	Luxury Liner	Quiet Touch	2700	3.23.2
1986 Trident	Captain Cavalla	Frees Best	2700	3.25.8
1987 Rostriever Hanover	Speedy Cheval	Elmer Gantry	2700	3.23.5
1989 Dillon Dean	Surmo Way	Reba Lord	2700	3.22.7
1990 Alert Fulla	Inky Lord	Defoe	2700	3.25.8
1991 Christopher Vance	Franco Ice	Mark Hanover	2700	3.19.5
1992 Abdias	Tartan Clansman	Smooth Gretna	2700	3.27.0

1993	Chokin	San Sabriel*	Butlers First*	2700	3.23.3
1994	Montana Vance	Camberley Octane	Nippon Home	2700	3.23.0
1995	Rain Again	Just Royce	Ginger Man	2700	3.23.0
1996	Decision Time	Grinaldi	Ultra Soky	2700	3.22.3
1997	Agua Caliente	Adio Routine	Captain Rufus	2700	3.24.7
1998	OK Royal	Kliklite	Liminka Lad	2700	3.20.6
1999	Homin Hosed	Holmes D G	Yulestar	2700	3.23.1
2000	Pic Me Pockets	Classic Turbo	Mac De Stroyer	2700	3.19.8
2001	Tupelo Rose	Gracious Knight	Falcon Rise	2700	3.23.6
2002	Young Rufus	Eagles Together	Parisian Falcon	2700	3.21.4
2003	Just An Excuse	Sly Flyin	All Hart	2700	3.22.0
2004	Elsu	London Legend	Napoleon	2700	3.22.2
2005	Mi Muchacho	Likmesiah	Winforu	2700	3.23.5
2006	Mainland Banner	Mr Williams	Baileys Dream	2700	3.23.5
2007	Monkey King	Divisive	All Promises	2700	3.23.9
2008	Gotta Go Cullen	Changeover	Victory Spirit	2700	3.22.9
2009	Auckland Reactor	Ohoka Dallas	All Tiger	2700	3.18.8
2010	Tintin In America	Bonavista Bay	Harley Earl	2700	3.15.8
2011	Franco Emirate	Mach Banner	Gomeo Romeo	2700	3.18.0
2012	Mustang Mach	Gold Ace	State Of Affairs	2700	3.18.0
2013	Christen Me	Jason Rulz	Lets Elope	2700	3.17.7
2014	Elios	Franco Nelson	Norvic Nightowl	2700	3.17.4
2015	Sky Major	Tiger Tara	Ohoka Punter	2700	3.15.6
2016	Field Marshal	My Kiwi Mate	Hug The Wind	2700	3.15.8
2017	Lazarus	Waikiki Beach	Golden Goddess	2700	3.25.2
Methven Cup					
1927	Colene Pointer	King Pointer 12	Bay Nut	16f	4.41.8
1928	Firelight 24	Bay Nut 48	Laplender	16f	4.43.0
1929	Lady Cello 24	Avenger 60	Kiowa 24	16f	4.40.2
1930	Arethusa	Captain Wrack	Whakataua	16f	4.41.6
1931	Sonoma 48	Pink Sugar 12	Baron Bingen 60	16f	4.36.4
1932	Tempest	Brackeen 36	Silver de Oro 12	16f	4.31.2
1933	Taxpayer 36	Holly Bank	Gay Gordon 60	16f	4.26.0
1934	Elvo 12	Encounter 36	Willow Wave 24	16f	4.32.0
1935	Battlefield	Young Travis 12	Village Guy	16f	4.33.6
1936	Morello	Reporter 60	Subsidy	16f	4.29.0
1937	Play On 24	Kibo	Renowns Best 24	16f	4.25.0
1938	Philario	Ferry Post 12	Nell Grattan 12	16f	4.27.2
1939	Southern Chief 36	Cruiser 36	Battlefield 48	16f	4.26.2
1940	Regal 36	Zincali 24	Happy Locanda 24	16f	4.26.4
1941	Happy Man 24	Acuity 48	Jacose	16f	4.25.0
1942/43	not run				
1944	Dianus 12	Burnham 12	Trusty Scott	16f	4.33.6
1944	Festivity	Claremorris	Burnham 24	16f	4.31.2
1945	Lucky Loyal 36	Golden Shadow 24	Castlebar	16f	4.24.2
1946	Gamble King 36	Imperial Grattan	Task Force 24	16f	4.28.2
1947	Dillondale	Mountain Hall	Bel Hamed 12	16f	4.28.6
1948	Good Review	Lyndale	Proprietor	16f	4.28.6
1949	Gantree	Culture	Direct Heir	16f	4.19.6
1950	Awadale	Springbok	Nebula 24	16f	4.31.2
1951	Burns Night 12	Star Rosa	Palava 24	16f	4.22.4
1952	Sydney Victor	Masterpiece	Gay Lyric	16f	4.24.4
1953	Merval	Poranui 12	Brave Company 12	16f	4.26.2
1954	Rajah 12	Maestro	Girl Black	16f	4.27.0
1955	Mighty Fine	Esteem	Maestro 12	16f	4.26.0
1956	Unite	Lorraine 24	Lady Cook 24	16f	4.23.8
1957	Somerset Lad 24	Vicrosa	Bobby Brigade 24	16f	4.31.4
1958	Honest Charles	Robert Dillon	Reason Why	16f	4.24.2
1959	Fourth Edition	Robert Dillon 24	Blue Emperor 24	16f	4.32.8
1960	Responsive 12	Mulgrove 12	Finestra	16f	4.26.6
1961	Aldora 12	Scottish Light	Highland Custom	16f	4.34.4
1962	Oreti	Urrall 12	Sally Boy	16f	4.28.2
1963	Vanderford 48	Peebles	Junior Royal 24	16f	4.22.0
1964	Highland Step	Rannack Song	Bonnieburn	16f	4.26.8
1965	Glenurquhart 24	Wendy Dawn	Kyle View	16f	4.27.6
1966	Cuddle Doon 24	Allakasam	Happy Songster	16f	4.22.6
1967	Alpine Lady	Soldier Gal	Atanui	16f	4.23.8
1968	Stylos	Amend	Landlord	16f	4.36.8
1969	Manaroa 24	Friendly Forbes	Major Bright	16f	4.28.0
1970	Hakim	Soldato	Berkleigh	16f	4.45.8
1971	Arapaho	False Square	Wag 24	16f	4.32.6
1972	Blackbeard	Stroll Away	Lord Nugent	16f	4.28.2
1973	Yankee Clipper	Armbro Rebel	Speedy Guest 20	3200	4.29.6
1974	Armbro Brent 20	Fuse 20	David Garrison	3200	4.31.4
1975	Rolon Waitaki	Master Dean 40	John Regal	3200	4.24.3
1976	Saucy Jack	Cyclone Lad 50	Rolon Waitaki	3200	4.45.2
1977	Rebecca's Pride	In Or Out 20	Bess Hanover	3200	4.26.0
1978	Jaunty Hanover	Westburn Vue	Bess Hanover	3200	4.26.3

1979 Alec Peterson 10	Ganelon	Master Regal 20	3200	4.24.6
1980 Our Location 20	Wing Commander 20	Tinwald	3200	4.25.0
1981 Cyallarus 10	Heather Chief	Melton Monarch 10	3200	4.23.0
1982 Kata Hoiho	Panair	Cheltenham	3200	4.17.5
1983 Capri 20	Enterprise 30	Joy Boy 20	3200	4.19.2
1984 Freightman 10	Enterprise 40	In Touch	3200	4.18.2
1985 Ruthless 10	Enterprise 40	Regal Nugent	3200	4.17.0
1986 Chipaluck 10	Dream Lustre	Coastal Trader 20	3200	4.26.9
1987 That's That	Lord Kara	Light Foyle	3200	4.20.8
1988 Viewfield Prince 20	Wait A Moment	Final Offer 20	3200	4.16.6
1989 Montini Royal	Megatrend	Machismo	3200	4.28.6
1990 Bardolino	Montini Royal 20	Unique Blue Chip 10	3200	4.19.1
1991 Unique Blue Chip 10	Blechnum Grove	Motu Mister Smooth 20	3200	4.23.4
1992 Kirchdorf	Lady Akoros	Lady Bonnie 10	3200	4.41.7
1993 Remotes Dream 25	Delkedra 15	Windbag 10	3200	4.20.6
1994 Rapa Boy	Kirchdorf 30	Snow Fella 20	3200	4.13.5
1995 Three Little Pigs	Whale Of A Tale	Hoppys Jet 20	3200	4.20.7
1996 Anvil Vance 10	Karyan Magic 10	Sur Sambo 10	3200	4.17.9
1997 Tyler Foulden 30	Karyan Magic 20	Mighty Molecule	3200	4.24.3
1998 Tact Halsey 35	OK Royal 35	Highview Jude 20	2600	3.20.5
1999 Kotare Jaeger 10	Warloch	OK Oskar 30	2600	3.23.3
2000 Chloe Hanover 20	Under Cover Lover 30	Fantastic Dream	3000	3.56.1
2001 Eastwood Jaunty 20	Atom Sam	Griddle 10	3000	3.58.5
2002 Kirwans Reward	Muscle Machine	Facta Non Verba 40	3000	4.03.6
2003 Eastwood Jaunty 30	Jagged Account 20	Muscle Machine	3000	4.14.7
2004 Kiwi Kosby 10	Lucky	Ohoka Atom 10	3000	4.11.3
2005 Bobs Blue Boy 20	Nursemaid	Ricky Van 10	3000	3.59.7
2006 Flashing Red 20	Nick Off Holme	Cup Day	3000	3.52.6
2007 Baileys Dream 20	Its Ella 20	Im A Dazzler	3000	4.02.3
2008 Kipp Ross 10	Majhac Meddle	Zenad 20	3000	3.56.9
2009 Corka Dream 10	Harley Earl	Rider On The Storm	3000	3.53.3
2010 Ohoka Dallas 20	Second Wind 20	Lord Marmaduke 10	3200	4.04.9
2011 Vi Et Animo 30	Wee Brother 10	My Man Dan 10	3000	3.54.5
2012 Fly Like An Eagle 10	Live Lea	Piper Heidsieck	3000	3.52.8
2013 Jimmy Johnstone	Fly Like An Eagle	Sleepy Tripp	3000	3.56.5
2014 Franco Ledger 30	Jimmy Johnstone 20	Smolda 30	3000	3.51.8
2015 Messini 30	Quick As A Trick	No Doctor Needed 10	3000	3.51.7
2016 Smolda 30	Seel The Deal 10	Titan Banner 20	3000	3.52.8
Metropolitan 3yo Championship				
1969 Waitaki Elect	Royal Trump	Kran	13f	3.33.8
1970 Sassenach	Wag	Valencia	13f	3.26.8
1971 Royal Belmer	Rangatira	Dreamy Morn	13f	3.33.6
1972 Van Glory	Te Kao	Kilat	13f	3.28.2
1973 Why Bill	Rebel Caste	Willie Win	13f	3.23.8
1974 Kotare Legend	Spry Guy	Lunar Chance	2600	3.25.4
1975 Commissioner	Don Lopez	In Or Out	2600	3.26.0
1976 Bolton Byrd	Smokey Lopez	Olga Korbut	2600	3.24.3
1977 Hanover Reine	Scottish Heath	Belmers Image	2600	3.25.5
1978 Main Star	Captain Clive	Haughty Romeo	2600	3.25.1
1979 Ostrava	Matai Dreamer	Johnny Land	2600	3.25.5
1980 Armalight	Ryal Pont	Regal Guy	2600	3.23.1
1981 El Regale	Vita Man	Auburn Bret	2600	3.25.8
1982 Enterprise	Mai Mai	Hilarious Guest	2600	3.28.3
1983 Braedoon	Family Fun	Borana	2600	3.22.1
1984 Roydon Glen	Liquid Lightning	Paleface Tryax	2600	3.15.7
1985 Placid Victor	Loveridge	Nardinski	2600	3.17.4
1986 Albas Reign	Viewfield Prince	Laser Lad	2600	3.18.4
1987 Race Ruler	Elmer Gantry	That's That	2600	3.18.1
1988 Dillon Dean	Kiwi Supreme	Godfrey	2600	3.18.9
1989 Westburn Grant	Captain Lee	Neroship	2600	3.19.3
1990 Honkin Vision	Christopher Vance	Seafield Inca	2600	3.18.2
1991 Master Musician	Tartan Clansman	Bal Harbor	2600	3.14.6
1992 Lotsnlots	Partial Saving	Sherlock	2600	3.15.8
1993 No Return	Light Year	Mark Roy	2600	3.18.0
1994 Rare Touch	Bridge Hanover	Wicklow Hill	2600	3.19.6
1995 Il Vicolo	The Orator	Vanderel	2600	3.14.2
1996 Sharp And Telford	The Court Owl	Mon Poppy Day	2600	3.13.4
1997 Lavros Star	Franco Enforce	Franco Hat Trick	2600	3.18.8
1998 Christian Cullen	Erotas	Lord Lester	2600	3.19.1
1998 Courage Under Fire	Stevies	Revonez	2600	3.12.2
1999 Stars And Stripes	Cool Hand Luke	London Express	2600	3.21.3
2000 Young Rufus	City Rogue	Niobium	2600	3.15.8
2001 Lord Vicolo	Galleons Treasure	Croker	2600	3.12.5
2002 Elsu	Howard Bromac	The Power Of Wealth	2600	3.11.4
2004 OK Jaque	Roman Gladiator	Southern Soky	2600	3.17.4
2005 Advance Attack	Ewie Duncan	Here Lies A Dream	2600	3.20.5
Metropolitan Challenge				

1941	Haughty	Pleasant Guy	Accountant 24	16f	4.23.0
1942	Busted Flush 24	Shadow Maid	Countless 24	16f	4.23.0
1943	Imperial Lady	Gold Sheik 24	Golden Shadow 24	10f	2.43.6
1944	Emulous 24	Native Scott 36	Scottish Emperor 36	13f	3.38.2
1945	Globe Direct 12	Jacks Son	Worthy Gold 24	13f	3.32.8
1946	Sir Michael 36	Golden Game 24	Sahara Queen	10f	2.46.4
1947	Congo Song	Gay Knight	Demetrius	10f	2.43.0
1948	Chamfer	Black Diamond	Congo Song 36	10f	2.43.2
1949	Morano	Burns Night	Vedette	10f	2.41.2
1950	Johnny Globe	Yankiwi 12	Flight Commander 12	10f	2.37.6
1951	Johnny Globe 24	Fallacy	Flagship	10f	2.39.4
1952	Forward 24	Maestro 24	Brava 24	10f	2.39.0
1953	Rupee 24	Scottish Brigade	Magellan 24	10f	2.40.0
1954	Caduceus 24	Hyperbole 12	Wayward Peter 12	10f	2.34.8
1955	Super Brigade	Pointer	Celestial	10f	2.40.4
1956	False Step 24	Aldora 12	Dignus	10f	2.35.8
1957	Gentry 12	Mosgiel	Aksarben	10f	2.39.4
1958	Blue	Fair Loan	Ceremonial	10f	2.36.8
1959	Blue Prince	Calumite	Samantha	10f	2.40.8
1960	Holy Smoke 24	Jay Ar 24	Summit Road	10f	2.37.8
1961	Rembrandt	Aiblins	For Certain	10f	2.39.6
1962	Flyn	Siva	Professional Globe 24	10f	2.43.8
1963	Grande Garrison	Peerswick 24	Garcon d'Or	10f	2.39.2
Metropolitan Hcp					
1904	Boldrewood	Monte Carlo	The Needle	16f	4.46.0
1905	Black Child 2	General Lincoln 9	Cocoanut 10	16f	4.41.0
1906	Master Poole 16	Wallace L 16	General Lyons 16	16f	4.51.4
1907	Onward 13	Austerlitz 5	Vincent 6	16f	4.50.4
1908	Elector 7	Dick Fly 8	Cocoanut 7	16f	5.04.8
1909	Too Soon 8	Verax 6	Master Poole 9	16f	4.44.8
1910	Prince Warbeck 9	Verax 7	Florin 13	16f	4.46.0
1911	Aberfeldy 3	Princess Louise 8	Croesus 9	16f	4.39.0
1912	Little Tib 9	Gianella* 6	Silver Princess* 7	16f	4.39.0
1913	Bright 3	Ruby S 8	Little Tib 4	16f	4.38.4
1914	Don Caesar 5	St Swithin 7	Adonis 3	16f	4.36.2
1915	St Kevin 3	Muricata 2	Brown Bell	16f	4.39.8
1916	Hal Zolock 9	Tommy C 4	Persuader 7	16f	4.36.6
1917	Author Dillon 5	Emilius 9	Adelaide Direct 7	16f	4.38.8
1918	Frandocia 10	Evelyn 8	Agathos 6	16f	4.55.8
1919	Erins Queen 11	Mintson 11	Trix Pointer 10	16f	4.32.2
1920	Dean Dillon 9	Don Caesar 4	Mintson 7	16f	4.30.2
Midsummer Hcp					
1922	Locanda Dillon 7	First Carbine 9	Vilo 8	16f	4.29.4
1923	Loganwood 24	Star Queen 12	General Link 12	16f	4.31.6
1924	Loganwood 36	Locanda Mac 12	Whispering Willie 48	16f	4.34.6
1925	Away 36	Ahuriri 48	Whispering Willie 24	16f	4.28.0
1926	Roicole 12	Dreamalion	Acron 96	16f	4.29.2
1927	Jack Potts 60	Trenand	Locanda Mac 36	16f	4.23.8
1928	St Maura 12	Machine Gun 48	Billy Sea	16f	4.32.4
1929	Quality 24	Bonny Logan 24	Logan Park 36	16f	4.29.4
1930	Harold Thorpe	Jean McElwyn	Lindbergh	16f	4.26.2
1931	Regal Voyage	Lindbergh 24	Harold Logan 84	16f	4.19.8
1932	Rollo	Milo Minto	Red Shadow 24	16f	4.29.4
1933	Muriel de Oro 24	Sir Guy	Lindbergh 48	16f	4.23.4
1934	Sir Guy 36	Royal Silk 36	Lindbergh 72	16f	4.19.2
1935	not run				
1936	Llewellyns Pride	Gold Tinge 12	Rey Spec 12	16f	4.23.0
1937	Bingen Palm	Blue Mountain 24	Repoter 12	10f	2.43.0
Morrinsville 3YO Stakes					
1974	Captain Harcourt	Gentle Miss	Happy Fella	2200	2.49.3
1975	Rippers Delight	Tricky Dick	Sole Command	2500	3.16.8
1976	Yankee Paul	Bell Logan	Pleasant Command	2200	2.51.4
1977	Mister Spyro	Bronze Trail	Via Venecee	2200	2.54.1
1978	Roydon Scott	Top Star	Pixawin	2200	2.47.4
1979	Matai Dreamer	Genesis	Passable	2200	2.55.5
1980	Mark Morris	Raleigh Streak	Ryal Pont	2200	2.55.1
1981	El Regale	Lomond Host	Captain Smooth	2200	2.53.0
1982	Ben	Skippers Reign	Don Diego	2200	2.47.8
1983	Supreme Ruler	Able Tradesman	Lyndon Robert	2200	2.51.4
1984	Paleface Tryax	Tuckers Rule	Kentucky Prince	2200	2.52.2
1985	Placid Victor	Kevs Choice	Luxury Liner	2200	2.52.7
1986	Albas Reign	That Fella	Ardmore Bay	2200	2.46.9
1987	United Blue Chip	Mauries Boy	Surmos Reign	2200	2.49.5
Morrinsville Cup					
1977	Framalda	Best Bet	Te Puna	2200	2.53.6

1978	Framalda	Gay Frost	Te Puna	2200	2.54.2
1979	Yankee Talent	Game Folly	Diogenes	2200	2.51.8
1980	Bretway	Special Pride	Perfecto Nell	2200	2.52.0
1981	Thriller Dee	Stormy Morn	War Talent	2200	2.51.6
1982	Thriller Dee	Stormy Morn	Cal Brydon	2200	2.55.1
1983	Jenner	Sedgeford Hanover	Sharvid Silver	2200	2.55.7
1984	Jenner	First Grade	Milson Gold	2200	2.53.8
1985	Landoras Pride	Empire Lobell	Tough Talk	2200	2.50.8
1986	Admiral Soanai	Jenner	Mister Square	2200	2.52.6
1987	Admiral Soanai	Hey Peter	Your Honour	2200	2.52.6
1988	Directorship	Midnight Special	Jenner	2200	2.53.1
1989	Idle Scott	Silver Wheels	Directorship	2200	2.49.8
1990	Aron Del	Directorship	Marcel's Pride	2200	2.55.2
1991	Idle Scott	Lyns Choice	Rosie O'Grady	2200	2.50.1
1992	Idle Scott	Flakey Jake	Aspiring Lass	2200	2.51.6
1993	Flakey Jake	Idle Scott	Sergio Better	2200	2.48.6
1994	Flakey Jake	Count Isa	Chiola Cola	2200	2.46.4
1995	Idle Scott	Pride Of Petite	Chiola Cola	2200	2.47.9
1996	Bay Talent	Chiola Chief	Our Kingdom	2200	2.46.7
1997	Pride Of Petite	Kipper Dee	Chiola Cola	2200	2.46.0
1998	Kawarau Invasion 10	Miss Whiplash 50	Special Force 50	2700	3.31.4
1999	Kawarau Invasion	Kipper Dee 15	McGrady 15	2700	3.34.1

Morrinsville Juvenile

1966	Goodray	Haladay	Single Hal	Mile	2.13.6
1967	Shintaro	Uncle Brit	Local Choice	Mile	2.11.2
1968	Sydney James	Bright Forbes	Domani	Mile	2.16.2
1969	Forest Knight	Via Tanza	Lumber	Mile	2.12.0
1970	Double Cash	Morgahan	Valley Inn	Mile	2.10.2
1971	Implacable	Scotts Secret	Shannon Squire	Mile	2.12.2
1972	Armrose First	Splashover	Hes Away	Mile	2.08.8
1973	Noodlum	Belle Reign	Jacks Dream	Mile	2.06.2
1974	Beau James	Kenwood Chief	Lyla	Mile	2.06.1
1975	Sprockett	Keystone Pride	Panawa Boy	Mile	2.07.4
1976	Testing Times	Saucy Wave	Red Craze	Mile	2.05.0
1977	Will To Live	Toronui	Odysseus	Mile	2.07.9
1978	Hybrow	John Tudor	Majestic Dancer	2200	2.54.2
1979	Local Patron	Motu Command	Mark Reign	Mile	2.06.0
1980	Disco Dancer	Sugar Ray Robinson	Fergie Hanover	Mile	2.04.5
1981	Smooth Wave	Valleys End	Don Silver	Mile	2.05.7
1982	Skipper Byrd	Slugger	Chorus Line	Mile	2.09.8
1983	Albas Tune	Patron Lynn	Vanrace	Mile	2.05.0
1984	Alpine Fella	Via Ferrari	Fancy Wally	Mile	2.04.6
1985	Surmos Reign	Cheries Fella	Misty Baker	Mile	2.04.5
1986	Joker Man	Fancy Robert	Albaluk	Mile	2.02.0
1987	Small Wonder	Kalkadoun	Opposition	Mile	2.05.3
1988	Ultrasound	Head Above Water	Van Ryn	Mile	2.04.8
1989	Bronze Image	Supreme Step	Sur Matao	Mile	2.02.5
1990	King Cougar	Our Melody	Mikes Reign	Mile	2.10.3
1991	Mark Roy	Scottish Joker	Raffaell	Mile	2.03.1
1992	Motoring Star	Colonel Grace	Reba Nero	Mile	2.03.3
1993	Smooth Reba	El Bolero	Carry The Message	Mile	2.03.5
1994	The Court Owl	Jack Pattie	Rowan Direct	Mile	1.57.8
1995	Anvil Gale	Brocas	Megaera	Mile	1.58.6
1996	Knight Vance	Sweet Talking Man	Kotare Jaeger	Mile	1.57.1
1997	Revonez	Seafield Raider	Stylish Sweetheart	Mile	1.59.0
1998	Adios Dream	Mr Metallica	Southern Chine	Mile	1.58.4
1999	Camsplace Cam	Gadgetman	Ebony N Ivory	Mile	2.01.1
2004	Marika	Badlands Bute	Attas Nice	Mile	2.06.0
2005	Live To Reign	The Midnight Owl	Michin	Mile	2.05.8
2006	Gotta Go Cullen	Fergiemack	Zenad	Mile	2.05.5
2007	Sound Of Thunder	Lively Royce	Matai Man	Mile	2.06.3
2008	Antares	Eisenhower	Mighty Creation	Mile	2.06.2

National Hcp

1904	Boldrewood 1	Verax 6	Black Child	16f	4.45.0
1905	Birchmark 14	Miss Vera Capel 14	General Lincoln 9	16f	4.54.0
1906	Euchre 3	Vickery 7	Marian 9	16f	5.00.4
1907	Advance 9	St Simon 9	Black Child	16f	4.46.2
1908	Durbar 2	Albertorious 2	Lord Elmo	16f	4.39.4
1909	Dick Fly 5	Master Poole 8	Lord Elmo	16f	4.42.0
1910	Terra Nova 4	Al Franz 4	Durbar 1	16f	4.43.8
1911	King Cole	Havoc 5	Bright 2	16f	4.31.0
1912	Princess Louise 10	Terra Nova 10	Dr Chutney 10	16f	4.45.0
1913	Red Mac 7	Adonis 5	Bell Metal 5	16f	4.52.8
1914	Pearlchild 5	Adonis 4	Ravenschild 2	16f	5.02.0
1915	Tommy C 5	Calm 5	Jingle 4	16f	4.47.4
1916	Erins King 5	Admiral Wood	Adelaide Direct 4	16f	4.41.2
1917	Erins King 7	Stanleys Child 11	Moneymaker 9	16f	4.35.4

1918 Matchlight 13	Willie Lincoln 14	Cora Dillon 14	16f	4.33.6
1919 Trix Pointer 8	Admiral Wood 3	Moneymaker 9	16f	4.32.8
1920 Author Dillon	Emilius 8	Sherwood 6	16f	4.37.8
1921 Man O War 4	Sherwood 9	Albert Cling 4	16f	4.37.0
1922 Agathos	Nita Bell 12	Trix Pointer 24	16f	4.32.6
1923 Alto Chimes 24	Onyx 48	Great Hope 12	16f	4.29.0
1924 Onyx 72	Great Bingen 48	Harry Audobon 12	16f	4.25.0
1925 Logan Lou 60	Delavans Quest 12	Great Bingen 72	16f	4.30.2
1926 Logan Lou 24	Man O War 60	Ahuriri 60	16f	4.40.2
1927 Imprint 48	Peterwah	Talent	16f	4.33.8
1928 Peter Bingen	Jewel Pointer 36	Taloro	16f	4.25.0
1929 Padlock 36	Quality 12	King Pointer	16f	4.22.0
1930 King Pointer	Imprint 24	Native Prince 36	16f	4.30.8
1931 Harold Thorpe 12	Roi L'Or 36	Harold Logan 48	16f	4.25.8
1932 Harold Logan 60	Red Shadow 24	Kingcraft 24	16f	4.23.0
1933 Mountain Dell 12	Sunny Morn	Glenrossie	16f	4.23.8
1934 Indianapolis	Ayrmont Chimes	Red Shadow 60	16f	4.38.4
1935 Wild Guy	War Buoy	Glenrossie 36	16f	4.21.2
1936 De Soto 24	Llewellyn Pride	Tempest 12	16f	4.20.0
1937 Lucky Jack	Kings Warrior 36	Tempest 24	16f	4.21.6
1938 Ironside 24	Morello 12	Blair Athol	16f	4.22.4
1939 Marsceres	Bonny Azure 12	Gallant Knight	16f	4.42.4
1940 Dusky Sound 12	Plutus 24	Marlene 24	16f	4.22.0
1941 Gold Bar	Springfield Globe	Toorak	13f	3.14.4
1942 Coquette	Chatmos 12	Haughty 24	16f	4.23.4
1943 Countless 24	Parshall	Coquette 48	16f	4.23.8
1944 Bronze Eagle 48	Parrish Lad	Battle Colours	16f	4.17.0
1945 War Guard	Loyal Friend 48	Josedale Grattan 48	16f	4.21.2
1946 Battle Colours 12	Catalpa	Lucky Loyal	16f	4.29.0
1947 Plunder Bar 24	Aberhall	Cameronian	16f	4.17.8
1948 Trusty Scott	Ingle Belmer 24	Grattan Drive 12	16f	4.31.2
1949 Commander Scott	Maori Home	Local Gold	16f	4.19.8
1950 Chamfer	Indigo	Dragoman	16f	4.24.8
1951 Commander Scott 12	First Lord	Dragoman	13f	3.41.0
1952 Mobile Globe 12	Young Charles 12	Tactician	13f	3.37.6
1953 Adorian 12	Petite Yvonne 12	Heather Dillon	13f	3.26.4
1954 Denbry	Our Roger	Rupee 12	13f	3.25.6
1955 Au Revoir 12	Pala Royal	Merval	13f	3.25.0
1956 Te Koi	Our Kentucky	Starbeam	13f	3.33.4
1957 Lookaway	Highland Air 36	Prince Polka 24	16f	4.17.4
1958 Thunder 24	Invicta 12	Super Royal	13f	3.27.6
1959 Light Nurse 12	Guards Brigade	Blue Emperor	13f	3.27.0
1960 Con Scott	Vanity Scott	Bonny Starlet	16f	4.24.4
1961 Zany	Smokeaway 24	Diamond Hanover 24	16f	4.17.0
1962 Lordship	Scottish Light	Falsehood	13f	3.30.2
1963 Junior Royal*	Cardigan Bay* 42	Samantha 18	13f	3.27.8/3.24.2
1964 Lordship 42	Orbiter	Lady Charles	13f	3.21.8
1965 Avante	Tactile 18	Garcon d'Or 12	13f	3.28.0
1966 Waitaki Hanover 30	Doctor Barry	Golden Oriole	13f	3.25.4
1967 Julie Hanover	Rocky Star 12	Happy Ending	13f	3.30.0
1968 Good Chase	Great Adios 30	Mister Chips	13f	3.28.0
1969 Garcon Roux 12	Stella Frost	Holy Hal	13f	3.27.8
1970 Upper Class	Jacquinot Bay	Rhinegolde 12	13f	3.27.8
1971 Sam Tryax 12	Globe Bay	Rauka Lad 12	13f	3.28.8
1972 Royal Ascot 12	Wag 12	Berkleigh 12	13f	3.33.2
1973 Fab	Manawaru 10	Hi Foyle	2600	3.24.6
1974 Kotare Legend 10	Gay Rose	Scottish Foil	2600	3.26.4
1975 Lunar Chance 20	Noodlum 10	Vanadium 25	2600	3.26.4
1976 Forto Prontezza 15	Palestine 10	Eclipse	2600	3.22.6
1977 Helen Of Tara	Final Curtain 15	Balgove 15	2600	3.25.6
1978 Wee Win	Majestic Charger	Rocky Tryax	2600	3.25.4
1979 Sunseeker	Lord Module	Roydon Scott	2600	3.24.9
1980 Hands Down	Mack Dougal	Philippa Frost	2600	3.23.4
1981 Hands Down 20	The Raider	Idolmite 20	2600	3.21.0
1982 Mai Mai	Cyallarus	The Sting	2600	3.23.6
2013 Pemberton Shard	Mach Banner 20	Four Starzzz Flash	2600	3.17.7
2014 Christen Me 30	Locharburn 10	Lumos	2600	3.13.2
National Trot				
1968 French Pass	Towser	Scotleigh	Mile	2.06.4
1969 Mighty Hanover	Uteena	Highland Flight	11f	2.53.8
1970 Global Hall	Stylish Major	Petite Polly	11f	2.58.8
1970/71	not run			
1971/72	not run			
1972 Fri	Marius 12	Easton Light 30	16f	4.25.4
1973 Easton Light 35	Miss Debra 30	Tunza Time 20	3200	4.16.0
1974 Darky Forbes	Do Enquire	Nui Acre 10	3200	4.26.6
1975 Topeka	Gibbous Moon	Tuteena	3200	4.21.4
1976 Waipouamu	Diogenes	Petite Evander	2700	3.35.6

1977	Ilsa Voss	Te Puna	Gay Frost	2700	3.33.4
1978	No Response	Game Folly	Te Puna	2700	3.31.4
1979	Framalda	Game Folly	Pardon My Dust	2700	3.31.2
1980	Sure Mart	Thriller Dee	Waitaki Gamble	2700	3.36.3
1981	Stormy Morn	Stevie Prestige	Jenner	2700	3.32.3
1982	Cal Brydon	Thriller Dee	Sir Castleton	2700	3.31.0
1983	Sir Castleton	Tussle	Jenner	2700	3.28.4
1984	Basil Dean	Sir Castleton	Indette	2700	3.29.0
1985	Tussle	Mairo Sultan	Admiral Soanai	2700	3.28.0
1986	Tussle	Landoras Pride	Maybe Now	2700	3.31.9
1987	Tyron Scottie	Landoras Pride	Admiral Soanai	2700	3.31.4
1988	Tyron Scottie	Aron Del	Landoras Pride	2700	3.31.0
1989	Idle Scott	Prince Topaz	Drott Moss	2700	3.30.7
1990	Piece de Resistance	William Dee	Fraggle Rock	2700	3.27.8
1991	Idle Scott	Gee Du Jour	Rosie O'Grady	2700	3.26.5
1992	Pride Of Petite	Night Allowance	Rosie O'Grady	2700	3.29.1
1993	David Moss	Idle Scott	Diamond Field	2700	3.24.5
1994	Pride Of Petite	Count Isa	Chiola Cola	2700	3.27.5
1995	Call Me Now	Count Isa	Pride Of Petite	2700	3.28.8
1996	Chiola Cola	Pride Of Petite	Diamond Field	2700	3.26.2
1997	Pride Of Petite	Eastburn Grant	Liberator	2700	3.24.9
1998	Merinai	Special Force	Sundons Way	2700	3.24.8
1999	Lyll Creek	Special Force	Sundons Way	2700	3.24.7
2000	Lyll Creek	Take A Moment	Shaq Attaq	2700	3.25.4
2001	Major Decision	Take A Moment	Waihero Hanger	2700	3.23.9
2002	Take A Moment	Martina H	Mountain Spring	2700	3.26.6
2003	Take A Moment	Martina H	Ados Invasion	2700	3.24.7
2004	Paris Metro	Allegro Agitato	Lyll Creek	2700	3.27.0
2005	Delft	Pompallier	Martina H	2700	3.23.4
2006	Allegro Agitato	Our Sunny Whiz	Braig	2700	3.29.8
2007	One Over Kenny	Houdini Star	Petite Sunset	2700	3.24.6
2008	One Over Kenny	Sovereignty	Awesome Imaace	2700	3.23.3
2009	Houdini Star	Raydon	Leighton Hest	2700	3.25.7
2010	Sovereignty	Ima Gold Digger	Raydon	2700	3.25.0
2011	I Can Doosit	The Fiery Ginga	Stylish Monarch	2700	3.25.3
2012	Stig	I Can Doosit	Sovereignty	2700	3.21.3
2013	Irish Whisper	Stent	Dr Hook	2700	3.22.3
2014	Sheemon	Kincaslough	Stent	2700	3.21.8
2015	Monbet	Speeding Spur	One Over Da Moon	2700	3.22.9
2016	Quite A Moment	Bordeaux	Great Things Happen	2700	3.19.9

New Brighton Cup

Known as New Brighton Cup 1950-88, Avon City Ford Cup 1989-

1950	Beckleigh 24	Mobile Globe	Foreign Lady	16f	4.26.4
1951	Van Dieman 24	Lady Mavcorneen	Te Arawhata	16f	4.17.0
1952	Thelma Globe 24	Adorian 36	Foreign Lady	16f	4.22.0
1953	Tactics 24	Denbry 24	Night Flight	16f	4.20.8
1954	First Victory 24	Moss Hall	Roschana 36	16f	4.18.4
1955	Jaunty	Brahman 12	Excelsa 12	16f	4.37.0
1956	Golden Marino 12	Marshall Foi 24	Merry Gold 12	16f	4.25.8
1957	Super Royal 12	Rola Veyor	Count Grattan 12	16f	4.23.2
1958	East Dome 12	Golden Chimes	Bon Ton	16f	4.28.4
1959	Our Tim	Red Monarch 24	Highland Heath	16f	4.36.4
1960	Patchwork 12	Blue Emperor 24	Banjo 24	16f	4.23.8
1961	Teryman	Aquaplane 24	Gaelic Prince	16f	4.20.4
1962	Master Alan	Highland Custom	Falsehood 24	16f	4.25.6
1963	Garry Logan	Van Rebeck	Great Credit 12	16f	4.20.8
1964	Orbiter	Great Credit 36	Cairnbrae 42	16f	4.14.8
1965	Chiffon	Lochgair 24	Pancho Boy 24	16f	4.16.2
1966	Space Cadet 24	Town Martial	Wendy Dawn 24	16f	4.17.0
1967	Bright Highland	Spry	Co Pilot	16f	4.17.4
1968	Humphrey 12	Mister Chips	Allakasam 36	16f	4.20.8
1969	Allakasam 30	Haida Million	Beat Time	16f	4.13.2
1970	Intrepid	Manaroa	Jacquinet Bay	16f	4.19.8
1971	Radiant Globe 30	True Averil 24	Barrhill	16f	4.13.0
1972	Rauka Lad	Forest King	Radiant Globe 24	16f	4.11.6
1973	Vanadium	Royal Ascot 36	Wag 24	16f	4.17.0
1974	Vanadium 30	Van Glory 10	Game Lad	3200	4.12.8
1975	Lunar Chance 10	Vanadium 25	Just A Glow	3200	4.14.4
1976	Sole Command	Commissioner	Palestine 10	3200	4.18.3
1977	Commissioner	Lunar Chance 30	Sole Command 10	3200	4.11.6
1978	Sapling	Rocky Tryax	Wee Win	3200	4.12.6
1979	Miss Pert	Main Star	Timely Robin	3200	4.13.2
1980	Lord Module	Trevira	Locarno	3200	4.09.2
1981	Idolmite	Glen Moira	Hands Down	3200	4.12.0
1981	Bonnies Chance	Hands Down	Cyallarus*	3200	4.12.0
1983	Trilobal	Kind Nature	Amaze	3200	4.18.9
1984	Norton	Hilarious Guest	Stortford Lodge	2600	3.18.7
1985	Lord Louie	Camelot	Premiership	3200	4.13.4

1986	Lord Louie	Our Mana 10	Freightman	3200	4.06.6
1987	Rolls Hanover	Borana	Skipper Dale 15	3200	4.07.8
1988	Rostriever Hanover	Starship	Frangelico	2600	3.14.9
1989	Debbie's Boy	Application	Frangelico	2600	3.18.2
1990	Lord Magic	Balonne	Twinkle John	2600	3.16.5
1991	Insutchu	Blossom Lady	Inky Lord	2600	3.20.6
1992	Lawn Boy	Lord Lynbar	Millies Brother	2600	3.16.7
1993	Franco Whisper	Rainbow Patch	Star Of Utopia	2600	3.15.3
1994	Desperate Comment	Pay Me Back	October Atom	2600	3.20.4
1995	Desperate Comment	Brabham	Blossom Lady	2600	3.14.2
1996	Smooth Dominion	Prince Rashad	Nutwood	2600	3.11.6
1997	Iraklis	Robinson Crusoe	Smooth Dominion	2600	3.15.1
1998	Iraklis	Silk Brocade	Theres A Franco	2600	3.17.7
1999	OK Oskar	OK Royal	Holme First	2600	3.11.6
2000	The Tough Nut	Kyms Girl	Happy Asset	2600	3.14.7
2001	Makati Galahad	Annie's Boy	Mikes Pal	2600	3.15.3
2002	Cool Hand Luke	Pocket Me	Pankys Pacer	2600	3.12.0
2003	Cool Hand Luke	Jack Cade	Lee Robyn	2600	3.12.6
2004	Scorching	Young Rufus	Harnetts Creek	2600	3.15.9
2005	Harnetts Creek	Bobs Blue Boy	Linford Christie	2600	3.14.7
2006	Tribute	The Flyin Doctor	Roman Gladiator	2600	3.13.1
2007	Baileys Dream	Flashing Red	Waipawa Lad	2600	3.11.7
2008	Zenad	Ohoka Rebel	Special Ops	2600	3.14.4
2009	Bondy	Bettors Strike	Nearea Franco	2600	3.13.5
2010	Stunin Cullen	Monkey King	Raglan	2600	3.13.9
2011	Auckland Reactor	Smiling Shard	Bettors Strike	2600	3.15.9
2012	Terror To Love	Mah Sish	Highview Tommy	2600	3.17.1
2013	Christen Me	Terror To Love	Franco Ledger	2600	3.14.1
2014	Terror To Love	Bit Of A Legend	Franco Nelson	2600	3.13.0
2015	Christen Me	Tiger Tara	Bit Of A Legend	2600	3.14.6
2016	Franco Nelson	Christen Me	Lazarus	2600	3.12.8
New Brighton Mile					
1957	Lookaway	Caduceus	False Step	Mile	2.01.6
1958	Gentry	Thunder	Invicta	Mile	2.05.8
North Island Breeders Stakes					
1975	Frosty Lea	Cassel	Carmen Averil	2700	3.41.4
1975	Sally Belwin	Helen Royal	Chi Chi	2700	3.44.2
1976	Classic Move	Tokorangi	Gaelic Princess	2700	3.35.6
1978	Scottish Lustre 20	Lyia	Autumn Jo	2700	3.37.9
1979	Delightful Lady 10	Seafield Rose	Flora Dor 10	2700	3.34.7
1980	Delightful Lady 30	Flora d'or 30	Phillippa Frost 30	2700	3.32.8
1981	Delightful Lady 30	Last Chance 20	Dingle Dell 10	2700	3.30.9
1982	Delightful Lady 30	Bonnies Chance 30	Take Care 20	2700	3.28.2
1983	Delightful Lady 20	Rain Girl 10	Armalight 20	2700	3.30.3
1984	Namu Baby	Precious Sally	Polly Hackett	2700	3.36.4
1985	Lady Lustre	Slippers	Dream Drive	2700	3.36.2
1986	Precious Dina 20	Pettie Pauvre	Elmgrove Lucky	2700	3.32.8
1987	Late Lustre 30	Belle Jane	Sharlenes Pride 20	2700	3.30.9
1988	Vulcan Lady 10	Alba Charm 10	Belle Jane 30	2700	3.29.3
1989	Cool Charm Girl 50	Cherbourg	Emms Girl 10	2700	3.27.4
1990	Milly Dee	Oreti Express 10	Smooth Kiwi 20	2700	3.29.5
1991	Corporate Queen	Silk And Satin	Fern Glen 30	2700	3.29.8
1992	Mi Muchacha 10	Fern Glen 50	Marys Mystery 10	2700	3.26.8
1993	Mi Muchacha 30	Amenable 10	Perfect Byrd 50	2700	3.26.6
1994	Victor Supreme 50	Chevy Bay	Valetta Belle	2700	3.23.3
1995	Chaangerr 20	Natural Creation 30	Tigerish 50	2700	3.27.9
1996	Flash Atom 10	Preiswert	Pipes Of Pan 20	2700	3.27.1
1997	Jill Vance	Ellner Joy	Robyns Treasure 10	2700	3.29.2
1998	Frosty Mota	Kurahaupo Flame	Timeness Deigh	2700	3.26.2
1999	Classy Filly 30	Better Bet 10	Timeness Deigh 40	2700	3.25.5
2000	Pocket Queen	Close To Heaven 10	Stylish Sweetheart 20	2700	3.26.4
2001	Bellaholmes	Elmer Rae	A Little More Magic	2700	3.29.2
2002	Hot Shoe Shuffle 10	Shardons Way 10	Pia Zadora 20	2700	3.28.7
2003	Pullover Brown	Twice As Hot	Holms Spirit	2700	3.28.8
2004	Alta Serena 10	Twice As Hot	High Reward 10	2700	3.27.6
2005	Alta Serena 50	That's Life Lavra 20	Eyeslookingatyou	2700	3.30.2
2006	Miss Bubbles 10	Robyn Blue	Waitformoone	2700	3.27.4
2007	Sue Dreamer 20	Waitformoone 50	The Black Pearl	2700	3.26.3
2008	Mystic Mink	Everlaughing Life	Top Tempo 20	2700	3.30.7
2009	Eyecatcher Courage	Little Big Sister 10	Safin	2700	3.28.6
2010	Imagine Me 30	Pocket Mach	Cruiser Franco 30	2700	3.27.0
2011	Roseraire 10	Elysium 10	Elsa 10	2700	3.28.2
2012	Donegal Delight 30	Minnie Moose 20	Southwind Arden 30	2700	3.25.7
2013	Spirit And Desire 20	Outrageous Delight 10	Christian Acropolis 10	2700	3.28.2
2014	Millie Sampson	Steel The Light 20	Heart Of Jessie	2700	3.28.4
2015	The Fascinator 20	God Forbid 10	Rockn Ruby 20	2700	3.24.6
2016	not run				

2017 Break Dance 10	Jo's Dream 20	Lusty Mac 30	2700	3.24.5
Noel Taylor Mile				
Known as Lion Red Mile 1986-91, Taylor Mile 1992-				
1986 Master Mood	Quiet Touch	Kurahaupo Eden	Mile	1.57.5
1987 Jay Bees Fella	Lord Lenny	Sharlenes Pride	Mile	1.56.8
1988 Elmer Gantry	Tax Credit	Bold Sharvid	Mile	1.56.7
1989 Kiwi Supreme	National Image	Speed King	Mile	1.57.4
1990 Defoe	National Glory	Franco Gold	Mile	1.56.9
1991 Christopher Vance	Mark Hanover	Franco Ice	Mile	1.55.4
1992 Abdias	Tartan Clansman	Air Supply	Mile	1.55.0
1993 Tigerish	Kurahaupo Lord	San Sabriel	Mile	1.58.7
1994 Hitchcock	Montana Vance	Camberley Octane	Mile	1.57.6
1995 The Suleiman	Rare Touch	Ermis	Mile	1.57.0
1996 Surprise Package	Il Vicolo	Grinaldi	Mile	1.55.6
1997 Agua Caliente	Captain Rufus	Acknowledge	Mile	1.56.4
1998 Scuse Me	OK Royal	Kates First	Mile	1.53.5
1999 Ho Wong	New York Fella	Homin Hosed	Mile	1.55.7
2000 Mac De Stroyer	Pocket Me	Classic Turbo	Mile	1.54.6
2001 Cool Hand Luke	Tupelo Rose	Dancingonmoonlight	Mile	1.55.6
2002 Alert Motoring	Eagles Together	Franco Heir	Mile	1.54.1
2003 Just An Excuse	All Hart	Jagged Account	Mile	1.55.6
2004 Elsu	London Legend	Light And Sound	Mile	1.55.0
2005 V For	Romeos Legend	Likmesiah	Mile	1.55.7
2006 Mainland Banner	Baileys Dream	Hippity Hop	Mile	1.55.1
2007 Divisive	Power Of Tara	Monkey King	1700	2.02.9
2008 Changeover	Gotta Go Cullen	Mr Molly	1700	2.03.7
2009 Auckland Reactor	Georgetown	Pembrook Benny	1700	2.01.8
2010 Second Wind	Sleepy Tripp	Bonavista Bay	1700	2.02.9
2011 Gomeo Romeo	Smiling Shard	Mach Banner	1700	2.04.0
2012 Terror To Love	Bettor Cover Lover	Gold Ace	1700	2.03.3
2013 Christen Me	Gold Ace	Bettor Cover Lover	1700	2.01.5
2014 Besotted	Elios	Adore Me	1700	2.00.0
2015 Mossdale Conner	Border Control	Ohoka Punter	1700	1.58.1
2016 Field Marshal	Tas Man Bromac	Robbie Burns	1700	1.59.5
2017 Lazarus	Waikiki Beach	Golden Goddess	1700	2.00.0
Northern Country Cup				
2001 Disprove 20	Hanover Zip 10	Ball Of Lightning 10	2700	3.27.9
2002 Falcon Rise 20	Holme On The Riviera 20	Dashing Dave 20	2700	3.25.7
2003 Il Campione 10	Teecee 10	Holme On The Riviera 20	2700	3.32.9
2004 Caprock Creek 10	Il Capitano 10	Scorched Arma 20	2700	3.28.7
2005 Crackakari 10	Motoring Cecil 20	Miss Abigail 10	2700	3.29.3
2006 Kay N Kayes	Diamond Dan	Miss Abigail 30	2700	3.27.2
2007 Ambro The Thug 10	Tuffery 20	The Adman 10	2700	3.29.1
2008 Victory Spirit 20	Left In The Dark	The Adman 10	2700	3.27.4
2009 Ohoka Dallas 20	Clonmel 10	Sheng Li	2700	3.25.5
2010 Percy The Punter 10	Perfect Cullen 10	Dash 10	2700	3.24.7
2011 Kobe Bryant 10	Mighty Creation 20	President Tomado 10	2700	3.24.4
2012 Zenola Seelster 20	Bettor Dream 10	On The Razzle 20	2700	3.22.5
2013 Brydon Delight	Shardons Operator 20	Suu Kyi 10	2500	3.14.0
2014 Beckinsale 10	Kippenberger 10	River Polka 10	3000	4.16.6
2015 Darcee	Kippenberger 10	Te Kawai 30	2500	3.10.5
2016 Tijuana Bromac 40	Major Star 20	Beyond The Silence 20	2600	3.21.0
2017 Sir Richie	Mo Casino	Beyond The Silence 10	2700	3.23.1
Northern Derby				
1916 Chid	Miss Rolfe	Vice Admiral	12f	3.36.4
1917 President Wilson	Queen Chimes		12f	3.34.6
1918 Locanda Dillon	All Bell	My Kot	12f	3.31.6
1919 Lady Swithin	Hilda Pointer	Oratorio	12f	3.35.6
1920 Nelson Derby	Childe Pointer	Sir Henry	12f	3.32.2
1921 Great Hope	Ratana	Latona	12f	3.31.0
1922 Acron	Bonny Logan	Ahuriri	12f	3.29.2
1923 Taurekareka	Nelson Fame	Priscilla Dean	12f	3.29.0
1924 Glenelg	Kohara	Rosie Thorpe	12f	3.33.4
1925 Nantwich	Ayr	William The Great	12f	3.29.6
1926 Great Peter	Shadowland	Comelian	12f	3.30.0
1927 Daphne de Oro	Monopole	Donard	12f	3.34.6
1928 Wrackler	Rolfe Audobon	Trustworthy	12f	3.35.4
1929 Great Parrish	Ngingongingo	Royal Silk	12f	3.30.6
1930 Red Shadow	Arethusa	Kewpies Triumph	12f	3.20.4
1931 Tempest	Avernus	Ciro	12f	3.30.0
1932 Indianapolis	Taxpayer	Golden Direct	12f	3.26.0
1933 Chancellor	Bertha Bell	Rare Boy	12f	3.27.4
1934 Subsidy	Proletarian	Bonny Azure	12f	3.23.2
1935 Valdor	Kenworthy	Great Jewel	12f	3.22.6
1936 Parisienne	Muskateer	Ronata	12f	3.30.6
1937 Horsepower	Sandusky	Axminster	12f	3.38.0

1938	Contender	Shadow Son	Auto Bingen	12f	3.28.0
1940	Bonedene	Crucible	Charles Rex	12f	3.32.4
1941	Peters Find	Cyone Girl	Guiding Light	12f	3.24.0
1942	Symphony	Pacing Power	Right Ring	12f	3.24.0
1943	Golden Shadow	Volo Senwod	Our Gail	12f	3.23.0
1944	Acropolis	Imperial Lady	Sky Machine	12f	3.29.6
1944	Josie Doll	Bexleys Pride	Laurie Bingen	12f	3.25.2
1945	Local Gold	Highland Fling	Captain Galliard	12f	3.21.6
1946	Snowflake	Palette	National Velvet	12f	3.19.0
1947	Sir Vivian	Grand Scott	British Machine	12f	3.18.4
1948	Chamfer	Marypark	Billy Boy	12f	3.19.0
1949	Soangetaha	Young Charles	Laureldale	12f	3.20.4
1950	Johnny Globe	Centrepoise	Holden	12f	3.17.2
1951	Fabius	Delta	Tatiaree	12f	3.19.2
1952	Macall	Heroism	Qualified	12f	3.21.4
1953	Scottish Brigade	Local Light	Wayward Peter	12f	3.16.0
1954	Celestial	Single Medoro	Earl Marie	12f	3.18.0
1955	Canyon	Ricochet	Pointer	12f	3.20.2
1956	Guiseppe	Lookaway	Dune	12f	3.25.4
1957	Firmament	Sebabu	Bannock	12f	3.22.6
1958	Call Boy	Scrupulous	Johnny Cabot	12f	3.17.2
1959	Sun Chief	Arania	Hautapu	12f	3.14.2
1960	King Hal	Jay Ar	Vandette	12f	3.23.6
1961	Waitaki Hanover	Lordship	Dawn Smoke	12f	3.15.6
1962	Tactile	Tutankhamen	Anarca Direct	12f	3.11.2
1963	Scottish Laddie	Our Change	Peerswick	11f	2.57.8
1964	Golden Oriole	Mister Chips	Eden Valley	11f	2.55.2
1965	Tutta Tryax	Tobias	Port Boxer	11f	2.58.2
1966	Governor Frost	Fort Nelson	Miles Gentry	11f	2.56.2
1967	Cardinal King	Light Forbes	Willie Mac	12f	3.10.4
1968	Garcon Roux	Leroy	Faye Bingen	12f	3.21.8
1969	First Batch	Birdie Hanover	Bonnie Frost	12f	3.14.2
1970	Caledonian Garrison	Royal Ascot	Arapaho	12f	3.16.4
1971	Roydon Roux	Double Cash	Van Glory	12f	3.12.8
1973	Speedy Guest	Willie Win	Royal Cheval	12f	3.13.4
1974	Captain Harcourt	Kotare Legend	Josias	2700	3.27.6
1975	Rippers Delight	Tricky Dick	Final Curtain	2700	3.32.6
1976	Bolton Byrd	Stanley Rio	Direct Magic	2700	3.33.1
1977	Sapling	Worthy Lord	Stephen Charles	2700	3.28.7
1978	Main Star	Jayex	Gold Rand	2700	3.26.8
1979	Matai Dreamer	Johnny Mac	Ostrava	2700	3.29.8
1980	Armbro Wings	Armalight	Dictatorship	2700	3.36.3
1981	Melton Monarch	Vita Man	Captain Smooth	2700	3.30.9
1982	Mels Boy	Mister Wood Chips	Lopez Song	2700	3.26.0
1983	Mighty Me	Timely Play	Prince Sharvid	2700	3.31.2
1984	Roydon Glen	Freightman	Logan Dryham	2700	3.29.6
1985	Nardinski	Metal Mickey	Keys Choice	2700	3.28.9
1986	Laser Lad	Albas Reign	Imperial Time	2700	3.25.6
1987	Race Ruler	Tax Credit	Bionic Chance	2700	3.25.2
1988	Godfrey	Dillon Dean	Advance Phee	2700	3.22.5
1989	Inky Lord	Captain Lee	Happy Hazel	2700	3.29.9
1990	Christopher Vance	Mark Hanover	Amos Lee	2700	3.23.3
1991	Sogo	Neros Fiddle	Stabilizer	2700	3.23.5
1992	Rainbow Fella	Harmers Choice	Kiwi Scooter	2700	3.28.2
1993	Hitchcock	Cheetah Man	Fancy Richie	2700	3.23.0
1994	Ginger Man	Rapid Surge	Bridge Hanover	2700	3.23.3
1995	Il Vicolo	Tabaret	Ari Vance	2700	3.28.1
1996	The Court Owl	Spirit Of Zeus	Acknowledge	2700	3.25.7
1996	Lavros Star	Bogan Fella	Franco Enforce	2700	3.23.4
1997	Holmes D G	London Pride	Christian Cullen	2700	3.20.1
1998	Courage Under Fire	Cigar	Stevies	2700	3.20.9
1999	Stars And Stripes	Falcons Blue Jean	Mighty Khan	2700	3.20.4
2000	Matai Mackenzie	Franco Heir	Ivcomealongway	2700	3.25.2
2001	All Hart	Jack Cade	Croker	2700	3.20.5
2002	Elsu	Bellas Boy	Blair John	2700	3.20.7
2003	Winforu	Great Western	Lennon	2700	3.21.6
2004	Badlands Bute	Advance Attack	Revagain	2700	3.23.8
2005	Monkey King	Ambro The Thug	Jays Debut	2700	3.24.8
2007	Changeover	Lombo Pocket Watch	Days Of Courage	2700	3.21.8
2008	Fiery Falcon	Cullens Legacy	Justa Tiger	2700	3.20.8
2009	Stunin Cullen	Sleepy Tripp	Percy The Punter	2700	3.23.2
2010	Russley Rascal	Five Star Anvil	Devil Dodger	2700	3.20.5
2011	Sushi Sushi	Anvils Top Gun	Terror To Love	2700	3.17.0
2012	Ideal Scott	Scandalman	Smolda	2700	3.19.1
2013	Ohoka Punter	Adore Me	Franco Nelson	2700	3.19.2
2014	Tiger Tara	Locharburn	Maxim	2700	3.21.1
2015	Have Faith In Me	Follow The Stars	Hughie Green	2700	3.18.7
2016	Lazarus	Chase The Dream	Walkinshaw	2700	3.17.1
2017	Raukapuka Ruler	Ultimate Machete	Alta Intrigue	2700	3.17.4

Northern Oaks

Known as North Island Oaks 1966-84, Great Northern Oaks 1985-2005

1966	Golden Sands	Gilt	Edens Apple	11f	2.56.8
1967	Terraton	Hi Mandy	Yorkette	11f	3.00.0
1969	Via Veneto	Minipat	Local Choice	11f	2.53.4
1970	Bonnie Frost	Vi Direct	Black Watch	12f	3.21.6
1971	Madam Court	Birthday Girl	Gay Hal	12f	3.18.0
1972	Van Glory	Roydon Roux	Ava Hanover	12f	3.12.4
1973	Marie Gibbins	Hillcrest	Lanasa	12f	3.14.8
1974	Paula Scott	Forta Cavalla	Hurrania	2700	3.35.8
1975	Rippers Delight	Classic Move	Frosty Lee	2700	3.29.3
1976	Gynea Gold	Olga Korbut	Bell Logan	2700	3.34.0
1977	Seafield Hanover	Regal Shine	Lancia	2700	3.41.2
1978	Gina Marie	Noble Averil	Ladys Rule	2700	3.34.2
1979	Speedy Girl	Phillippa Frost	Seafield Rose	2700	3.34.9
1980	Armalight	Regal Cheval	Wejover Rose	2700	3.31.7
1981	Times Up	Yvette Bromac	Verona	2700	3.30.1
1982	Hilarious Guest	Bonnie Skipper	Dab Chick	2700	3.28.2
1983	Harvest Gold	Big Softie	Preferred	2700	3.37.9
1984	Precious Sally	Lady Vance	Charmel	2700	3.30.0
1985	Adios Trick	Kurahaupo Eden	Luna Dawn	2700	3.32.0
1986	Gina Rosa	Janet Harlyn	Wishful	2700	3.26.8
1987	Victoria Star	Sweet Innocence	Going Smooth	2700	3.36.6
1988	Miss Ardmore	Montini Lopez	Vulcan Lady	2700	3.29.2
1989	Happy Hazel	Timely Smooth	Showtime Girl	2700	3.28.1
1990	Jiffys Girl	Paula Vance	Woodpecker	2700	3.30.0
1991	Smooth Gretna	Smooth Performer	Silk And Satin	2700	3.26.9
1992	Tigerish	Amenable	Russley Fancy	2700	3.28.0
1993	Cherubic	This Time Franco	La Reine	2700	3.23.9
1994	Pretty Kiwi	Miami Vance	Dame Royce	2700	3.24.9
1995	Iman	Fancy Wishes	Nickeys Dream	2700	3.27.3
1996	Paula Michelle	Waihemo Rainship	Party Party	2700	3.24.5
1997	Scuse Me	Kates First	Megaera	2700	3.21.5
1998	Under Cover Lover	Jillbo	Soken	2700	3.22.5
1999	OK Rock	Red Profiteer	Classy Filly	2700	3.24.0
2000	Tupelo Rose	Dancingonmoonlight	Quick E Nuff	2700	3.22.6
2001	English Elegance	Braeside Star	Mika	2700	3.26.4
2002	Elect To Live	Oaxaca Lass	Forever Blue	2700	3.23.1
2002	Lombo La Fe Fe	Fake Spirit	Personality Plus	2700	3.22.1
2003	Dudinkas Star	Pascale Bromac	Imagine That	2700	3.25.0
2004	Foreal	Miss Bubbles	Robyn Blue	2700	3.27.0
2005	Tosti Girl	Cruzee Lass	Alinghi	2700	3.25.0
2007	Running On Faith	One Dream	Ohoka Moon	2700	3.25.5
2008	Lizzie Maguire	Eyecatcher Courage	Safin	2700	3.26.6
2009	Lauraella	Joyfuljoy	Imagine Me	2700	3.24.6
2010	Secret Potion	Meredith Maguire	De Lovely	2700	3.21.5
2011	Carabella	Bettor Cover Lover	Miss Elsie	2700	3.22.5
2012	Twist And Twirl	Carpenters Daughter	Cheer The Lady	2700	3.21.0
2013	Adore Me	Delightful Christian	Splendour	2700	3.23.6
2014	Venus Serena	Rocknroll Arden	Rockn Ruby	2700	3.18.9
2015	The Orange Agent	Start Dreaming	Supersonic Miss	2700	3.18.8
2016	Piccadilly Princess	Golden Goddess	Arden's Choice	2700	3.17.9
2017	Partyon	Juice Brogden	Spanish Armada	2700	3.19.8

Northern Southland Cup

1991	Steady Boy	Dark Hazard	Graymoore Gem	3200	4.11.7
1992	Shickered Again	Lucky Cavallo	Nicks Party	2600	3.26.1
1993	Gemini Jo 30	Francos Escort	Andys Boy	3200	4.22.1
1994	Wheeler Deeler	Silent Assassin	Master Cornell	2700	3.32.9
1995	Yagi 20	Wheeler Dealer 10	Neros Charger	2700	3.33.7
1996	Future Fortune	Cairn Legacy	Cool Off 10	2700	3.31.4
1998	Gay Echo	Brilliant Butler 20	Red Danny	3200	4.16.9
1999	Spread Your Wings 10	Tricky Trent	Douglas Ham	2700	3.26.3
2000	Windermere Girl 25	Reklaws Pride	Feverish	2700	3.27.0
2001	Bonnie Lass	Cordon Hops	That Special Touch	2700	3.32.5
2002	Cool Man Cam	Shortys Girl	Bonnie Lass 10	2700	3.31.1
2003	Sly Flyin 10	Johnny Be Cool	Grenadier	2700	3.29.8
2004	King Sands	Grenadier 20	Harnetts Creek 20	2700	3.29.4
2005	Paddy O'Brien 10	McKnight	All Talk 10	2700	3.32.0
2006	Jackson Browne 20	Mr P B	Jamie	2700	3.29.7
2007	Cup Day	Likmesiah 10	London Legend 20	2700	3.27.1
2008	Bondy 20	Roman Gladiator 20	Classic Cullen 20	2700	3.27.6
2009	Mr Molly 10	Les Lisle	B Grudge 10	2700	3.29.9
2010	Raglan	Rakarebel	Slash An Burn	2700	3.25.3
2011	Stunin Cullen 20	Vi Et Animo 10	Beaudiene Bad Babe 20	2700	3.27.6
2012	Artiface	Mah Sish	Glencoe VC	2700	3.26.6
2013	Terror To Love 20	River Black	Franco Ledger 20	2700	3.24.4
2014	Terror To Love 25	Arden Rooney	Jimmy Johnstone 10	2700	3.29.4

2015	Isaiah 30	Meticulous 20	Quick As A Trick	2700	3.20.1
2016	Mossdale Conner 20	Costa Del Magnifico 20	Democrat Party	2700	3.20.2
2017	Ears Burning	Titan Banner 40	Captain Dolmio 20	2700	3.22.1
Northern Stakes					
Known as Great Northern Stakes 1937-2005					
1937	Horsepower	Axminster	Hill Crest	Mile	2.20.4
1938	Contender	Davey Day	Auto Bingen	Mile	2.22.8
1939	Highland Scott	Josette	Now Then	Mile	2.19.0
1940	Diamond Trust	Portadown	Earls Pride	Mile	2.24.6
1941	Symphony	Free Machine	Ubakim	Mile	2.17.0
1942	Free Again	Golden Shadow	Bonny Find	Mile	2.27.8
1943	Bel Hamed	Imperial Lady	Bay Machine	Mile	2.18.0
1944	Bohemian	Joyce Direct	Jessie Dell	Mile	2.27.4
1945	Highland Fling	Local Gold	Doctor Ted	Mile	2.15.6
1946	Snowflake	Pirouette	Fitnessse	Mile	2.19.4
1947	British Machine	Sir Vivian	Mala	Mile	2.16.4
1948	Peggys Star	Rayon	Flying Smith	Mile	2.18.4
1949	Gay Heritage	Our Ida	Soangetaha	10f	2.53.0
1949	Young Charles	Mundanity	Our Smith	10f	2.48.0
1950	Red Slipper	Flying Pilot	Timothy	10f	2.49.0
1951	Centennial Hall	Ambassador	Highland Reel	10f	2.49.6
1952	Scutari	Qualified	Happiness	10f	2.51.0
1953	Superior Lawn	Red McGregor	Lord Astral	10f	2.49.6
1953	Sergeant Sandy	Peta Gall	Trophy	10f	2.54.6
1954	Single Medoro	Great Poise	Nina Amigo	10f	2.57.2
1954	Happy Jack	Bardora	Johnny Ray	10f	2.56.6
1955	Great Evander	Singelma	Unkova	10f	2.53.0
1955	Pointer	Cashier	Zanthus	10f	2.51.6
1956	Sir Trust	Scottish Command	Dune	10f	2.52.8
1956	Spanker	Goodfellow	Panui	10f	2.52.4
1957	Papatawa	Caricature	Royal Token	10f	2.48.8
1958	Hau Kinima	New Year	Northern Chief	10f	2.53.8
1958	Scrupulous	Johnny Cabot	Irish Pearl	10f	2.52.8
1959	Hautapu	Danty Star	Baby Trust	10f	2.55.2
1960	Havana Smoke	Jay Ar	Student Prince	10f	2.57.8
1961	Able Hanover	Early Wynn	Dawn Smoke	10f	3.03.8
1961	Smoke Cloud	Golden Rain	Gay Reel	10f	3.00.2
1962	Big Toff	Lookout	James Evander	8f 72y	2.20.0
1962	Anarca Direct	Spring Tonic	Vanderford	8f 72y	2.21.4
1963	Full Sovereign	Starnight	Victoria	8f 72y	2.15.6
1963	Our Change	Sundowner	Whaka	8f 72y	2.16.6
1964	Yogi Berra	Poroti Pride	Black Tryax	8f 72y	2.17.8
1965	Batavia	Lin Eden	Deep Acre	8f 72y	2.18.8
1965	Morris Hart	Edette	Johnny Dancer	8f 72y	2.18.6
1966	Miles Gentry	Milford Bay	Hikari	8f 72y	2.16.6
1967	Henry Allan	Spare Parts	Happy Hal	Mile	2.09.6
1967/68	not run				
1968/69	not run				
1969/70	not run				
1970/71	not run				
1971/72	not run				
1973	Royal York	Meadow Singer	David Garrison	2200	3.03.4
1974	Hill High	Dels Dream	Lord Nova	2200	2.54.6
1975	Valiant Dream	Brilliant Emory	Mastering	2200	2.56.7
1976	Bronze Trail	Royal Edward	Fleet Mae	2200	2.54.9
1977	Red Craze	Don't Linger	Billy Brace	2200	2.51.0
1978	Matai Dreamer	Blue Chip	Dels Trophy	2200	2.53.0
1979	Mountain Haze	Hurricane Shannon	John Tudor	2200	2.51.6
1980	Dillon Dale	Ava Nandina	No Regrets	2200	2.56.1
1981	Miss Clevedon	Harveys Sister 10	Spanker	2200	2.56.6
1998	Erotas	Motoring Anvil	Blakes Red Sox	2200	2.45.2
1998	Revonez	Seafield Raider	Borcellino	2200	2.44.0
1999	Cool Hand Luke	Falcons Blue Jean	Alert Falcon	2200	2.44.8
2000	Taihape Tickler	Rare Gem	Sharp Response	2200	2.44.3
2001	Elect To Live	Zensational	Mervs Brother	2200	2.42.6
2002	Napoleon	Bellas Boy	Attorney General	2200	2.45.0
2003	Kotare Testament	Lennon	Great Western	2200	2.46.5
2004	Tribute	Marika	Presido	2200	2.42.6
2005	The Reckoning	Marvin Royce	Ambro The Thug	2200	2.43.5
2006	Days Of Courage	Another Creation	Zenad	2200	2.44.7
2007	Themightyquinn	Fiery Falcon	Roman Conqueror	2200	2.42.8
2008	Stunin Cullen	Gotta Go Cullett	Almost A Christian	2200	2.48.9
2009	Smiling Shard	Sir Lincoln	Gomeo Romeo	2200	2.41.8
2010/11	not run				
2011	Smolda	Raging Bull	Bettor Sweet	2200	2.40.1
2012	Bit Of A Legend	Five Card Draw	Arden Rooney	2200	2.45.6
2013	Regulus	Maxim	Te Kawau	2200	2.46.2
2014	Hug The Wind	My Kiwi Mate	Change Stride	2200	2.40.0

2015	Art Form	Motu Premier	Chase The Dream	2200	2.39.3
2016	Ultimate Machete	More The Better	Alta Intrigue	2200	2.42.3
Northern Trotting Derby					
Known as Rosso Antico Stakes 1974-2001					
1974	Tough Going	Framalda	Dawns Surpise	2700	3.46.4
1975	Tuteena	Live Twice	Proper	2700	3.51.4
1976	Harvey Wilson	Pompano Prince	Grand Horizon	2700	3.43.1
1977	Even Speed	Caseys Dream	Aspen Game	2700	3.40.1
1978	Hiking	Alpine Peaks	About Now	2700	3.38.6
1979	Thriller Dee	Gerry Nova	Scots Crockett	2700	3.39.7
1980	Ascot Arrow	Malvena	Jaice	2700	3.40.8
1981	Viva Remero	Jenner	Just A Boy	2700	3.37.3
1982	Mister Square	Chief Dee	Lay Off	2700	3.46.3
1983	Landoras Pride	Zebec	Indette	2700	3.31.4
1984	Count Me In	Globe Tour	Golden Wings	2700	3.36.3
1985	Captain Skipper	Fire Fighter	Bunderbay	2700	3.39.2
1986	Tobago	Dancing Armbró	Fergys Rocket	2700	3.35.3
1987	Bellam	Kami	Idle Scott	2700	3.41.4
1988	French Accent	Rua Kenana	October Pride	2700	3.32.8
1989	Sundon	Idle Pride	Real Force	2700	3.31.0
1990	French Dynamite	Hydro Lodge	Stefano	2700	3.37.8
1991	Chiolas Lass	Catherine The Great	Chiolas Best	2700	3.31.1
1992	Breton Abbe	Southern Man	Mountain Of Glory	2700	3.34.6
1993	Castletons King	Top Evander	Bevs Boy	2700	3.33.2
1994	Inda Bank	Rebel Mac	Speed N Luck	2700	3.32.3
1995	Above The Stars	Outer Reach	Shine On Me	2700	3.29.5
1996	Novander Whiz	Flaming	Landoras Gift	2700	3.33.0
1997	Goldon	Pats Sun	Galleons Paradise	2700	3.30.3
1998	Solar Fire	Cabaletta	Gees Pride	2700	3.32.3
1999	Flame Up	Special Branch	Blane	2700	3.34.3
2000	Enthusiast	Smart Evander	Mainland Lady	2700	3.32.2
2001	Dependable	Martina H	Castletons Mission	2700	3.26.7
2002	Sundons Luck	Tony H	Crunch	2700	3.29.7
2003	Theдонsson	Uncle Petrika	Roscoe	2700	3.32.6
2004	Hurricane Flyer	Zuri	Wee Annie	2700	3.31.3
2005	One Over Kenny	Tozzie	Super Command	2700	3.29.5
2006	Houdini Star	Galleons Assassin	Awesome Imace	2700	3.29.1
2007	King Charlie	Holiday Lover	Earl Of Mot	2700	3.29.1
2008	Sovereignty	Running On Time	Doctor Mickey	2700	3.25.5
2009	Ima Gold Digger	Dream Machine	Pocaro	2700	3.30.4
2010	Kahdon	Miami H	Continental Auto	2700	3.30.0
2011	Paramount Geegee	Springbank Sam	Madisonz Luck	2700	3.27.1
2012	Escapee	Stent	Triumphant Monarch	2700	3.26.5
2013	Blitzthemcalder	Habibti	Sheemon	2700	3.21.4
2014	King Denny	Mums Pride	Twentyten	2700	3.23.7
2015	Speeding Spur	Monbet	Arya	2700	3.25.4
2016	Marcoola	Temporale	High Gait	2700	3.23.7
2017	Enghien	Habibi Inta	C K Spur	2700	3.22.9
New Zealand Cup					
1904	Monte Carlo 7	Norice 4	Durbar 7	16f	4.44.4
1905	Birchmark 7	General Lincoln 6	Vickery 3	16f	5.17.6
1906	Belmont M 4	Euchre	Marian 8	16f	4.46.0
1907	Marian 9	Advance 4	Verax 6	16f	5.16.4
1908	Durbar	Terra Nova 7	Lord Elmo 3	16f	4.36.0
1909	Wildwood Junior 5	Terra Nova 5	Lord Elmo	16f	4.39.0
1910	Wildwood Junior	Bright 8	Ribbons 7	16f	4.33.0
1911	Lady Clare 4	Dick Fly 2	All Franz 4	16f	4.38.0
1912	Albert H 8	Ravenschild 9	Glendalough 8	16f	4.48.8
1913	Ravenschild 6	Denver Huon 2	Calm 6	16f	4.35.6
1914	Win Soon 6	Country Belle 5	Eccentric 6	16f	4.31.0
1915	Country Belle	Our Thorpe 2	Jingle 3	16f	4.35.6
1916	Cathedral Chimes 36	Evelyn 24	Admiral Wood 72	16f	4.31.2
1917	Adelaide Direct 7	Cathedral Chimes 4	Author Dillon 3	16f	4.27.8
1918	Author Dillon 3	Matchlight 7	Sungod 10	16f	4.26.4
1919	Trix Pointer 6	Moneymaker 9	Matchlight 2	16f	4.30.0
1920	Reta Peter 9	General Link 6	Author Dillon	16f	4.30.4
1921	Reta Peter 7	Sherwood 7	Vice Admiral 8	16f	4.29.0
1922	Agathos 12	Onyx 24	Vilo 12	16f	4.33.4
1923	Great Hope 12	Acron 12	Onyx 36	16f	4.31.4
1924	Sheik 36	Great Hope 24	Tarairé 48	16f	4.25.8
1925	Ahuriri 12	Great Bingen 60	Acron 48	16f	4.28.2
1926	Ahuriri 24	Prince Pointer 12	Talaro	16f	4.25.0
1927	Kohara 24	Cardinal Logan 12	Man O War 36	16f	4.46.6
1928	Peter Bingen 12	Great Bingen 48	Ahuriri 36	16f	4.22.2
1929	Peter Bingen 36	Logan Park	Dundas Boy	16f	4.18.8
1930	Wrackler 12	Author Jinks 12	Jewel Pointer 12	16f	4.24.2
1931	Harold Logan 48	Kingcraft	Free Advice 12	16f	4.18.4

1932	Harold Logan 60	Glenrossie 12	Roi L'Or 24	16f	4.16.4
1933	Red Shadow 24	Royal Silk	Mountain Dell 12	16f	4.24.2
1934	Indianapolis 12	Blue Mountain	Harold Logan 72	16f	4.15.8
1935	Indianapolis 48	War Buoy	Red Shadow 48	16f	4.44.0
1936	Indianapolis 48	Red Shadow 24	War Buoy	16f	4.30.6
1937	Lucky Jack	Gamble	Tempest	16f	4.21.4
1938	Morello	Lucky Jack 48	Logan Derby 12	16f	4.19.8
1939	Lucky Jack 24	Cantata	Blair Athol 12	16f	4.16.2
1940	Marlene	Dusky Sound	Colonel Grattan	16f	4.18.6
1941	Josedale Grattan	Kenworthy	Peter Smith	16f	4.15.0
1942	Haughty	Loyal Rey 12	Bayard 12	16f	4.13.8
1943	Haughty 36	Countless 12	Pacing Power 12	16f	4.13.6
1944	Bronze Eagle 24	Integrity	Pacing Power 36	16f	4.27.8
1945	Gold Bar	Integrity	Shadow Maid	16f	4.16.2
1946	Integrity 12	Josedale Grattan	Haughty 36	16f	4.21.4
1947	Highland Fling 12	Knave Of Diamonds 12	Loyal Peter	16f	4.18.4
1948	Highland Fling 60	Plunder Bar	Single Direct 12	16f	4.10.6
1949	Loyal Nurse 36	Captain Sandy 24	Lady Averil	16f	4.12.2
1950	Chamfer	Plunder Bar 24	Single Direct 48	16f	4.17.2
1951	Van Dieman	Johnny Globe	Young Charles	16f	4.19.8
1952	Mobile Globe 12	Tactician	Van Dieman 24	16f	4.26.4
1953	Adorian 12	Johnny Globe 24	Soangetaha 24	16f	4.13.8
1954	Johnny Globe 48	Young Charles 12	Rupee	16f	4.07.6
1955	Our Roger 12	Rupee	Excelsa	16f	4.12.2
1956	Thunder	Laureldale 24	Caduceus 12	16f	4.21.8
1957	Lookaway	Thunder 24	La Mignon	16f	4.14.8
1958	False Step	Caduceus 30	Gentry 18	16f	4.18.6
1959	False Step 24	Gentry 18	Caduceus 48	16f	4.12.8
1960	False Step 48	Sun Chief	Lookaway 24	16f	4.09.0
1961	Invicta	Patchwork	Scottish Command 18	16f	4.14.4
1962	Lordship	False Step	Blue Prince	16f	4.24.0
1963	Cardigan Bay 54	Robin Dundee	Master Alan	16f	4.11.2
1964	Cairnbrae	Orbiter	Lordship 24	16f	4.12.6
1965	Garry Dillon	Robin Dundee	Jacobite	16f	4.22.4
1966	Lordship 42	Robin Dundee 24	Waitaki Hanover 12	16f	4.19.0
1967	Great Adios	Happy Ending	Spry	16f	4.10.4
1968	Humphrey 6	Cardinal Garrison	Co Pilot	16f	4.16.0
1969	Spry	Holy Hal	Chequer Board	16f	4.15.2
1970	James	Stella Frost	Manaroa	16f	4.11.2
1971	True Averil	Radiant Globe	Intrepid	16f	4.11.0
1972	Globe Bay	Scottish Charm	Robalan	16f	4.11.6
1973	Arapaho	Globe Bay 20	Young Quinn	3200	4.08.6
1974	Robalan	Kotare Legend	Young Quinn	3200	4.09.0
1975	Lunar Chance	Final Decision	Robalan 20	3200	4.08.6
1976	Stanley Rio	Captain Harcourt 15	Forto Prontezza	3200	4.11.5
1977	Sole Command	Greg Robinson	Wee Win	3200	4.11.4
1978	Trusty Scot	Sapling	Rocky Tryax	3200	4.12.8
1979	Lord Module	Rocky Tryax	Trevira	3200	4.09.0
1980	Hands Down	Delightful Lady 15	Sapling 10	3200	4.07.2
1981	Armalight	Bonnies Chance	Hands Down	3200	4.08.7
1982	Bonnies Chance	Armalight	Quiet Win	3200	4.09.0
1983	Steel Jaw	Camelot	Bonnies Chance 10	3200	4.05.3
1984	Camelot 10	Our Mana	Dillon Dale	3200	4.06.4
1985	Borana	Our Mana	Roydon Glen	3200	4.11.1
1986	Master Mood	Luxury Liner	Skipper Dale	3200	4.05.5
1987	My Lightning Blue	Luxury Liner	Skipper Dale	3200	4.05.1
1988	Luxury Liner 10	Our Maestro	Speedy Cheval	3200	4.00.4
1989	Inky Lord	Dillon Dean	Bold Sharvid	3200	4.02.2
1990	Neroship 10	Starship	Kylios Hero	3200	4.04.1
1991	Christopher Vance	Clancy	Surmo Way	3200	4.05.3
1992	Blossom Lady	Giovanetto	Christopher Vance 15	3200	4.05.0
1993	Chokin	Master Musician 10	Giovanetto	3200	4.04.7
1994	Bee Bee Cee	Master Musician 10	Matthew Lee	3200	4.01.5
1995	Il Vicolo	Just Royce	Master Musician 10	3200	4.00.4
1996	Il Vicolo 10	Anvils Star	Surprise Package	3200	4.02.3
1997	Iraklis	Smooth Dominion	Sovereign Hill	3200	4.00.9
1998	Christian Cullen	Iraklis 10	Franco Enforce	3200	4.00.4
1999	Homin Hosed	Holmes D G	Bogan Fella	3200	4.04.3
2000	Yulestar 10	Bogan Fella	Kyms Girl	3200	3.59.1
2001	Kyms Girl	Homin Hosed	Yulestar 15	3200	4.05.4
2002	Gracious Knight	Facta Non Verba	Shortys Girl	3200	4.05.1
2003	Just An Excuse	Elsu	Jack Cade	3200	4.05.7
2004	Just An Excuse 10	Elsu 10	Howard Bromac	3200	4.01.2
2005	Mainland Banner	Alta Serena	Just An Excuse 10	3200	4.04.0
2006	Flashing Red	Cobbity Classic	Its Ella	3200	4.00.3
2007	Flashing Red 15	Monkey King	Tribute	3200	3.57.8
2008	Changeover	Baileys Dream	Report For Duty	3200	3.56.4
2009	Monkey King	Bettors Strike	Smoken Up	3200	3.57.3
2010	Monkey King	Smoken Up	Sleepy Tripp	3200	4.00.7

2011	Terror To Love	Smoken Up	Highview Tommy	3200	4.02.0
2012	Terror To Love	Highview Tommy	Sushi Sushi	3200	3.58.6
2013	Terror To Love	Fly Like An Eagle	Christen Me	3200	3.57.0
2014	Adore Me	Franco Nelson	For A Reason	3200	3.54.6
2015	Arden Rooney	Smolda	Mossdale Conner	3200	3.57.4
2016	Lazarus	Tiger Tara	Titan Banner	3200	3.53.1
New Zealand Derby					
1914	Admiral Wood	Evelyn	Edith A	12f	3.27.4
1915	Prince Akwood	Imperial Perfection	Grainger	12f	3.34.6
1916	Author Dillon	Tamarisk	Harold Devon	12f	3.29.0
1917	Peter Mac	Birdwood	Vice Admiral	12f	3.35.2
1918	Albert Cling	Cole Nut	Gallantry	12f	3.26.8
1919	Locanda Dillon	Embracer	High Admiral	12f	3.33.8
1920	Doraldina	Saints Bell	Jean Logan	12f	3.31.0
1921	Childe Pointer	Taraire	Copa de Oro Junior	12f	3.26.0
1922	Great Hope	Latona	Ratana	12f	3.31.0
1923	Acron	Bonny Logan	Guy Fawkes	12f	3.29.4
1924	Taurekareka	Double Event	St Maura	12f	3.24.8
1925	Kohara	Nelson Tasker	Master Don	12f	3.24.8
1925	Native Chief	Nantwich	William The Great	12f	3.23.8
1926	Shadowland	Rey Logan	Richore	12f	3.27.4
1927	Daphne de Oro	Eugene de Oro	Harvest Child	12f	3.25.8
1928	Wrackler	Grand Light	Muriel de Oro	12f	3.25.0
1929	Purser	Royal Silk	Ngingongingo	12f	3.22.2
1930	Arethusa	Rawhitaroa	Chenway	12f	3.25.2
1931	Ciro	Tempest	Gold Paper	12f	3.23.6
1932	Taxpayer	Indianapolis	Cloudy Range	12f	3.20.2
1933	War Buoy	Morello	Guy Junior	12f	3.16.2
1934	Gamble	Subsidy	Drag Harlan	12f	3.19.2
1935	Double Great	Frisco Lady	Casanova	12f	3.44.0
1936	Parisienne	Frisco Boy	Southern Chief	12f	3.19.6
1937	Twos Loose	Perula	Sandusky	12f	3.20.0
1938	Aldershot	Revision	Coquette	12f	3.19.6
1939	Imperial Jade	Gallant Chief	Betty Boop	12f	3.22.2
1940	Gold Chief	Shadow Maid	Peters Find	12f	3.29.6
1941	Pacing Power	Integrity	Great News	12f	3.19.8
1942	Scottish Lady	Captain Morant	Radical	12f	3.25.0
1943	Bonny Bridge	Acropolis	Scottish Emperor	12f	3.20.2
1944	Air Marshall	Worthy Child	Josie Doll	12f	3.21.8
1945	Sir Michael	Sprayman	First Globe	12f	3.23.0
1946	Free Fight	Snowflake	County Antrim	12f	3.17.8
1947	Congo Song	Beckleigh	Fortuna	12f	3.17.6
1948	Croughton	Bronze Gold	Perpetua	12f	3.15.8
1949	Burns Night	Young Charles	Van Dieman	12f	3.16.2
1950	Johnny Globe	Vivanti	Kapeen	12f	3.15.0
1951	Fallacy	Black Wings	Forward	12f	3.12.2
1952	Rupee	Magellan	Heroism	12f	3.15.0
1953	Caduceus	Santa Amanda	Bounden Duty	12f	3.13.4
1954	Royal Minstrel*	Single Medoro*	Malabella	12f	3.15.0
1955	False Step	Glint	Ricochet	12f	3.12.6
1956	Bon Ton	Lookaway	Dignus	12f	3.15.2
1957	Tobacco Road	Gay Baron	Diamond Hanover	12f	3.17.8
1958	Blue	Some Lad	Adroit	12f	3.12.6
1959	Stormont	Sun Chief	Arania	12f	3.11.8
1960	Student Prince	King Hal	Jay Ar	12f	3.12.8
1961	Lordship	Belroy	Rembrandt	12f	3.12.0
1962	Tactile	Vanderford	Garcon d'Or	12f	3.10.4
1963	Bellajilly	Wildwood Chief	Peerswick	12f	3.12.6
1964	Doctor Barry	Donald Dundee	Golden Oriole	12f	3.13.4
1965	Bass Strait	Inky Boy	Scotch Cherie	12f	3.14.8
1966	Holy Hal	Killador	Cardinal King	12f	3.10.6
1967	Good Chase	Cardinal Garrison	Lords	12f	3.12.6
1968	Leroy	Local Lie	Clandeboge	12f	3.13.2
1969	Berkleigh	Bonnie Frost	Young Cardigan	12f	3.18.6
1970	New Law	Royal Ascot	Scottish Warrior	13f	3.28.8
1971	Bachelor Star	Van Glory	Golden Guest	13f	3.29.4
1972	Willie Win	Kotare Scott	Free Chase	13f	3.25.0
1973	Koarakau	Als Holiday	Kawarau Gold	2600	3.23.0
1974	Noodlum	Commissioner	In Or Out	2600	3.27.0
1975	Main Adios	Direct Magic	Smokey Lopez	2600	3.23.3
1976	Rustic Zephyr	Arden Bay	Greg Robinson	2600	3.24.6
1977	Motu Prince	Glide Time	Timely Robin	2600	3.21.1
1978	Sovereign	Ostrava	Wing Commander	2600	3.29.6
1979	Game Adios	El Guago	Cheltenham	2600	3.24.8
1980	Amaze	El Regale	Young Pride	2600	3.21.7
1982	Hilarious Guest	Portfolio	Mels Boy	2600	3.20.9
1983	Mighty Me	Glamour Chief	Borana	2600	3.25.6
1984	Naval Officer	Josephine Bret	Paleface Tryax	2600	3.22.5

1985	Placid Victor	Gold Sovereign	Loveridge	2600	3.16.4
1986	Albas Reign	Trident	Happy Patron	2600	3.17.8
1987	Race Ruler	Bionic Chance	Emcee	2600	3.16.4
1988	Dillon Dean	Godfrey	Joker Man	2600	3.16.0
1989	Westburn Grant	Captain Lee	Hammer	2600	3.16.5
1990	Winning Blue Chip	The Unicorn	Popsicle	2600	3.12.2
1991	Master Musician	Sogo	Impressionist	2600	3.13.5
1992	Kiwi Scooter	Lotsnlots	Tigerish	2600	3.13.6
1993	Mark Roy	No Return	Bee Bee Cee	2600	3.16.2
1994	Ginger Man	Rare Touch	Hes Gotta Go	2600	3.15.7
1995	Il Vicolo	Ready For Love	Brocketsbrae	2600	3.17.4
1996	The Court Owl	Sharp And Telford	Mon Poppy Day	2600	3.13.1
1997	Bogan Fella	Franco Enforce	Franco Hat Trick	2600	3.11.6
1998	Holmes D G	Annie's Boy	Motoring Anvil	2600	3.11.1
1999	Courage Under Fire	Colonel Anvil	Waitaki Warrior	2600	3.15.9
2000	Stars And Stripes	Hunka Hickling	Handoverbid	2600	3.14.5
2001	Young Rufus	City Rogue	Country Ways	2600	3.18.0
2002	Jack Cade	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Lord Vicolo	2600	3.14.3
2003	Elsu	Light And Sound	Howard Bromac	2600	3.16.5
2004	Likmesiah	Winforu	Spring Alot	2600	3.13.3
2005	Badlands Bute	Baileys Dream	Ewie Duncan	2600	3.13.0
2006	Pay Me Christian	Monkey King	Awesome Armbro	2600	3.18.3
2007	Changeover	Gotta Go Cullen	Montecito	2600	3.11.8
2008	Auckland Reactor	Georgetown	Fiery Falcon	2600	3.09.4
2009	Sleepy Tripp	Tintin In America	Vi Et Animo	2600	3.11.5
2010	Captain Peacock	Franco Jamar	Russley Rascal	2600	3.14.1
2011	Gold Ace	Terror To Love	Major Mark	2600	3.12.3
2012	Fly Like An Eagle	Smolda	Scandalman	2600	3.12.3
2013	Border Control	Bit Of A Legend	Ohoka Punter	2600	3.10.6
2014	Locharburn	Isaiah	Sky Major	2600	3.11.0
2015	Have Faith In Me	Follow The Stars	Brilliant Strike	2600	3.09.2
2016	Lazarus	Classie Brigade	Shandale	2600	3.08.5
2017	Vincent	Ultimate Machete	Eamon Maguire	2600	3.06.0

New Zealand FFA

Known as NZ Pacing Sprint Championship 1941-48

1914	Eccentric	Emmeline	King Cole	10f	2.48.8
1915	Our Thorpe	Country Belle	Emmeline	10f	2.41.4
1916	Admiral Wood	Cathedral Chimes	Tommy C	10f	2.45.0
1917	Cathedral Chimes	Author Dillon	Adelaide Direct	10f	2.42.6
1918	Author Dillon	Adelaide Direct	Cathedral Chimes	10f	2.45.8
1919	Author Dillon	Cathedral Chimes	Admiral Wood	10f	2.44.4
1920	Author Dillon	Trix Pointer	Matchlight	8f	2.11.6
1921	Albert Cling	Trix Pointer	Willie Lincoln	8f	2.09.6
1922	Trix Pointer	Onyx	Tatsy Dillon	8f	2.09.4
1923	Logan Chief	Great Hope	Happy Voyage	8f	2.07.6
1924	Acron	Realm	Logan Chief	8f	2.03.6
1925	Acron	Great Bingen	Machine Brick	8f	2.04.6
1926	Great Bingen	Native Chief	Logan Chief	8f	2.09.0
1927	Native Chief	Peter Bingen	Bell Harold	8f	2.11.2
1928	Peter Bingen	Prince Pointer	Jewel Pointer	10f	2.38.8
1929	Padlock	Peter Bingen	Logan Park	10f	2.42.6
1930	King Pointer	Carmel	Wrackler	10f	2.39.8
1931	Harold Logan	Peter Bingen	Free Advice	10f	2.40.0
1932	Roi L'Or	Harold Logan	Gold Country	10f	2.38.2
1933	Red Shadow	Kingcraft	Harold Logan	10f	2.41.4
1934	Harold Logan	Roi L'Or	Tempest	10f	2.38.4
1935	Indianapolis	Tempest	Roi L'Or	10f	2.39.4
1936	Harold Logan	Tempest	Red Shadow	10f	2.39.0
1937	Supertax	Roi L'Or	Lucky Jack	10f	2.40.0
1938	Logan Derby	Parisienne	Pot Luck	10f	2.39.4
1939	Icevus	Gallant Knight	Pot Luck	10f	2.41.8
1940	Plutus	Lightning Lady	Great Jewel	10f	2.46.6
1941	Josedale Grattan	Nelson Eddy	Lightning Lady	10f	2.42.2
1942	Gold Bar	Haughty	Josedale Grattan	10f	2.35.0
1943	Springfield Globe	Fine Art	Gold Bar	10f	2.39.0
1944	Pacing Power	Loyal Friend	Dusky Sound	10f	2.38.4
1945	Happy Man	Gold Bar	Haughty	10f	2.36.4
1946	Haughty*	Turco*	Josedale Grattan	10f	2.41.4
1947	Sir Michael	Turco	Great Belwin	10f	2.39.0
1948	Highland Fling	Single Direct	Integrity	10f	2.37.4
1949	Single Direct	Captain Gaillard	Knave Of Diamonds	10f	2.37.2
1950	Parawa Derby	Congo Song	Gay Knight	10f	2.38.0
1951	Maori Home	Maida Dillon	Soangetaha	10f	2.39.8
1952	Vedette	Soangetaha	Maori Home	10f	2.41.8
1953	Johnny Globe	Adorian	Vedette	10f	2.35.4
1954	Johnny Globe	Ribands	Laureldale	10f	2.33.6
1955	Tactician	Johnny Globe	Our Roger	10f	2.36.8
1956	Caduceus	Johnny Globe	Thelma Globe	10f	2.39.4

1957	Lookaway	Tactician	Suzendy	10f	2.35.8
1958	Caduceus	Gentry	Tactician	10f	2.34.8
1959	Caduceus	Gentry	False Step	10f	2.36.0
1960	False Step	Lookaway	Thunder	10f	2.35.2
1961	Cardigan Bay	Scottish Command	Smokeaway	10f	2.39.0
1962	Lordship	Cardigan Bay	Jay Ar	9 1/2f	2.27.6
1963	Cardigan Bay	Sun Chief	Vanderford	10f	2.34.6
1964	Lordship	Orbiter	Jay Ar	10f	2.34.6
1965	Robin Dundee	Peerswick	Orbiter	10f	2.37.0
1966	Waitaki Hanover	Lordship	Full Sovereign	10f	2.35.0
1967	Lordship	Allakasam	Indecision	10f	2.40.4
1968	Great Adios	Allakasam	Humphrey	10f	2.36.4
1969	Chief Command	Holy Hal	Stella Frost	10f	2.37.0
1970	Stella Frost	Radiant Globe	James	10f	2.36.0
1971	Bay Foyle	Intrepid	Royal Trump	10f	2.34.4
1972	Robalan	Globe Bay	Scottish Charm	10f	2.33.6
1973	Robalan	Arapaho	Bomber Bill	2000	2.34.4
1974	Robalan	Hi Foyle	Young Quinn	2000	2.26.6
1975	Lunar Chance	Final Decision	Why Bill	2000	2.28.2
1976	Master Dean	Final Curtain	Forto Prontezza	2000	2.30.3
1977	Balgove	Greg Robinson	Stanley Rio	2000	2.28.9
1978	Trusty Scot	Belmers Image	Lord Module	2000	2.29.1
1979	Lord Module	Trevira	Trusty Scot	2000	2.26.7
1980	Hands Down	Lord Module	Phillippa Frost	2000	2.29.3
1981	Armalight	Bonnies Chance	Superior Chance	2000	2.23.5
1982	Bonnies Chance	Armalight	Hands Down	2000	2.28.5
1983	Camelot	Hands Down	Stortford Lodge	2000	2.27.2
1984	Dillon Dale	Enterprise	Our Mana	2000	2.28.1
1985	Preux Chevalier	Camelot	Premiership	2000	2.25.7
1986	Master Mood	Our Mana	Borana	2000	2.28.1
1987	Luxury Liner	My Lightning Blue	Frangelico	2000	2.26.3
1988	Tax Credit	Luxury Liner	Speedy Cheval	2000	2.25.7
1989	Dillon Dean	Bold Sharvid	Inky Lord	2000	2.27.3
1990	Tight Connection	Reba Lord	Bold Sharvid	2000	2.26.0
1991	Christopher Vance	The Bru Czar	Surmo Way	2000	2.26.8
1992	Blossom Lady	Sogo	Christopher Vance	2000	2.25.5
1993	Chokin	Master Musician	Christopher Vance	2000	2.25.9
1994	Bee Bee Cee	Master Musician	Lento	2000	2.26.6
1995	Il Vicolo	Brabham	Lento	2000	2.25.1
1996	Iraklis	Brabham	Whale Of A Tale	2000	2.24.4
1997	Brabham	Iraklis	Silk Brocade	2000	2.25.3
1998	Christian Cullen	Holmes D G	Happy Asset	2000	2.26.0
1999	Holmes D G	Yulestar	All Our Fella	2000	2.28.6
2000	Agua Caliente	Yulestar	Zyuganov Leis	2000	2.24.7
2001	Young Rufus	Kyms Girl	Makati Galahad	2000	2.25.8
2002	Yulestar	Young Rufus	Stars And Stripes	2000	2.22.9
2003	Jack Cade	Jagged Account	Elsu	2000	2.24.9
2004	Just An Excuse	Mister DG	Jagged Account	2000	2.24.9
2005	Howard Bromac	London Legend	Just An Excuse	2000	2.23.3
2006	Sly Flyin	Flashing Red	Waipawa Lad	2000	2.25.0
2007	Waipawa Lad	Baileys Dream	Classic Cullen	2000	2.22.0
2008	Auckland Reactor	Awesome Armbr	Changeover	2000	2.21.8
2009	Monkey King	Nearea Franco	Changeover	2000	2.22.4
2010	Monkey King	Bondy	Smoken Up	2000	2.23.7
2011	Smoken Up	Franco Emirate	Pembrook Benny	2000	2.25.3
2012	Gold Ace	Pure Power	Terror To Love	Mile	1.52.6
2013	Pembrook Benny	Easy On The Eye	Caribbean Blaster	Mile	1.54.3
2014	Christen Me	Adore Me	Franco Nelson	1950	2.18.4
2015	Tiger Tara	Mossdale Conner	Messini	1950	2.18.9
2016	Lazarus	Christen Me	Tiger Tara	1950	2.16.3
NZ Futurity 2yo					
1967	Spare Parts	Henry Allan	Forward Star	12f	3.27.8
1968	General Frost	Lehigh	Local Choice	Mile	2.14.0
1969	Bonnie Frost	Sydney James	Calico Jack	Mile	2.12.2
1970	Noble Lord	Lumber	Birthday Girl	Mile	2.13.8
1971	Roydon Roux	Wairaka On	Genki	Mile	2.09.6
1972	Shannons Squire	Hal Gent	Jack Robinson	Mile	2.20.0
1973	Splashover	Courier	Armrose First	Mile	2.09.2
1974	Tricky Dick	Masden	Madrid	Mile	2.16.6
1975	Fabriani	Windy Grove	Kenwood Chief	Mile	2.09.2
1976	My Beau	Mayne Charles	Paul Master	1700	2.21.2
1976	Gold Rand	Testing Times	Top Star	1700	2.18.0
1977	Dawn Mist	Will To Live	Dels Trophy	1700	2.20.0
1978	John Tudor	Wejover Rose	Watbro Frost	1700	2.17.7
1979	Graham Brown	Local Patron	Lomodu Host	1700	2.21.4
1980	Fergie Hanover	Autumn	Disco Dancer	1700	2.17.4
1981	Wetagain	Smooth Wave	Final Call	1700	2.23.7
1982	Rally Man	Tuckers Rule	Slugger	1700	2.18.9

1983	Pala Royal	Skippers Unique	Black And Tan	1700	2.17.0
1984	Sir Vance	Clarius	Prince Albert	1700	2.17.0
1985	Resemblance	Kilrush	Kotare Frolic	1700	2.14.4
1986	New Orleans	Milson	Bowater Man	1700	2.16.3
1987	Innocent Arc	Neroship	Kinross	1700	2.15.0
1989	Chuin	Toliver Trix	Western Legacy	1700	2.11.4
1989	Classic Motoring	Tricky Phee	Supreme Step	1700	2.13.5
1990	Fellas Pride	Fuel To Burn	Gretnas Guy	1700	2.13.6
1991	Openup And Sayah	Shaka Zulu	Mark Roy	1800	2.23.8
1992	Diva	Wicklow Hill	Hes Gotta Go	1800	2.24.0
NZ Futurity 3yo					
1938	Horsepower	Bayard	Sandusky	13f	3.40.0
1939	Special Edition	Braw Lass	Coquette	13f	3.33.6
1940	Betty Boop	Latest Edition	Durability	13f	3.37.8
1941	Walter Moore	Gold Chief	Shadow Maid	13f	3.35.6
1942	Pacing Power	Great News	Knappedale Lass	13f	3.36.4
1943	Trusty Scott	Volusta	Scottish Lady	13f	3.40.8
1944	Scottish Emperor	Acropolis	Native Scott	13f	3.40.2
1944/45	not run				
1946/47	not run				
1946	Sir Michael	Globe Direct	Dandy Grattan	13f	3.41.0
1948	Congo Song	Shalimar	Beckleigh	13f	3.33.0
1949	Jack Peterson	Red Emperor	Merrymaker	13f	3.39.6
1950	Young Charles	Preston	Van Dieman	13f	3.30.0
1951	Riviera	Johnny Globe	Darglo	13f	3.37.8
1952	Fallacy	Forward	Brava	13f	3.33.6
1953	Rupee	Black Douglas	Magellan	13f	3.35.4
1954	Caduceus	Midday	Grand Monarch	12f	3.17.0
1955	Don Hall	Light Nurse	Dresden Lady	12f	3.19.8
1956	False Step	Fantasy	Kyle Nurse	12f	3.20.4
1957	Lookaway	Gentry	Bon Ton	12f	3.14.8
1958	Gay Baron	Seafield Lad	Whippy Dillon	12f	3.17.8
New Zealand Gold Cup					
1916	Great Audubon 22	Jewel Chimes	Harold Devon 22	16f	4.55.4
1917	Whispering Willie	Pax	Erins Queen	16f	4.39.0
1918	Will O The Wisp	Nora Creina	Harold Devon	16f	4.46.2
1919	Dean Dillon	Irvar	Bundang	16f	4.43.6
1920	Partner	Emperor	Our Girl	16f	4.48.8
1921	Rorkes Drift	Marie Lloyd	Glad Eye	16f	4.39.0
1922	Locanda Dillon	Lord Lytten	Rorkes Drift	16f	4.36.0
1923	Taraire	Pitaroa	Latona	16f	4.35.6
1924	Locanda Mac	Dolly Dillon	Fancy Boy	16f	4.35.0
1925	Audacious	Rosie Nut	Dreamalion	16f	4.34.8
1926	Dolly Dillon	Countryman	Becky Logan	16f	4.35.0
1927	Peter Bingen	Tom Thumb	Holly Boy	16f	4.31.0
1928	Silk Thread	Logan Park	Bonny Logan	16f	4.32.8
1929	Mate O Mine	Logan Park	Padlock	16f	4.28.0
1930	Wrackler	Concliff	Quality	16f	4.29.8
1931	Harold Logan	Harold Thorpe	Logan Chief	16f	4.24.0
1932	Royal Silk	Glenrossie	Regal Voyage	16f	4.24.8
1933	Roi L'Or	Lindbergh	Gold Country	16f	4.21.0
1934	Jewel Pointer 24	Kewpies Triumph	Lindbergh 48	16f	4.24.0
1935	Silver de Oro	Roi L'Or 48	Impromptu 12	16f	4.25.0
1936	Sure	Rey Spec	Recess	16f	4.37.0
1937	Rey Spec	Glenrossie	Rollo	16f	4.24.4
1938	Graham Direct	Kings Play	Kings Warrior	16f	4.20.8
1939	Blair Athol	Kings Play	Lucky Jack	16f	4.23.4
New Zealand Hcp					
1901	All Day 12	Victory II 4	Vickery 4	16f	5.36.0
1902	Monte Carlo 3	Albert 11	Victory II	16f	4.50.8
1902	Boldrewood 10	The Heir 11	Monte Carlo 5	16f	4.49.0
1902	Ribbonwood 1	Monte Carlo 2	Boldrewood 6	16f	4.43.0
1903	Ribbonwood	Boldrewood 10	Harold C 15	16f	4.35.8
1903	Victory II 18	The Needle 18	Boldrewood 17	16f	4.48.0
1903	General Lincoln 7	Monte Carlo 1	Boldrewood 2	16f	5.27.4
1904	Black Cloud 6	Onward 9	Sir Hector 6	16f	4.55.4
1904	Onward 4	M'Kinley 8	Cocanut 5	16f	4.48.4
1905	Queen V 3	Blythechild 5	Imperialism	16f	4.53.0
1906	Terra Nova 10	Marian 6	Black Child	12f	3.40.4
1907	Factory Boy 4	Wild Arab 9	Albertorious 2	12f	3.36.0
1908	Master Poole 11	Lady Lylian 10	Ratawood 13	12f	3.34.2
1909	Revenue 5	Imperial Polly 13	Verax 5	16f	4.43.6
1910	Alliance 13	Factory Boy 14	Revenue 3	16f	4.46.0
1911	Little Tib 9	Gianella 8	Princess Louise 7	16f	4.49.0
New Zealand Oaks					

1948	Perpetua	Star Rosa	Tradition	12f	3.16.4
1949	Petro Star	Roschana	Lady Joss	12f	3.24.2
1950	Vivanti	Riviera	Moreta	12f	3.25.6
1951	Powerful Lady	Regalia	Marionette	12f	3.19.6
1952	Swallow	Qualified	Tasha	12f	3.24.8
1953	Bonnie Castle	Santa Amanda	Highland Flirt	12f	3.18.8
1954	Earl Marie	Malabella	Sierra Madre	12f	3.16.8
1955	Glint	Lady Wexford	Suzendy	12f	3.13.4
1956	Overdrive	Stellar	Gay Alabama	12f	3.19.6
1957	Zany	Gold Hanover	Anne Peterson	12f	3.20.6
1958	Fair Loan	Gleam	Stormlea	12f	3.23.0
1959	Arania	Chantilly	Mary Mavis	12f	3.29.6
1960	Robin Dundee	Gold Globe	Lyrical	12f	3.28.6
1961	For Certain	Atlanta	Swietenia	12f	3.18.2
1962	Wendy Dawn	Solemn	Maggie Spangler	12f	3.21.4
1963	Balcairn	Bellajilly	Lin D'Or	12f	3.19.0
1964	Lady Nugent	Douce*	Golden Oriole*	12f	3.14.6
1965	Have Care	Scotch Cherie	Belle Luronne	12f	3.19.2
1966	Stylos	Corwar	Light Thaw	12f	3.16.6
1967	Terraton	Double Cross	Bewitched	12f	3.14.6
1968	Local Lie	Sheer Light	Monarrg	12f	3.15.2
1969	Bonnie Frost	Bravine	Valencia	12f	3.12.2
1971	Shalimar	Gay Hal	Candy Frost	13f	3.33.0
1972	Ar Miss	Lotties Express	Van Glory	13f	3.27.4
1973	Loyal Drift	Armbro Jodie	Scottish Joy	13f	3.29.2
1974	Hurrania	Forta Cavalla	Ryal Anne	2600	3.29.2
1975	In Or Out	Golden Nurse	Lavraine Hanover	2600	3.28.7
1976	Swift Princess	Klatina	Olga Korbut	2600	3.34.7
1977	Ruling Lobell	Blurt Over	Hanover Reine	2600	3.24.1
1978	Ladys Rule	Eastwood Glenfern	Gina Marie	2600	3.29.0
1979	Minilima	Shona Way	Miss Coquette	2600	3.26.4
1980	Armalight	Armbro Play	Royal Decision	2600	3.23.9
1981	Times Up	Up Tempo	Risdon Lea	2600	3.22.1
1982	Hilarious Guest	Rain Girl	Steady Lady	2600	3.20.1
1983	Preferred	Big Softie	Harvest Gold	2600	3.21.0
1984	Josephine Bret	Lucy Lumber	Claire de Lune	2600	3.28.0
1985	Chipaluck	Maddie	Springfield Countess	2600	3.21.1
1986	Frees Best	Gina Rosa	Michelle Bromac	2600	3.17.3
1987	Young Eden	Victoria Star	Rising Score	2600	3.16.4
1988	Julie Vance	Vulcan Lady	Innocent Heather	2600	3.16.8
1989	Adina Bebe	Happy Hazel	Looks The Part	2600	3.16.0
1990	Gypsy Winkle	Jiffys Girl	Selective	2600	3.20.6
1991	Smooth Performer	Smooth Gretna	Seaswift Franco	2600	3.17.5
1992	Tigerish	Rarity	Russley Fancy	2600	3.17.3
1993	Pacific Flight	This Time Franco	Lento	2600	3.17.9
1994	Robyns Treasure	Pretty Kiwi	Perpetual Fiddler	2600	3.17.6
1995	Iman	Ok Laura	Vance Royale*	2600	3.25.2
1996	Theres A Franco	Highland Park	Party Party	2600	3.15.1
1997	Kates First	Bludebird	Strathrowan	2600	3.13.1
1998	Under Cover Lover	Tartan Lady	Natural Talker	2600	3.15.1
1999	Classy Filly	OK Rock	Better Bet	2600	3.16.1
2000	Caps Off	Tupelo Rose	Dancingonmoonlight	2600	3.17.2
2001	Shania Patron	Sparks A Flyin	Bellaholmes	2600	3.16.8
2002	Elect To Live	Goodnight Aveross	Angela Jane	2600	3.13.0
2003	Pullover Brown	Classical	Coburg	2600	3.11.8
2004	Copper Beach	That's Life Lavra	Imagine That	2600	3.12.7
2005	Mainland Banner	Molly Darling	Life Of Luxury	2600	3.12.0
2006	Western Dream	Luckisaladytonight	Zitura	2600	3.18.6
2007	One Dream	Running On Faith	Smoke N Mirrors	2600	3.13.8
2008	Kiwi Ingenuity	Angelas Dream	Natal Franco	2600	3.12.8
2009	Lauraella	Alexis	Imagine Me	2600	3.14.8
2010	De Lovely	Lancome	Meredith Maguire	2600	3.10.9
2011	Carabella	Donegal Delight	Miss Moonlite	2600	3.11.7
2012	Cheer The Lady	Twist And Twirl	O Baby	2600	3.11.6
2013	Adore Me	Safedra	Splendour	2600	3.11.8
2014	Ideal Belle	Raksdeal	Te Amo Bromac	2600	3.11.7
2015	Fight For Glory	Democrat Party	Linda Lovegrace	2600	3.16.1
2016	Dream About Me	Golden Goddess	Arden's Choice	2600	3.11.6
2017	Spanish Armada	Bonnie Joan	Utmost Delight	2600	3.09.1

New Zealand Pacing Championship
Known as New Zealand FFA 1945-48

1945	Clockwork	Bronze Eagle	Gold Bar	12f	3.09.8
1946	Integrity	Countless	Bronze Eagle	12f	3.12.8
1947	Integrity	In The Mood	Turco	12f	3.10.8
1948	Single Direct	Integrity	Highland Fling	13f	3.34.4
1949	Single Direct	Integrity	Globe Direct	13f	3.24.0
1950	Chamfer	Parawa Derby	Plunder Bar	13f	3.27.6
1951	Vedette	Young Charles	Johnny Globe	13f	3.25.4

1952	not run				
1953	Van Dieman	Vedette	Tactician	13f	3.24.6
1954	Ribands	Rupee	Johnny Globe	13f	3.21.6
1955	Johnny Globe	Rupee	Tactician	13f	3.24.6
1956	General Sandy	Caduceus	Brahman	13f	3.22.4
1957	Caduceus	False Step	Tactician	13f	3.25.4
1958	False Step	Caduceus	Lady Belmer	16f	4.11.2
NZ Sires Produce 2yo					
1978	Trio	West Street	Kintyre	2000	2.41.7
1979	Regal Cheval	Armbro Star	El Guago	2000	2.38.8
1980	Lock Rae	Nuclear Hanover	Roydon Loch	2000	2.41.1
1981	Enterprise	Judys Girl	Fantasy Lass	2000	2.33.6
1982	Lyndon Robert	Mighty Me	Bee El	2000	2.35.7
1983	Natural Guy	Lord Louie	Reiver	2000	2.35.8
1984	Samson	Nardinski	Malaz	2000	2.40.5
1985	Uncle Jasper	Borderline	Farm Boss	2000	2.35.1
1986	Stormy Fella	Spangled Chance	Speedy Cheval	2000	2.34.1
1987	Tuapeka Knight	Starship	Precious Wave	2000	2.36.4
1988	Montini Royal	Watch Me Fella	Scots Wha Hae	2000	2.36.4
1989	Honkin Vision	Hydro Lodge	Rangfern Lad	2000	2.33.2
1990	Impressionist	Francois Whitby	Franco Elect	2000	2.36.3
1991	Giovanetto	Sokys Beau	Straight Line	2000	2.35.9
1992	Tricky Bachelor	Neros Choice	Speedy Dundee	2000	2.34.8
1993	Rare Touch	Colonel Grace	White Star Sam	2000	2.34.9
1994	Decision Time	Vanderel	Rapaki Lad	2000	2.35.9
NZ Sires Produce 3yo					
1967	Terraton	Captain Frost	Light Forbes	10f	2.45.0
1968	Garcon Roux	Western Ridge	John Watts	10f	2.44.6
1969	Birdie Hanover	Yandarlo	Young Cardigan	10f	2.49.2
1970	Scottish Warrior	True Temper	Scottish Cheer	10f	2.49.0
1971	Ruling Credit	Roydon Roux	Sir Gentry	10f	2.55.2
1972	Scottish Foil	Scottish Magic	Cheyne	10f	2.59.2
1973	Tar Earl	Paula Scott	Captain Harcourt	2200	2.49.6
1974	Dels Dream	Frosty Dream	Sole Command	2200	2.55.1
1975	First Mark	Stormy Night	Yankee Paul	2200	2.53.4
1976	Greg Robinson	Danty Tudor	Fly Viva	2200	2.52.1
1977	Pixawin	High Quality	Regal Master	2200	2.53.2
1978	Scottish Mill	Scout	Swartz Again	2200	2.50.5
1979	Ryal Pont	Banjo Hackett	Hybrow	2200	2.51.8
1980	Markaboy	Country Star	Captain Smooth	2200	2.53.0
1981	Ben	Don Diego	Skippers Reign	2200	2.46.1
1982	Supreme Ruler	Lord Manhattan	Dillonmite	2200	2.50.0
1983	Slugger	Tuckers Rule	Robindale Lord	2200	2.47.5
1984	Placid Victor	Bardon Bridge	Traitors Gate	2200	2.48.9
1985	Clarius	Albas Reign	Kylios Hero	2200	2.48.6
1986	Blue Admiral	Sharvid Miandad	Just Magic	2200	2.54.0
1987	Tuapeka Knight	Tricky Rhythm	New Orleans	2200	2.52.3
1988	Tight Connection	Neroship	Cavaliers Servente	2200	2.50.6
1989	The Unicorn 10	Mark Hanover 20	Lightning Lad	2200	2.56.3
1990	Scott Abbe	Smooth Gerry	Overrun	2200	2.49.8
1991	Master Blaster	Kiwi Scooter	Partial Saving	2200	2.51.8
1992	Quick Trip	Matts Fella	Mark Craig 10	2200	2.49.7
NZ Trotting Championship					
Known as High Class Trot 1934-49, Hambletonian 1950-65					
1934	Worthy Queen 60	First Wrack 12	Biddy Parrish 24	12f	3.14.2
1935	Trampfast 72	Explosion	First Wrack 12	12f	3.17.2
1936	Airflow	Fifa 12	Sea Gift 84	12f	3.23.2
1937	Norma Bingen 36	Airflow 36	Wahnooka 12	12f	3.17.2
1938	not run				
1939	Royal Romance	Pilot Peter 12	Lament 12	12f	3.19.8
1940	Te Kahu	Franz Derby 12	Lament 24	12f	3.22.4
1941	Dark Hazard 36	Lament 24	Gerfalcon 48	13f	3.34.8
1942	Margin 36	Mah Jong 12	Within 24	13f	3.36.6
1943	Jimmy Drusus	Douglas McElwyn	Within 12	16f	4.32.0
1944	Royal Worthy 48	Douglas McElwyn 48	Margin 60	16f	4.27.2
1945	Sea Max	Blue Horizon	Lady Scott	10f	2.42.8
1946	Forewarned*	Rangefinder*	Fantom	10f	2.42.4
1947	Aerial Scott	Sea Max	Casabianca	10f	2.42.4
1948	Aerial Scott	Fantom	Mistydale	10f	2.42.0
1949	Fantom	Great Venture	Jimmy Dillon	10f	2.41.2
1950	Jimmy Dillon	Acclamation 24	Desworthy	16f	4.20.0
1951	not run				
1952	Gold Horizon 24	Single Task 24	Fair Isle 12	16f	4.41.2
1953	Gold Horizon 60	Barrier Reef 60	Fair Isle 12	16f	4.18.0
1954	Dictation 66	Fair Isle 24	Correction	16f	4.18.4
1955	Recruit 12	Slipstream 36	Vodka 66	13f	3.30.4

1956	Scotch Paree 24	Superfortress 24	Cabra 12	16f	4.23.0
1957	Battle Cry 60	Cabra 36	Quite Contrary	16f	4.52.0
1958	Highland Glen	Hazel Grattan	Superfortress 36	16f	4.23.6
1959	Supervise 24	Indiana 12	Air Command 24	16f	4.24.0
1960	Moon Boy 12	Supervise 24	Au Fait 12	16f	4.22.0
1961	Mighty Hanover	Ordeal 42	Highland Glen 36	13f	3.34.0
1962	When 12	Merry Nova	Dark Lorene	16f	4.22.6
1963	Mighty Hanover	Spinster Scott 18	Pohutukawa 18	16f	4.22.6
1964	Robert Medoro 12	Acquit	Harbour Light 24	16f	4.19.6
1965	Forward March	Flying Maiden	Acquit	16f	4.24.4
1966	Mighty Chief 12	Poupette 30	When 36	16f	4.18.2
1967	Asia Minor 18	Poupette 24	Logan Count 12	16f	4.25.0
1968	Le Chant 24	Mountain Pride 12	Stylish Major 30	16f	4.25.6
1969	Markalan 24	Johnny Gee 18	Waterloo	16f	4.21.8
1970	Light View 24	Johnny Gee 18	Stylish Major 30	16f	4.17.8
1971	not run				
1972	Philemon	Black Frost	Tony Bear 36	16f	4.25.6
1973	Marius	Black Frost	Bambi	16f	4.18.2
1974	Easton Light 20	Bachelor Tom	Edis Nova	3200	4.17.9
1975	Frontier	Screws Loose	Waipounamu	3200	4.16.9
1976	Mighty Lee	Screws Loose	Now Charles	3200	4.24.3
1977	Nigel Craig	Armbro Lady	Mighty Lee	2600	3.26.2
1978	Nigel Craig	Mighty Lee	Armbro Lady	2600	3.26.3
1979	No Response	Scotch Tar	Miss Castleton	2600	3.21.9
1980	Scotch Tar	Relinquish	Sure Mart	2600	3.27.8
1981	No Response	Sure Mart	Scotch Tar	2600	3.25.3
1982	Game Pointer	About Now	Brother James	2600	3.29.7
1983	Sir Castleton	About Now	Jenner	2600	3.21.3
1984	Basil Dean	Sir Castleton	Jenner	2600	3.15.3
1985	Worthy Adios	Simon Katz	Globe Tour	2600	3.22.9
1986	Tussle	Borrowed Time	Wedgewood	2600	3.24.8
1987	Jenner	Tussle	Yankee Loch	2600	3.22.3
1988	Highwood	Simon Katz	Tyron Scottie	2600	3.21.7
1989	Rua Kenana	Yankee Loch	Pitcher	2600	3.21.0
1990	Game Paul	Troppo	Family Pride	2600	3.17.5
1991	Sundon	October Pride	Maori Maiden	2600	3.18.0
1992	Fraggle Rock	William Dee	Torledo	2600	3.19.7
1993	David Moss	Diamond Field	Night Allowance	2600	3.20.4
1994	David Moss	Call Me Now	Pride Of Petite	2600	3.18.9
1995	Diamond Field	So Long Eden	Call Me Now	2000	2.29.3
1996	Role Model	Call Me Now	Chiola Cola	2600	3.22.8
1997	Holdonmyheart	Diedres Pride	Little Jolter	2600	3.20.1
1998	Cedar Fella	Africa	Mister Belafonte	2600	3.17.7
1999	Solar Fire	Now Another Look	Sundowner Bay	2600	3.27.5
2000	Special Force	Triffid	Sundowner Bay	2600	3.16.0
2001	Take A Moment	Hutzpah	Jay Bee Ar	2600	3.19.3
2002	Waihemo Hanger	Dependable	Hutzpah	2600	3.24.7
2003	not run				
2004	Allegro Agitato	Ados Invasion	Martina H	2600	3.16.1
2005	Jasmyns Gift	Allegro Agitato	Cracker Nova	2600	3.15.1
2006	Allegro Agitato	Some Direction	Ruthless Jenny	2600	3.18.1
2007	Pompallier	Some Direction	Allegro Agitato	2600	3.17.7
2008	Mountbatten	Galleons Assassin	Lotsa Speed	2600	3.14.4
2009	One Over Kenny	King Charlie	Sun Lad	2600	3.16.9
2010	Stylish Monarch	Braig	I Can Doosit	2600	3.15.9
2011	Stylish Monarch	I Can Doosit	Annicka	2600	3.16.4
2012	I Can Doosit	Jaccka Jack	Clover Don	2600	3.16.7
2013	Vulcan	Stent	Springbank Sam	2600	3.16.8
2014	Master Lavros	Clover Don	Superbowlcheerleader	2600	3.13.1
2015	Stent	Master Lavros	Sheemon	2600	3.15.3
2016	Monbet	Sunny Ruby	Jags Invasion	2600	3.13.1
2017	Eyre I Come	Wilma's Mate	Master Lavros	2600	3.12.6

New Zealand Trotting Derby

Known as Trotting Stakes 1943-2001

1943	Fantom	Desmonds Pride	Believe	12f	3.31.2
1944	Sure Gift	David Dryden	Danny Scott	12f	3.59.0
1945	Aerial Scott	Sure Note	Our Nulgis	12f	3.39.6
1946	Acclamation	Flame	Balmoral	12f	3.29.4
1947	Temple Star	Concert	Pat Review	12f	3.28.8
1948	Signal Light	Cottesloe	Dictation	12f	3.31.8
1949	King Bridage	Forearmed	Krakatoa	12f	3.31.0
1950	Highland Kilt	Fourth Brigade	Calamity Jane	12f	3.23.8
1951	Fairy Dell	Damaskeen	Moccasin	13f	3.44.6
1952	General Lee	Demimonde	Fencer	12f	3.29.2
1953	Battle Cry	Flammula	Irish Laughter	12f	3.41.6
1954	Highland Flame	Barravey	Gay Tune	12f	3.27.0
1955	Royal Mile	Lady Baffelan	Sure Maggie	12f	3.29.2
1956	Highland Glen	Durban Chief	Van Ardee	12f	3.25.6

1957	Alight	Superway	Estelle	12f	3.31.0
1958	Au Fait	Moon Boy	Guillano	12f	3.20.0
1959	Court Out	Wairau King	Ahumai	12f	3.23.6
1960	Winterlight	John Black	Bonny Rachel	12f	3.23.4
1961	Our Own	Traceys Pal	John Scott	12f	3.26.8
1962	Spark Gap	Grand Charge	Dreaming	12f	3.20.8
1963	Asia Minor	Halberg	Alvean	12f	3.25.6
1964	Belmartial	Paying Guest	Milford Nurse	12f	3.20.6
1965	Johnny Gee	Marshella	Castletons Queen	12f	3.21.2
1966	Young Morris	Highland Fortress	Coronet Peak	13f	3.36.6
1967	Markalan	Winahette	Kimargo	13f	3.41.0
1968	Deodatus	Final Dawn	Transmitter Sound	13f	3.39.0
1969	Ninety Days	Beau Winter	False Maid	13f	3.34.6
1970	Geffin	Tullamore Dew	Patrick Soren	13f	3.39.0
1971	Good Admiral	Steves Choice	Harem Queen	13f	3.41.0
1972	Black Miller	Castletons Pride	Butch Cassidy	13f	3.33.8
1973	Edis Nova	Mighty Return	Main Chance	13f	3.36.0
1974	Rebel Statesman	Ambleside	Armbro Lady	2600	3.34.4
1975	Alias Armbro	Tuteena	Western Approach	2600	3.26.8
1976	Harvey Wilson	Isa Rangii	Manchu	2600	3.34.6
1977	Even Speed	Power Cut	Pointer Hanover	2600	3.30.9
1978	Kotare Gunner	About Now	Hano Direct	2600	3.28.3
1979	Thriller Dee	Eee Tee	Gerry Nova	2600	3.30.5
1980	Game Captain	Israel	Kittie Boy	2600	3.32.0
1981	Jenner	Lonesome Me	Viva Remero	2600	3.35.7
1982	Chesapeake	Dragons Pride	Armadales Skye	2600	3.29.0
1983	Zebec	Racey Tracey	Poor Boy	2600	3.30.5
1984	Count Me In	Beaus Delight	Pitcher	2600	3.32.5
1985	Highwood	Wedgewood	Borrowed Time	2600	3.27.3
1986	Tobago	Fergys Rocket	Game Dryden	2600	3.29.5
1987	Kami	Game Nian	Bellam	2600	3.24.5
1988	Robbie Hest	Arnsong	Le Duc	2600	3.25.4
1989	Idle Pride	Arnees Frolic	Sundon	2600	3.26.1
1990	Jennys Rocket	Willie Bee Bee	Jills Pride	2600	3.23.8
1991	Yankee Song	Bay Talent	Torledo	2600	3.26.0
1992	Lady Caballo	Sound Of Chiola	Magic Mac	2600	3.22.6
1993	Whizzing By	Princess Della	Fitzroy Thugs	2600	3.25.3
1994	Dial M	Inda Bank	Miss Whiz	2600	3.23.7
1995	Above The Stars	Shine On Me	On The Wagon	2600	3.23.0
1996	Sidi Slicker	Novander Whiz	Go Right	2600	3.21.7
1997	Sunny Action	Pats Sun	Goldon	2600	3.20.9
1998	Solar Fire	Cabaletta	Pure Adrenalin	2600	3.21.3
1999	Flame Up	Eastnor Lad	Last Sunset	2600	3.19.2
2000	Enthusiast	Classic Whizzer Dee	Ross The Legend	2600	3.20.4
2001	Dependable	All Action Son	Castletons Mission	2600	3.21.8
2002	Sundons Luck	New Year Whiz	Crunch	2600	3.20.0
2003	Theдонsson	Belle Galleon	The Brite Tradesman	2600	3.19.3
2004	Zuri	Apache Blue Jean	Hurricane Flyer	2600	3.24.5
2005	Tozzie	Jazz Legend	Harriet Hughes	2600	3.19.5
2006	Galleons Assassin	Four Carat	Paramount Gem	2600	3.23.9
2007	Shirley Temple	Jazmin Alicia	Hazel Maid	2600	3.20.0
2008	Doctor Mickey	Sovereignty	Real Deal Yankee	2600	3.19.5
2009	Ima Gold Digger	Dream Machine	Pocaro	2600	3.17.4
2010	Shezoneoftheboyz	Kahdon	The Fiery Ginga	2600	3.17.7
2011	Paramount Geegee	Springbank Sam	Thanesan	2600	3.16.3
2012	Escapee	No Boundaries	Clifden Clowers	2600	3.20.8
2013	Habitibi	Blitzthemcalder	Royal Aspirations	2600	3.13.5
2014	King Denny	Majestic Time	Twentyten	2600	3.17.2
2015	Speeding Spur	Prince Fearless	Habitibi Ivy	2600	3.15.7
2016	Marcoola	High Gait	Donegal Bettorgretch	2600	3.13.9
2017	Enghien	President Roydon	B D Khaosan	2600	3.16.3

New Zealand Trotting FFA

Known as Champion Trotting FFA 1946-49

1946	Steel King	Sea Max	Mae Wynne	13f	3.18.2
1947	Aerial Scott	Mistydale	Casabianca	13f	3.33.4
1948	Aerial Scott	Bellisima	Betty Maxegin	13f	3.44.0
1949	Jimmy Dillon	Jimmy Scott	Fantom	13f	3.30.0
1950	Single Task	Ripcord	Signal Light	13f	3.31.0
1951	Dictation	Signal Light	Gold Horizon	13f	3.28.8
1952	not run				
1953	Gold Horizon	Dictation	Highland Kilt	13f	3.30.0
1954	Gold Horizon	Dictation	Battle Cry	13f	3.31.4
1955	Vodka	Slipstream	Precaution	13f	3.33.6
1956	Recruit	Slipstream	Precaution	13f	3.30.2
1957	Recruit	Lenvin	Barravey	13f	3.30.8
1958	Durban Chief	Silver Son	Serenelli	13f	3.29.2
1959	Supervise	Highland Glen	Ordeal	13f	3.33.4
1960	Moon Boy	Ordeal	Au Fait	13f	3.30.4

1961 Reprimand	Au Fait	Coronet Lass	13f	3.29.8
1962 When	Reprimand	Moon Boy	12 1/2f	3.18.4
1963 Mighty Hanover	Front Line	Our Jimmy	13 1/2f	3.29.2
1964 Queens Cord	Harbour Light	Flaming Way	14 1/2f	3.28.2
1965 Queens Cord	Flying Maiden*	White World*	15 1/2f	3.36.2
1966 Le Chant	Harbour Light	Queens Cord	16 1/2f	3.27.4
1967 Mighty Chief	French Pass	Johnny Gee	17 1/2f	3.28.2
1968 Rannach Lad	Markalan	Stylish Major	18 1/2f	3.30.8
1969 Tutira	Single Cash	Johnny Gee	19 1/2f	3.29.0
1970 Inferno	Johnny Gee	Tony Bear	20 1/2f	3.27.8
1971 Tony Bear	Precocious	Merrin	21 1/2f	3.27.6
1972 Precocious	Easton Light	Jason McCord	22 1/2f	3.30.4
1973 Easton Light	Bachelor Tom	Philemon	2600	3.25.0
1974 Easton Light	Cee Ar	Philemon	2600	3.22.0
1975 Cee Ar	Easton Light	Armbro Lady	2600	3.23.0
1976 Petite Evander	Nigel Craig	Armbro Lady	2600	3.22.5
1977 Best Bet	Nigel Craig	Ilsa Voss*	2600	3.26.1
1978 Scotch Tar	Alias Armbro	Lord Rodney	2600	3.23.6
1979 Scotch Tar	About Now	Game Folly	2600	3.22.6
1980 Sure Mart	Hano Direct	Thriller Dee	2600	3.25.1
1981 Stormy Morn	Sure Mart	Special Pride	2600	3.21.3
1982 Thriller Dee	Sir Castleton	Cal Brydon	2600	3.25.0
1983 Sir Castleton	Scotch Notch	Basil Dean	2600	3.19.5
1984 Sir Castleton	Noble Advice	Cal Brydon	2600	3.21.2
1985 Admiral Soanai	Jenner	Simon Katz	2600	3.23.6
1986 Melvander	Mairo Sultan	Landoras Pride	2600	3.18.7
1987 Simon Katz	Landoras Pride	Firm Offer	2600	3.19.7
1988 Idle Scott	Game Nian	Tussle	2600	3.17.6
1989 Tobago	Drott Moss	Tyron Scottie	2600	3.21.4
1990 Family Pride	William Dee	Directorship	2600	3.16.8
1991 William Dee	Gee Du Jour	Idle Scott	2600	3.17.7
1992 Staka Pride	Hickory Stick	Rosie O'Grady	2600	3.18.7
1993 Diamond Field	David Moss	Idle Scott	2600	3.17.3
1994 Call Me Now	David Moss	Diamond Field	2600	3.16.6
1995 Call Me Now	Eastburn Grant	Diamond Field	2600	3.19.3
1996 Chiola Cola	Pride Of Petite	Diedres Pride	2600	3.18.5
1997 Cedar Fella	Buster Hanover	Eastburn Grant	2600	3.17.2
1998 Buster Hanover	Knight Pistol	Special Force	2600	3.22.1
1999 Mountain Gold	Sundons Way	Africa	2600	3.20.8
2000 Sunny Action	Sundons Way	Lyell Creek	2600	3.18.1
2001 Last Sunset	Waihemo Hanger	Mountain Gold	2600	3.14.4
2002 Take A Moment	Frugal Echo	Locofoco	2600	3.15.3
2003 Take A Moment	Sundowner Bay	Major Decision	2600	3.17.1
2004 Lyell Creek	Sumthingaboutmaori	Allegro Agitato	2600	3.14.3
2005 Allegro Agitato	Play On	Major Decision	2600	3.16.4
2006 Jasmyns Gift	Glenbogle	Allegro Agitato	2600	3.19.4
2007 Romper Stomper	Houdini Star	Mountbatten	2600	3.14.2
2008 Stig	Idid It Myway	Roydon Flash	2600	3.16.6
2009 Speculate	Real Deal Yankee	Running On Time	2600	3.17.5
2010 Ima Gold Digger	Idid It Myway	Stylish Monarch	2600	3.13.3
2011 Vulcan	Sovereignty	Musgrove	2600	3.16.6
2012 I Can Doosit	Escapee	The Fiery Ginga	2000	2.25.0
2013 Peak	The Fiery Ginga	Quality Invasion	2000	2.26.4
2014 Stent	Sheemon	Foray	1950	2.22.7
2015 Monbet	Alley Way	Habibti	1950	2.23.6
2016 Monbet	Marcoola	Kyvalley Blur	1950	2.21.7
New Zealand Trotting Oaks				
2003 Without Fear	Kristalvagen	Una Bromac	1950	2.30.1
2004 Ginas Brightest	Kahola	Traceys Dream	1950	2.31.2
2005 One Over Kenny	Petite Sunset	Daredsetedeit	1950	2.31.0
2006 Ella Powell	Monaro Miss	Day Of Reckoning	1950	2.28.9
2007 Gold Star	Jazmin Alicia	Shirley Temple	1950	2.31.4
2008 Lady Eskay	Darby Doll	Gladys Emanuel	1950	2.27.0
2009 Pocaro	Jumanji Franco	Yankee Del	1950	2.28.0
2010 Emma Hamilton	Kahdon	Continental Auto	1950	2.27.0
2011 Commander Jewel	Brookside Filly	Brawlinwiththeboyz	1950	2.27.3
2012 Escapee	JD Spur	Not Likely	1950	2.25.3
2013 Habibti	Paramount Queen	Quite A Moment	1950	2.26.3
2014 Majestic Time	KD Muscles	Hot Pants	1950	2.26.1
2015 Habibti Ivy	Sunny Ruby	Fiery Mountain Girl	1950	2.27.5
2016 Wilma's Mate	High Gait	Donegal Bettorgretch	1950	2.24.4
2017 Chevron Express	Regal Love	Zoey's Gift	1950	2.21.9
Oamaru Hcp				
1909 Miss Youngley 27	Royal Colours 17	Ima D 25	16f	5.05.2
1910 Piecework 23	Plush 24	Little Arthur 23	16f	5.07.0
1911 Master Patchen 34	Bermaline 29	Clinton 35	16f	5.05.2
1912 Hazelfield 28	Andy Regan 28	St Swithin	16f	5.09.6

1913 Breeze 18	Goldwood 19	Music 18	16f	4.46.0
1914 Evelyn 13	Grandee 16	OIC 16	16f	4.53.0
1915 Moneymaker 8	Specification Junior 8	Disappear 6	16f	4.50.2
1916 Lindetta 8	Tamarisk 5	Flora Tracey 7	16f	4.48.0
1917 Quincey Belle 11	Lady Rothsoun 8	Willie Lincoln 10	16f	4.40.0
1918 Hannah M	Sympathy 24	Colenut 12	16f	4.45.0
1919 Shanghai 48	Partner	Legacy	16f	4.45.8
1920 Ouimet 36	Albert Cling 132	Rorkes Drift	16f	4.45.0
1921 Coil 36	Onyx 12	Vilo 36	16f	5.03.0
1922 Latona	Star Queen 48	Taraire 12	16f	4.47.4
1923 Coldwater	Harold Burwood	Logan Lou 12	16f	4.46.0
1924 Pinevale 12	Dalnahine 24	Colchester 12	16f	4.42.0
1925 Black Admiral 12	Dillon Wilkes 12	Queens Own 24	16f	4.43.0
1926 Bing Boy	Silk Thread 12	Dalnahine 12	16f	4.43.2
1927 Dalnahine 36	Harold Thorpe 36	Trimmer 12	16f	4.39.0
1928 King Pointer	Orphan	Pluto 24	16f	4.34.6
1929 Trampfast 12	Travis Axworthy 12	Jolly Pet	16f	4.28.6
1930 Harold Logan 36	Grandlight	Great Logan 24	16f	4.33.4
1931 Dillon Logan	Arethusa 12	Grandlight 24	16f	4.29.0
1932 Colorado	Dillon Logan	Gold Country	16f	4.40.8
1933 Sunny Morn 24	Nelsons Victory 12	Roi L'Or 84	16f	4.30.4
1934 Indianapolis 48	Harvest Child 12	Avernus 12	16f	4.30.8
1935 Graham Direct	Sure 12	Rey Spec 12	16f	4.29.2
1936 De Soto 72	Rey Spec 48	Gold Tinge 24	16f	4.21.4
1937 Village Guy 36	Parisienne 12	Guy Junior	16f	4.28.4
1938 Cantata	Morello 24	Ginger Jack 24	16f	4.27.0
1939 Southern Chief 36	Cruiser 12	Red Pigeon* 12	16f	4.40.2
1940 Peter Smith 12	Great Don 12	Ringtue	16f	4.26.8
Oamaru Juvenile				
1941 Pacing Power	Great News	Court Card	10f	2.52.6
1942 Captain Morant	Nola Scott	Radical	10f	2.53.2
1943 Scottish Emperor	Acropolis	Netherby	10f	2.48.2
1944 not run				
1945 Globe Direct	Local Gold	Sprayman	10f	2.54.6
1946 Sahara Queen	National Velvet	Pirouette	10f	2.50.8
1947 Demetrius	Gay Knight	Viceroy	10f	2.52.0
1948 Vigilant	Scottish Nurse	Chamfer	10f	2.51.0
1949 Young Charles	Burns Night	Preston	10f	2.50.6
1950 Vivanti	Johnny Globe	Flagship	10f	2.51.0
1951 Magician	Regalia	White Oaks	10f	2.48.8
1952 Moss Hall	Abbey Scott	Air Command	10f	2.52.4
1953 Lynberne	Grand Monarch	Final Glow	10f	2.50.4
1954 Royal Minstrel	Lady Val	Super Brigade	10f	2.52.6
1955 Pointer	False Step	Lady Wexford	10f	2.44.0
1956 Golden Hero	Shantung	Reputation	10f	2.46.0
1957 Seafield Lad	Tobacco Road	Diamond Hanover	10f	2.54.6
1958 Blue	Smokey Diamond	Dark Louise	10f	2.50.0
1959 Sun Chief	Arania	Blue Prince	10f	2.50.4
1960 Jay Ar	Don Ngaree*	Flying Note*	10f	2.46.6
1961 Lordship	Belroy	For Certain	10f	2.49.6
1962 Thunderboy	Tactile	Waltz Away	10f	2.45.6
1963 Peerswick	Falstaff	Meadowmac	10f	2.46.4
1964 Golden Oriole	Chaman	Jurist	10f	2.44.6
1965 Bass Strait	Belle Byrd	Final Count	10f	2.50.4
1966 Holy Hal	Montage	Pro Consul	10f	2.47.4
1967 Forward Star	Cardinal Garrison	Leading Light	10f	2.45.6
1968 Friendly Forbes	Balmoral	Frozen	10f	2.57.0
1969 Direct Return	Rossini	Bravine	10f	2.44.6
1970 Noble Hanover	Noble Lord	Chief Aim	10f	2.49.0
1971 Lightsey	Bluegum	Ar Miss	10f	2.48.6
1972 Rebel Caste	Hunting Prince	Lady Hodgen	10f	2.47.0
1973 Kawarau Gold	Gentle Miss	Super Deal	10f	2.49.2
1974 Noodlum	Parlez Vous	Fancy Kate	2000	2.43.4
1975 Harbour Hanover	Scotty Bryce	Stars And Stripes	2000	2.39.6
1976 Castle Derg	Sun Seeker	Remorse	2000	2.44.6
1977 Rock On	Lord Logan	Hush Puppy	2000	2.48.0
1978 Whispering Campaign	Genesis	Avalon	2000	2.41.0
1979 Wickcliffe	Tropez	Henry Score	2000	2.44.4
1980 Bradwin	Lomond Host	Verona	2000	2.44.2
1981 Kawarau Doon	Bold Ruler	Disco George	2000	2.41.8
1982 Borana	Born To Win	Lord Manhattan	2000	2.40.0
1983 Comedy Lad	Tac Warrior	Parish Pride	2000	2.41.0
1984 Loveridge	Nardinski	Magnitude	2000	2.40.6
1985 Ian Mac	Lord Grave	Save The Rakaia	2000	2.37.2
1986 Admiral Luca	Gold Star	Rostriever Hanover	2000	2.42.0
1987 Petite	Big Brute	Innocent Heather	2000	2.38.0
1988 Agile	Grobbelaar	Unique Blue Chip	2000	2.41.4
1989 Honkin Vision	Seafield Inca	Bowmin	2000	2.35.0

1990	not run			
1991	Paymaster	Straight Line	Rare Offer	2000 2.39.4
1992	Swift Edition	Franco Lament	Rijama	2000 2.39.6
1993	Be Be Lumber	Patchwoods Star	Sam Haynes	2000 2.44.3
1994	Franco Jeb	Jollity	Cracker Fella	2000 2.37.4
1995	Beaudiene Butler	Almitra Star	Ideal Franco	2000 2.36.9
1996	Smooth Tyson	Stirlings Chance	Smooth Emperor	2000 2.35.1
1997	Hilarious Heather	Star Sonata	Latoya Franco	2000 2.35.1
Ollivier Hcp				
1935	Gamble	Graham Direct	Tempest 24	16f 4.26.4
1936	Blue Mountain 24	Tempest	Graham Direct 12	16f 4.17.6
1937	Tempest	Graham Direct 12	War Buoy 12	16f 4.30.2
1938	Plutus 12	Kings Play 24	Logan Derby 24	16f 4.23.0
1939	Fine Art 12	Blair Athol 24	Plutus	16f 4.28.0
1940	Sandusky	Nelson Eddy	Jessie Owens	16f 4.28.6
1941	Gold Bar	Springfield Globe	Josedale Grattan 24	12f 3.27.0
1942	Peter Smith 24	Burt Scott	Lady Milne	16f 4.22.8
1943	Shadow Maid 12	Pacing Power 24	Parshall 12	16f 4.17.4
1944	Loyal Friend 36	Integrity 36	Countless 48	16f 4.17.2
1945	Integrity 36	Shadow Maid 24	Knave Of Diamonds	16f 4.16.6
1946	Turco	Countless 12	Integrity 24	12f 3.29.0
1947	Navigate	Aberhall	Plunder Bar 12	16f 4.20.0
1948	Single Direct 24	Globe Direct	Ingle Belmer	16f 4.13.6
1949	Dundee Sandy 12	Checkmate	Lady Averil 12	16f 4.16.6
1950	not run			
1951	Maori Home	Johnny Globe	Vedette	16f 4.15.4
1952	Van Dieman	Vedette	Thelma Globe	16f 4.13.8
1953	Van Dieman	Johnny Globe	Single Direct	16f 4.11.4
1954	Rupee	Tactician	Au Revoir	12f 3.07.2
1955	Caduceus	Rupee	Johnny Globe	12f 3.04.4
1956	Brahman 12	Caduceus 36	Worthy Chief 24	16f 4.25.4
1957	Highland Air	Caduceus 48	Trueco	13f 3.30.0
1958	Caduceus 48	Invicta 18	Lady Belmer 18	13f 3.24.0
1959	False Step 48	Caduceus 48	Thunder 24	13f 3.22.6
1960	Invicta 18	False Step 48	Scottish Command 18	13f 3.25.0
1961	Lookaway 36	Aldora	Guiseppa 12	13f 3.22.6
1962	Blue Prince 12	Invicta 24	King Hal 12	13f 3.25.6
1963	Cardigan Bay 60	Robin Dundee 12	Vanderford 12	13f 3.20.6
1964	Junior Royal	Van Rebeck	Defi	10f 2.36.4
1965	Orbiter	Garcon d'Or	Jacobite	10f 2.35.2
1966	Robin Dundee 54	Lordship 54	Golden Oriole	13f 3.22.0
1967	Cardinal King	Julie Hanover	Humphrey	13f 3.25.8
1968	Loyal Knight	Great Adios 36	Humphrey 42	13f 3.24.8
1969	Chequer Board 36	Spry 24	Stylos	13f 3.28.6
1970	Radiant Globe 18	Rhinogolde 12	Bramble Hall	13f 3.21.4
1971	Sassenach	Valencia	Robalan	13f 3.24.2
1972	Royal Ascot 12	Bellas Command	Manawaru	13f 3.24.2
1973	Young Quinn	Hi Foyle	Royal Ascot 15	2000 2.38.8
1974	Hakim	Why Bill	Bomber Bill	2000 2.34.8
1975	Master Dean	Tricky Dick	Final Curtain	Mile 1.59.4
1976	Steven Stock	Eclipse	Wee Win	Mile 2.00.6
1977	Annes Day	Ganya	Sly Brewer	Mile 2.01.7
1978	Roydon Scott	Mack Douglas	Miss Pert	Mile 1.59.5
1979	Graikos	Mary Isabel	Westburn Vue	Mile 1.58.9
1980	Haughty Romeo	Bonnies Chance	Captain Clive	Mile 2.00.4
1981	Quiet Win	Dundas	Right Bower	Mile 2.00.1
Orari Challenge				
1964	Mister Chips 12	Queensway	King Gypsy	10f 2.43.8
1965	Co Pilot	Chief Command	Goldmount	10f 2.42.6
1966	Corwar	Authentic	Johnny Kawa	10f 2.50.8
1967	Bewitched	Royal Walk 24	Fratello	12f 3.18.0
1968	Waitaki Elect 12	Prince Forbes	Deference	12f 3.17.6
1969	Walk Alone 24	Wag	Rostrevor 12	12f 3.19.6
1970	Mister Lincoln	Dreamy Morn 36	Bachelor Blue 12	13f 3.35.8
1971	Kilat 12	Stroll Away 36	Ar Miss 12	13f 3.33.8
1972	Dalestar	Vince	Flying Eagle 12	13f 3.35.4
1973	Palestine	Kotare Legend 10	Doctor Voss	2600 3.33.8
1974	There And Back	In Or Out	Steven Stock 30	2600 3.29.6
1975	Truant Direct	Monarque 20	Stanley Rio 20	2600 3.27.7
1976	Regal Shine	Scottish Heath	Belmers Image	2600 3.33.8
1977	Timely Robin	Captain Clive	Hurricane Squire	2600 3.31.4
1978	Rapid Man	Trojan	Avalon	2600 3.32.0
1979	Regal Guy	Cheltenham 10	Armbr Star	2600 3.29.0
1980	Toshack	Winning Double	Super Byrd	2600 3.32.1
1981	Mels Boy 20	Lil Abner	Joy Boy	2600 3.24.8
1982	Nostradamus	Dunhill	Tumahu Hanover	2600 3.37.1
1983	Liquid Lightning	Dunlord	Roydon Glen 10	2600 3.26.9

1984	Loveridge 10	Nathan Tryax 10	Metal Mickey 10	2600	3.40.5
1985	Sir Alba 20	Sossy	Trifecta 10	2600	3.28.2
1986	Hayden Bromac 10	Beaudiene Bolta	False Image 10	2600	3.30.9
1987	Cardinal Star 20	Worthy Andy	Kincaid 10	2600	3.25.1
1988	Montini Royal 20	Bardolino 10	Scots Wha Hae	2600	3.26.9
1989	Rangfern Lad	Striking Impulse	Calpurnicus	2600	3.31.6
1990	Key Fella	Classic Motoring 10	Ponderosa Nev	2600	3.31.1
Ordeal Cup					
1965	Fourina 12	Acquit 12	Forward March 12	13f	3.39.4
1966	Acquit	Doctor Kyle	Snow Globe	13f	3.34.4
1967	Mighty Chief 24	Uteena 18	Johnny Gee 18	13f	3.27.0
1968	Mighty Chief 42	Acquit	Towser	13f	3.30.2
1969	Briganelli	Light View	Break Through 12	13f	3.30.4
1970	Tony Bear 30	Precocious	Light View 36	13f	3.31.2
1971	Marius	Mighty Chief 30	Tony Bear 36	13f	3.30.0
1972	Al Mundy 18	Mighty Dollar	Black Frost	13f	3.34.2
1973	Bachelor Tom	Fri 15	Honest John	2600	3.30.0
1974	Jillinda	Now Charles	Edis Nova 10	2600	3.27.6
1975	Waipounamu	Armbro Lady 10	Southern Comfort	2600	3.27.9
1976	Nigel Craig 15	Mighty Lee	Waipounamu 20	2600	3.23.4
1977	Alias Armbro 15	Now	Nigel Craig 30	2600	3.27.1
1978	No Response 10	Song Gala	Power Cut	2600	3.29.0
1979	About Now	Hano Direct	Cool Cat	2600	3.36.3
1980	Scotch Tar 30	Even Speed 20	Best Choice	2600	3.26.2
1981	Sir Castleton 15	Kiltie Boy	McShane	2600	3.24.6
1982	Sir Castleton 25	Eee Tee	Para's Star	2600	3.24.8
1983	Tussle	Sir Castleton 30	Jamie Higgins	2600	3.31.7
1984	Basil Dean 30	Sir Castleton 40	McQueen	2600	3.21.5
1985	Loyal Step	Simon Katz	Ranger Globe	2600	3.26.5
1986	Simon Katz 10	Jamie Higgins	Firm Offer 10	2600	3.24.4
1987	Jenner 15	Tyron Scottie	Simon Katz 10	2600	3.25.9
1988	Melvander	Simon Katz	Fergys Rocket	2600	3.19.9
1989	Highwood	Tyron Scottie	Tobago	2600	3.18.5
1990	Tobago	Zolas Pride	Yankee Loch	2600	3.20.4
1991	Gee Du Jour	French Kiss	October Pride	2600	3.25.9
1992	Game Paul	Torledo	Staka Pride	2600	3.22.6
1993	Hickory Stick	Cedar Fella	Game Paul	2600	3.24.2
1994	So Long Eden	Game Paul	Fraggle Rock	2600	3.18.4
1996	Strietross	Outer Reach	Role Model	2600	3.23.2
1996	Bay Talent	Chiola Reb	Diedres Pride	2600	3.16.6
1997	Cedar Fella	Diamond Field	Holdonmyheart	2600	3.18.3
1998	Sundowner Bay	Diedres Pride	Africa	2600	3.17.0
1999	Sundowner Bay	Globe Trotter	Diedres Pride	2600	3.24.3
2000	Lyell Creek	Sundowner Bay	Jay Bee Ar	2600	3.16.5
2001	Waihemo Hanger	Valley Of The Moon	Major Decision	2600	3.20.7
2002	Take A Moment	Sundowner Bay	Locofoco	2600	3.16.0
2003	Take A Moment	Ados Invasion	Last Link	2600	3.16.5
2004	Sundons Luck	Sonofthedon	Lyell Creek	2600	3.16.8
2005	Aramid	Cracker Nova	Some Direction	2600	3.19.5
2006	Jasmyns Gift	Idle Wishes	Some Direction	2600	3.18.5
2007	Some Direction	Diedre Don	Lord Burghley	2600	3.20.4
2008	Awesome Imace	Roydon Flash	Some Direction	2600	3.19.8
2009	Springbank Richard	Speculate	The Fat Controller	2600	3.14.7
2010	Master Bomber	Leighton Hest	Roydon Flash	2600	3.15.5
2011	Musgrove	Clover Don	Dr Hook	2600	3.17.1
2012	not run				
2013	Cyclone U Bolt	Dr Hook	Burano	2600	3.14.0
2014	Clover Don	Sheemon	Habibiti	2600	3.14.0
2015	Sheemon	Quite A Moment	Clover Don	2600	3.15.4
2016	Amaretto Sun	Sheemon	Daryl Boko	2600	3.15.9
Otahuhu Cup					
1903	Durbar 16	Typewriter 28	King George 6	16f	5.12.0
1904	Mistle 14	Sir Robert 20	Miss Huon 18	16f	5.21.0
1905	Legbreak 21	Miss Huon 22	Duke C 9	16f	5.09.5
1906	Lady Love 11	Waitekauri 9	Harold Abdallah 9	16f	5.12.0
1907	Miss Dunmore 25	Duke C 15	Young McKinney 7	16f	5.16.4
1908	Tableau 25	Happy 22	Maplewood 14	16f	5.15.4
1909	Papanui 20	Little Paul 18	Scotia	16f	5.07.6
1910	Cavalier 19	Sweet Patch 8	Floranz 14	16f	5.05.4
1911	Scotia 6	Stranger 16	Cavalier 10	16f	4.50.6
1912	Haldane 18	Monica 4	Bell Gray 8	16f	4.56.0
1913	St Michael 14	Gray W 18	Lord Vivian 16	16f	4.51.2
1914	Reuben 6	Eccentric 1	Dick Fly	16f	4.40.0
1915	Wallace M 8	Walnut 4	Hova 10	16f	4.44.8
1916	Belle Gray 15	Lady Wilmington 15	Wallace Wood	16f	4.43.4
1917	August Child	Harold Junior 48	Wallace Wood 132	16f	4.45.6
1918	Symaphy	Harold Junior 60	Tim Doolan	16f	4.47.4

1919	Asturio 48	Alf McKinney 12	Lieutenant 12	16f	4.35.2
1920	Partner	Lord Rose 60	Emperor	16f	4.41.0
1921	Lord Rose 24	Marie Lloyd 12	Miss Rolfe	16f	4.35.6
1922	Grand Voyage 48	Gold Girl 48	First Carbine 48	16f	4.31.6
1923	Sheik	Blue Mountain King 36	Grand Voyage* 48	16f	4.42.0
1924	Delavans Quest	Blue Mountain King 72	Locanda Mac 12	16f	4.35.2
1925	Orion	First Carbine 48	Acron 84	16f	4.32.6
1926	Machine Brick 72	Glendore	First Carbine 48	16f	4.31.6
1927	Sea Pearl 36	Locanda Mac 24	Cardinal Logan 24	16f	4.49.4
1928	Terence Dillon 48	Machine Gun 48	Peter Swift	16f	4.25.0
1929	Glide Away 12	Jean McElwyn	Harvest Child	16f	4.29.6
1930	Machine Gun 48	The Abbey 24	Kohara 60	16f	4.27.0
1931	Mountain Dell 24	Free Advice 24	Pageant	16f	4.27.0
1932	Auto Machine 36	The Abbey 60	Mountain Dell 60	16f	4.36.6
1933	Kewpies Guy	First Flight	Auto Machine 60	16f	4.33.2
1934	Wrecker 12	Homeward	Glandore	16f	4.32.2
1935	Worthy Light 36	Willie Derby	Jewel Pointer 48	16f	4.40.0
1936	Kings Warrior 12	Smoooger 48	Kewpies Triumph 60	16f	4.28.0
1937	Star Pronto	Lucky Jack 12	Lady Fame 12	16f	4.36.6
1938	Kenworthy	Kewpies Triumph 60	Star Pronto 24	16f	4.54.4
1939	Kenworthy 36	Fernbrook Lass 24	Navy Blue 48	16f	4.27.6
1940	Three Bells 12	Our McKinney 24	Fortex	12f	3.19.2
1941	Our Jewel 12	Kenworthy 36	Adversity 12	12f	3.17.8
1942	Double Peter	Kete Kura	Kinawley 12	12f	3.16.8
1943	Parrish Lad 12	Parshall 24	Sabu 36	12f	3.16.0
1944	Double Peter 24	Hillcrest 12	Davey Day 36	12f	3.19.6
1945	Double Peter 60	Volo Senwod 60	Native Scott 12	16f	4.24.2
1946	Heliopolis	Scottish Lady 24	Kewpies Crown 12	16f	4.25.4
1947	Local Gold 12	Single Direct 24	Golden Shadow	16f	4.29.6
1948	Commotion	Commander Scott 48	Sure Rey	16f	4.27.4
1949	Attack	Captain Sandy 36	Dryham Lea	16f	4.23.0
1950	Chedworth Hall	Caledonian Gold 36	Petite Direct	16f	4.25.0
1951	Admiral Peterson	Fitness 24	General Manager 36	16f	4.23.2
1952	Pleasant Smile	Petty Officer 12	Petite Yvonne	16f	4.20.4
1953	Margarets Own 24	Lahore	Scimitar 12	12f	3.10.0
1954	Brucus 12	Dawnlight 24	Big Shot	13f	3.37.0
1955	Secure 48	Sleepy Hollow 12	Manoa 12	16f	4.21.6
1956	Patrick Earl	Tui Scott	Greek Brigade 12	16f	4.25.0
1957	Mighty Fine 24	Logan Dell 12	Milldoria 12	13f	3.34.8
1958	Ruth Again	Single Medoro	Lee Scott	13f	3.30.8
1959	Scottish Command 12	Silent Scot	Monterey	13f	3.36.0
1960	Great Reveller	Silent Scot	Scottish Ensign 24	16f	4.25.8
1961	Earl Delta	Ponty 24	Great Reveller 12	13f	3.38.2
1962	Takitimu	Smokeaway 12	Danty Star	13f	3.31.8
1963	Caricature 12	Flying Fiver 12	Friendly Persuasion	13f	3.26.4
1964	Jay Ar	Dundee 18	Urrall 12	16f	4.18.0
1965	Gay Reel 24	Whaka	Highland Don 12	13 1/2f	3.33.2
1966	Bobbinet 12	John Dee	Glenurquhart 12	14 1/2f	3.36.8
1967	Elegant Hanover	Lonesome Valley	Great Adios 12	15 1/2f	3.42.0
1968	not run				
1969	not run				
1970	Gerrand 12	Thurber Scott 12	Western Ridge 12	11f	2.55.0
1971	not run				
1972	Via Veneto	Hal Scott	Scottish Warrior	13f	3.36.4
1973	Black Watch 12	Hundred Pipers 12	Bellas Command 12	13f	3.24.6
Pacific Hcp					
1964	Jay Ar 12	Gipsy Hanover	Safe Return	12f	3.11.0
1965	Password	John Flon	Wee Herb	10f	2.41.2
1966	not run				
1967	Top Copy	Grande Garrison	Tutta Tryax	12f	3.13.4
1968	Stewart Hanover	Holy Hal 12	Thunderina	10f	2.38.6
1969	Cardinal Garrison	Meadow Bank	Prince Garry	10f	2.36.8
1970	Leading Light 36	James 12	Torrent	12f	3.09.6
1971	Bramble Hall	Rauka Lad	Valencia	12f	3.11.2
1972	Hundred Pipers	Rauka Lad	Hoover	10f	2.39.0
1973	Robalan 12	Hoover 12	Morpheus	10f	2.36.0
1974	Robalan	Young Quinn 10	Hi Foyle	2000	2.33.3
1975	Young Quinn 25	Speedy Guest	Van Glory	2000	2.32.7
1976	Noodlum 10	Palestine	Micron	2000	2.35.2
1977	not run				
1978	Majestic Charger	Palestine 10	Rocky Tryax	2000	2.34.4
1979	Roydon Scott	Scottish Heath	Rocky Tryax	2000	2.37.6
1980	Locarno	Single Lord	Lordable	2000	2.34.0
Park Hcp					
1915	Muricata 7	Brown Bell 10	Master Raymond 10	16f	4.36.6
1916	Antonio 6	Succeed 5	Ariadne 6	16f	4.41.6
1917	Evelyn 6	Oinako 7	Sherwood 7	16f	4.36.6

1918	not run				
1919	not run				
1920	Cello Sydney Wilkes 3	Trix Pointer 3	Cora Dillon 8	16f	4.33.4
1921	Jack Arrah 4	Vice Admiral 5	Willie Lincoln 5	16f	4.32.8
1922	Tatsy Dillon	Vice Admiral	Gleaming	16f	4.33.0
1923	Grand Denver	Loganwood	Ouimet	16f	4.32.0
1924	Great Bingen 36	Star Queen	Don Wild 60	16f	4.32.8
1925	Ouimet 24	Away 24	Dalnahine	16f	4.31.0
1926	Queens Own 12	Dolly Dillon 36	Loganwood 24	16f	4.33.2
1927	Tom Thumb	Loganwood 24	Gold Devon 24	16f	4.30.4
1928	Dalnahine 84	Pan Yan 36	Silk Thread 24	16f	4.54.2
1929	Pageant	Bonny Logan 36	Harold Thorpe 12	16f	4.57.2
1930	Harold Thorpe	Sunshower	Lindbergh 12	16f	4.33.0
1931	Travis Axworthy 60	Great Logan 24	Vendome 24	16f	4.24.2
1932	Arethusa 24	Red Shadow 24	Harvest Child	16f	4.23.8
Parliamentary Hcp					
1905	McKinley 9	Nabocklish 15	Frederick 12	16f	4.53.8
1906	Vincent 15	Verax 6	Marian 8	16f	5.01.0
1907	Terra Nova* 7	Withington* 8	Vincent 9	16f	4.47.4/4.48.4
1908	Derringcotte 4	Francesca 7	Ratawood 11	16f	4.53.0
1909	Terra Nova 7	Discoverer 13	Lord Elmo	16f	4.42.0
1910	Prince Warbeck 8	Lady Clare 10	Discoverer 10	16f	4.48.4
1911	Royal Ribbon 7	Albertorious 3	Factory Boy 9	16f	4.59.0
1912	Dr Chutney 5	Little Tib 3	Bold Maid 7	16f	4.44.0
1913	Betel Nut 9	Maelstrom 8	Dayspring 7	16f	4.45.8
1914	Adonis 1	Lord Dillon 4	Princess Louise 3	16f	4.38.6
1915	Frandocia 3	Master Raymond 6	St Swithin 3	16f	4.35.2
1916	Tommy C 3	Succeed 4	Mintson 5	16f	4.40.6
1917	Soda 11	Brown Bell 12	Sungod 10	16f	4.35.0
Pelorus Classic					
2003	Clifford Jasper	Oaxaca Lass	Marnie McGuire*	Minstrel Of The Da 2300	2.51.7
2004	London Legend	Ohoka Atom	Light And Sound	2300	2.50.2
2005	Likmesiah	Onedin Legacy	Lennon	2300	2.45.7
2006	Fake Chance	Huey Hewett	Coppertone	2300	2.51.2
2007	Monkey King	Tuherbs	Les Lisle	2300	2.51.2
2008	Mr Molly	Ebony Gem	Rocket Reign	2300	2.51.9
2009	Kiwi Ingenuity	Georgetown	Rider On The Storm	2300	2.52.4
2010	Lightning Raider	Joyfuljoy	Lauraella	2300	2.48.4
2011	Choise Achiever	Smiling Shard	Franco Emirate	2300	2.50.1
2012	Ohoka Texas	Magical Mel	Major Mark	2300	2.46.7
2013	Jason Rulz	Christen Me	Major Mark	2300	2.45.1
2014	Franco Nelson	Mossdale Conner	Border Control	2300	2.53.3
2015	Isaiah	Tiger Tara	Te Kawau	2300	2.46.7
Pezaro Memorial					
1961	Lavengro	Loyal Parade	Takitimu	13f	3.28.0
1962	Waitaki Hanover 12	Caricature 12	Jay Ar 12	13f	3.32.2
1963	Cardigan Bay 60	Jay Ar	Urrall	16f	4.12.8
1964	Great Adios	Vanderford 24	Orbiter 12	13f	3.39.6
1965	Orbiter 18	Robin Dundee 30	Golcourt	13f	3.33.2
1966	Rocky Star	Rannack Song	Golden Oriole	13f	3.36.2
1967	Julie Hanover	Gipsy Hanover	Calm Autumn	13f	3.26.2
1968	Tobias 12	James	Beat Time	13f	3.28.6
1969	True Averil	Stella Frost 12	Holy Hal	13f	3.28.8
1970	Holy Hal	Stella Frost 12	Scottish Charm	13f	3.22.0
1971	Robalan	Intrepid 12	Rain Again	13f	3.26.4
1972	Wag 12	Scottish Charm 12	Manawaru	13f	3.24.4
1973	Young Cardigan	Marie Gibbins	Hi Foyle	2700	3.34.2
1974	Young Quinn 30	Hi Foyle 10	Marie Gibbins	2700	3.29.0
1975	Why Bill	Forto Prontezza	Micron	2700	3.36.2
1976	Stanley Rio	Palestine	Captain Harcourt 10	2200	2.58.9
1977	Danty Tudor	Balgove	Sole Command	2200	2.50.7
1978	Trevino	Lancia	Belmers Image	2200	2.52.7
1979	Delightful Lady 10	Watbro	Jovial Jeanie	2200	2.48.1
1980	Delightful Lady 20	Trio	Trevira 10	2200	2.48.7
Premier Hcp					
1913	Salcombe 3	Kirwee 2	Louis Dillon 7	Mile	2.20.4
1914	Adelaide Direct 2	Kempsey 12	Linotype 16	10f	2.46.8
1915	Derby Dillon 12	Stone Beldon 10	Joan Of Arc 6	10f	2.58.6
1916	Waterfall 24	August Child 60	Dorothy Dimple	10f	2.59.6
1917	Prince Child	President Wilson 48	Miss Rolfe 72	10f	3.01.2
1918	Neil Denis	Wilding 36	Lucille 24	10f	3.01.6
1919	Prince Child	Milda Pointer* 12	Kempsey* 12	10f	3.00.0
1920	Sir Henry 24	Trenac	Overrate	10f	2.54.4
1921	Promenade 24	Tiny Locanda	Profiteer 12	10f	2.50.8
1922	Sheik 12	Duke Whips 24	Bonny Logan 24	10f	2.51.6

1923 Florrie Bingen	Harold Junior 12	Lenglen 12	10f	2.52.4
1924 La Fayette	Nelson McCormack	Huon Grattan	10f	2.54.0
1925 Nita Bell 60	Nelson McCormack 24	Mulvaree	10f	2.46.2
1926 Lord Nepean	Jewel Pointer 12	Nelson Tasker	10f	2.48.8
1927 Nelson Fame 48	Lady Dunmore 12	Cardinal Logan 36	10f	2.43.6
1928 Glide Away	Joy Bird	The Shrew 24	10f	2.47.8
1929 Concliff 36	Carmel 24	Free Advice 24	10f	2.43.6
1930 Joy Bird	Queen Elizabeth	Nella Dillon	10f	2.47.4
1931 Kewpies Triumph 60	Oliver Thorpe	Tempest 24	10f	2.46.4
1932 Homeward 12	David McElwyn	Whippet 60	10f	2.52.4
1933 Worthy Light	Chancellor 24	Bell Dial 12	10f	2.48.2
1934 Chancellor	Tempest 36	Kewpies Guy 24	10f	2.43.6
1935 Bingen Palm 24	Grace McElwyn 12	Prince Pedro 24	10f	2.51.0
1936 Prince Pedro 12	Bonny Azure 24	Mocast 12	10f	3.05.0
1937 Gold Dredge 24	Nervies Last 18	Kenworthy	10f	3.18.6
1938 Colonel Grattan	Sandusky	Icevue 12	10f	2.42.0
1939 Horsepower 24	Parsuri	Our Peggy 24	10f	2.41.6
1940 Our Jewel	Bold Venture 12	Adversity 12	10f	2.42.0
1941 Uenuku 24	Te Roto	Our Peggy 12	10f	2.45.0
1942 Josette 24	Magic Task	Black Label	16f	4.30.0
1943 Volo Senwod	Lanaco 12	Rockfel	12f	3.20.6
1944 Jewels Eyre	Gallant Maid 12	Medical Student 24	12f	3.26.6
1945 Emulous 12	Alcazar	Volo Senwod 12	10f	2.41.2
1946 Loyal Nurse	Great Belwin	Scotch Music	10f	2.46.0
1947 Sprayman 24	Single Direct 12	Captain Galliard	10f	2.40.0
1948 Captain Sandy	Globe Direct 12	Doctor Ted	10f	2.55.0
1949 Chamfer	Jack Peterson	Fortuna	10f	2.38.0
1950 Congo Song	Victory Globe	First Lord	10f	2.41.0
1951 Pleasant Smile	Mighty Song	Soangetaha 24	10f	2.40.0
1952 Petty Officer 12	Radiant Night 12	Lady Rowan 12	10f	2.40.6
1953 Alkin	Red Slipper	Princess Jewel	12f	3.15.0
1954 Laureldale 12	Thelma Globe 24	Bartender	10f	2.38.0
1955 Secure	Highland Flirt	General Sandy 12	10f	2.40.8
1956 Scotch Orator	Teller	Sue Scott	10f	2.42.0
1957 Canyon 12	Captain Star	Lee Scott	13f	3.28.8
1958 Gentry	Lee Scott	Vesta	10f	2.48.0
1959 Panui	Ponty	Captain King	10f	2.52.0
1960 Danty Star 12	Johnny Cabot	Susan Blue 12	13f	3.34.0
1960 Bella Bella	Whippy Dillon	Karewai	13f	3.37.0
1961 Highland Don 24	Nose Dive	Student Prince	13f	3.29.2
1961 Dandy Andy	Desiree	Royal Token	13f	3.31.0
1962 Silvester 12	Gay Reel 12	Jonboy Star 12	13f	3.30.6
1962 Royal Britannia 12	Johnny Cabot 12	Happy Hunting	13f	3.30.8
1963 Garry Dillon 12	Bobbinet	Direct Cobra	11f	2.55.2
1964 Oakhampton	Spencer	Rapine	11f	3.00.0
1965 Oakhampton	John Dee	Full Sovereign	13f	3.41.6
1966 Elegant Hanover 12	Top Copy	Herby Tryax	13f	3.39.4
1967 Beau Martial	John	Prince Garry	11f	2.54.4
1968 Dover Eden	Charlies Task 24	Tamoure	16f	4.19.6
1969 False Star	Giggles	Captain Frost	16f	4.25.0
1970 Valencia	Via Veneto	Hoover	11f	2.54.4
1971 Hundred Pipers	Hoover	Young Cardigan	11f	2.52.6
1972 Young Cardigan	Gallio	Double Cash	11f	2.55.2
1973 Rana	Nick Awin	Lordy Boy	2200	2.51.2
1974 Josias 10	Eclipse 10	Captain Harcourt 10	2200	2.50.7
Premier Mares Championship				
1988 Bionic Chance	Victoria Star	Gina Rosa	2000	2.27.7
1989 Gina Rosa	Michelle Bromac	Our Stretto	2000	2.34.9
1990 Scapa Chip	Vulcan Lady	Jill Lobell	2000	2.28.2
1991 Blossom Lady	Victoria Star	Happy Hazel	2000	2.27.9
1992 Smooth Gretna	Blossom Lady	Fern Glen	2000	2.28.7
1993 Blossom Lady	Ladys Day	Smooth Gretna	2000	2.27.6
1994 Lento	Tigerish	Scottish Hostess	2000	2.24.8
1995 Blossom Lady	Lento	Times On My Side	2000	2.25.2
1996 Lento	Times On My Side	Hitch To Fitch	2000	2.29.9
1997 Pipes Of Pan	Waihemo Rainship	Lady Emma	2000	2.33.1
1998 Adio Routine	Theres A Franco	Penny Lane	2000	2.29.3
1999 Silk Brocade	Dudinka	Tartan Lady	1950	2.23.2
2000 Kyms Girl	Hawera	Under Cover Lover	1950	2.23.2
2001 Flight South	Kyms Girl	Flash Tactics	1950	2.21.0
2002 Champagne Party	Mirity	Shania Patron	1950	2.23.5
2003 Oaxaca Lass	Il Informed	Hot Shoe Shuffle	1950	2.23.2
2004 Coburg	Joyfulbelle	Pullover Brown	1950	2.24.4
2005 Armbro Innocence	Alta Serena	Lady Toddy	1950	2.22.9
2006 Mainland Banner	Tidal Franco	Life Of Luxury	1950	2.23.8
2007 Its Ella	Gail Devers	Tosti Girl	1950	2.25.3
2008 Its Ella	Foreal	Smoke N Mirrors	1950	2.21.1
2009 Kiwi Ingenuity	Nearea Franco	Wave Runner	1950	2.20.6

2010	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Trigirl Brigade	Crystal Star	1950	2.23.8
2011	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Lancome	De Lovely	1950	2.22.5
2012	Carabella	Bettor Cover Lover	Storm Light	1950	2.22.7
2013	Bettor Cover Lover	Donegal Delight	Pemberton Shard	1950	2.24.4
2014	Adore Me	Here We Go Again	Flyover	1950	2.22.5
2015	Pemberton Shard	Willow	Venus Serena	1950	2.19.7
2016	Tango Delight	Democrat Party	Rocker Band	1950	2.20.0
2017	Better B Amazed	C A Penny	Ultimate Desire	1950	2.19.1
Presidents Hcp (Auckland)					
1902	Harold Abdallah 24	KD 20	Colenso 28	16f	5.21.5
1903	KD 18	Harold Abdallah 18	Bella Donna 32	16f	5.14.0
1904	Melba 19	Rebel Boy	Albertorious 28	16f	5.11.2
1905	Bell Car 21	Waitekauri 10	Harold Abdallah 8	16f	5.14.8
1906	not run				
1907	Eureka 19	San Toy 15	Redleaf 16	16f	5.09.0
1908	Woodbury 8	Le Rosier 8	Bogey 20	16f	4.58.0
1909	Mandarene 11	John Harold 16	Viscount 8	16f	4.54.6
1910	Papanui	Lady Love 11	Lady Park 15	16f	4.46.2
1911	Gold Bell 10	Bell Gray 18	Lady Wilmington 19	16f	4.39.2
1912	Lady Lylia 18	St Michael 16	Stop It 10	16f	4.55.8
1913	Steel Bell 12	Denver Huon	Clive 12	16f	4.42.2
1914	Hal Zolock 13	Harvey Huon 10	Steel Bell 3	16f	4.41.8
1915	Princess Sherwood 4	The Maid 9	St Ursula	16f	4.36.6
1916	Steel Bell 84	Prince Akwood 24	Joan of Arc	16f	4.57.8
1917	Waverley 24	Chid	Harold Junior 24	16f	4.38.6
1918	Pitaroa 12	Huon Patch 12	Moneymaker 48	16f	4.52.6
1919	Whispering Willie 24	Hal Junior 36	Oruarangi	16f	4.33.4
1920	Rangitata Lass 36	Huon Grattan	Oruarangi 36	16f	4.32.4
1921	Gold Boy 24	Woodvale	Moneymaker 12	16f	4.30.4
1922	Nita Bell 48	Man O War 120	Grand Voyage 96	16f	4.35.0
1923	Sheik 72	Acron 72	Linden 36	16f	4.31.0
1924	Ahuriri	Locanda Mac 36	Acron 60	16f	4.31.4
1925	Oakhampton	Talaro 12	Onyx 96	16f	4.33.2
1926	Kohara 24	Queens Own 12	Great Bingen 108	16f	4.25.8
1927	Jack Potts 60	Jewel Pointer 60	Sea Pearl 24	10f	2.42.8
1928	Prince Pointer 54	Kohara 48	Great Bingen 72	16f	4.27.0
1929	Dilworth 12	Wrackler 24	Linkman 12	16f	4.29.6
1930	Free Advice*	Carmel* 36	Jewel Pointer 48	16f	4.26.0/4.23.0
1931	Royal Silk 24	Golden Pedro	Auto Machine 12	16f	4.28.4
1932	Nelsons Victory 12	Brentlight	Pageant	16f	4.23.4
1933	Kewpies Guy 12	Jewel Pointer 48	Kewpies Triumph 24	16f	4.25.8
1934	Worthy Light	Roi L'Or 60	Glenrossie 24	16f	4.19.0
1935	Graham Direct 24	Rey Spec 12	Kewpies Triumph 12	16f	4.38.6
1936	Red Shadow 60	Smoooger	Kings Warrior 12	16f	4.43.4
1937	Lawn Derby 36	Lucky Jack 12	Willow Wave 36	16f	4.17.6
1938	Our War	Kenworthy 12	Fine Art	16f	4.22.0
1939	Bayard 12	Horsepower 12	Marlene 36	16f	4.21.4
1940	Bayard 48	Bold Venture 12	Kenworthy 24	16f	4.16.4
1941	Clockwork 36	Te Roto	Katene	16f	4.31.4
1942	Davey Day 12	Foremost Junior 24	Grand Dame	16f	4.23.8
1943	Loyal Friend 48	Golden River	Parshall 60	16f	4.22.4
1944	Volo Senwod 12	Sea Born	Double Peter 36	16f	4.25.0
1945	Emulous	Jacks Son	Ribbon Again	16f	4.26.4
1946	Great Belwin 36	Knave Of Diamonds 60	Acropolis	16f	4.30.0
1947	Ingle Belmer	Worthy Gold	Single Direct 48	16f	4.15.0
1948	Globe Direct 36	Doctor Ted 36	Black Machine	16f	4.40.0
1949	Dundee Sandy 24	Single Direct 48	Sprayman	16f	4.17.4
1950	Parawa Derby	Victory Globe 36	Congo Song 12	16f	4.23.0
1951	Tactician 12	Laureldale 36	Soangetaha 36	16f	4.18.6
1952	Lady Rowan	Adorian 12	Thelma Globe 24	16f	4.23.0
1953	Thelma Globe	Margarets Own	Single Direct	10f	2.35.0
1954	Ribands 54	Bartender 12	Merval 36	16f	4.18.4
1955	Dancing Years	Beau Marie	Wayward Peter 12	16f	4.21.2
1956	Trueco	Bartender 24	First Mate 12	16f	4.22.6
1957	Prince Polka	Gentry 18	Caduceus 30	16f	4.26.8
1958	Vesta	Scottish Command 12	Captain Star	16f	4.27.8
1959	Scottish Ensign	Captain Star 12	Panui	16f	4.20.8
1960	Captain Star	Guiseppe	Fitment	13f	3.35.0
Presidents Hcp (NZ Metro)					
1904	Cariola 5	Euchre	Moonbeam 5	16f	5.04.0
1905	Revenue	Felony 5	Valentia 2	12f	3.42.0
1906	Lord Althorp 5	Master Dudley 3	Duchess Of Rothschild 4	16f	5.05.6
1907	Wilkie 18	Prince Warbeck 17	Revenue	16f	5.06.4
1908	Aberfeldy 12	Mambrino Girl 10	Wildwood Junior 12	16f	4.55.4
1909	Papanui 10	Woodland Whispers 2	Quincey	16f	5.05.0
1910	St Swithin 10	Lenape	Bonification 4	16f	4.58.0
1911	Adonis 4	Jingle 6	Clotah 4	12f	3.39.0

1912	Lord Dillon 10	Bonny Jenny 7	Betel Nut	16f	4.49.0
1913	Aileen 3	Proud Girl 5	Bernie L 4	16f	4.46.4
1914	Regina Belle 8	Tommy C 6	Brown Bell 3	16f	4.49.2
1915	Succeed 10	Antonio 7	Huon Drift	16f	4.53.8
1916	George Hard 5	Tamarisk 9	Antonio 3	16f	4.40.0
1917	General Link 10	Whispering Willie 6	Dayspring 10	16f	4.43.0
1918	Irvar 5	Pitaroa 6	Ramitiari 5	16f	5.03.6
1919	Hannah M 6	Vice Admiral 5	Irvar 4	16f	4.37.0
1920	Gold Queen 6	Stockade 3	Rangitata Lass 2	16f	4.36.6
1921	Ouimet 10	Matchlight	Rangitata Lass 4	16f	4.36.0
1922	Vilo 5	Tatsy Dillon 4	Paul Dufault 8	16f	4.29.8
1923	First Fashion 12	Paul Dufault 12	General Link 36	16f	4.29.6
1924	Escort 24	Elite	Vilo 84	16f	4.35.0
1925	Onyx 96	Sheik 96	Alto Chimes 36	16f	4.23.8
1926	Minton Derby 72	Jack Potts 48	Waitaki Girl 84	16f	4.22.4
1927	Black Admiral 36	Queens Own 24	Peter Bingen 48	16f	4.26.4
1928	Padlock	Talaro 24	Queens Own 36	16f	4.26.6
1929	Quality 12	Cardinal Logan 12	Daphne de Oro	16f	4.27.8
1930	Harold Thorpe	King Pointer 12	Author Jinks 36	16f	4.24.2
1931	Free Advice 24	Regal Voyage	Pluto	16f	4.25.0
1932	Kingcraft 24	Roi L'Or 48	Arethusa	16f	4.21.8
1933	Glenrossie 36	Colorado	Mountain Dell	16f	4.20.0
1934	Auburn Lad 12	Roi L'Or 72	Kingcraft	16f	4.19.0
1935	Mountain Dell 36	Avernus	Vesuvius	16f	4.29.6
1936	Cloudy Range	Rey Spec 24	Taxpayer 12	16f	4.23.0
1937	Grand Mogul 36	Blue Mountain 36	Roi L'Or 84	16f	4.24.8
1938	not run				
1939	Kings Play 24	Plutus	Graham Direct 12	16f	4.20.4
1940	Marlene	Great Jewel 36	Bayard	16f	4.26.4
1941	Navy Blue*	Dusky Sound 12*	Lightning Lady	13f	3.16.4/3.15.4
1942	not run				
1943	not run				
1944	not run				
1945	not run				
1946	Emulous 12	Knave Of Diamonds	In The Mood	13f	3.28.8
1947	Emulous 12	Cameronian	Navigate	13f	3.28.0
1948	not run				
1949	not run				
1950	Blue Mist	Victory Dale	Ben's Son	16f	4.19.2
1951	not run				
1952	Lady Rowan 36	Dourglo 24	Empire Lady 24	16f	4.22.8
1953	Schwanda 24	His Majesty 12	Clontarf 12	16f	4.28.0
1954	Scott Wrack 24	Dillon d'Oro 12	Lindy Lou	16f	4.26.6
1955	Dalise	Graticulate	Gay Lad 24	13f	3.32.8
1956	Truoco 24	Royal Minstrel 12	Kelso 12	13f	3.27.6
1957	Golden Chimes 24	Gold Mist 12	Suzendy 12	13f	3.30.4
1958	Becky Medoro	Keff	Mighty Loyal	13f	3.33.0
1959	Pole Star	Battle Fling 12	Zany 12	13f	3.32.6
1960	Smokeaway	Responsive 12	Earl Delta	13f	3.29.6
1961	not run				
1962	Heathmount	Jack Super	Deep Lead	13f	3.28.6
1963	Flying Blue	Toby Brigade	Inglemead	13f	3.35.4
1964	Wildwood Chief 24	Meadowmac 12	Admire 12	10f	2.39.6
1965	Bright Highland 12	Adorato 12	Marty	10f	2.39.4
1966	Lustre Scott	Nocatchem 12	Co Pilot 24	13f	3.33.6
1967	Dacron	Fort Nelson 24	Cardinal King 24	13f	3.29.2
1968	Double Cross 12	Leading Light 24	Waratah 24	13f	3.36.4
Prince Of Wales Hcp (Plumpton Park/Canterbury Park)					
1904	Harold C 7	Boldrewood	Black Child	16f	4.57.6
1905	Harold C 10	Boldrewood 5	Black Child	16f	5.03.0
1906	Black Child 1	Eucre	Verax 1	16f	4.47.4
1907	Black Child	Verax 4	Durbar 2	16f	4.47.0
1908	Lord Elmo	Wallace L 7	Durbar 1	16f	4.42.8
1909	Dick Fly 2	Noreen 9	Verax 3	16f	4.42.4
1910	John M 10	Terra Nova 3	Bright 9	16f	4.49.4
1911	Silver Princess 8	Dr Chutney 9	Bright 1	16f	4.44.0
Prince Of Wales Hcp (Auckland)					
1919	Asturio	Lieutenant	Alf McKinney	16f	4.36.8
1920	Comedy Chief 12	Strategy 12	Steel Bell 60	16f	4.43.8
1921	Dean Dillon	General Link 60	Lord Rose 60	16f	4.38.0
1922	Nita Bell 60	Comedy Chief 72	Man O War 120	16f	4.33.6
1923	Alto Chimes 12	Sheik 48	Lady Joan	16f	4.37.0
1924	Ahuriri	All Bell 12	Steel Bell	16f	4.36.8
1925	Kohara 12	Billy Sea 36	Hypo	16f	4.40.0
1926	Imprint 72	Cardinal Logan 12	Dillon Wilkes 36	16f	4.40.0
1927	Queens Own 48	Fight Ever	Native Chief 60	16f	4.31.8
1928	Zenith	Logan Chief 48	Dalmeny	16f	4.42.8

1929 Dundas Boy	Padlock 24	Cardinal Logan 24	16f	5.06.0
1930 Florent	Jewel Pointer 60	Linkman 24	16f	4.57.0
1931 Jewel Pointer 60	Neeoro 12	Mountain Dell 36	16f	4.57.2
Prince Of Wales Hcp (Forbury Park)				
1920 General Link 24	Vice Admiral 24	Stockade 24	16f	4.30.4
1921 Legacy	Gleaming 60	Vice Admiral 60	16f	4.38.0
1922 Paul Dufault	Indra	Wild Briar	16f	4.33.8
1923 Taraire 36	Lady Joan	Willie Lincoln 60	16f	4.42.8
1924 Logan Chief 48	Ahuriri 12	Man O War 48	16f	4.47.8
1925 Jack Potts 24	Acron 60	Bell Harold	16f	4.35.2
1926 Native Chief 12	Kohara	Dillon Wilkes	16f	4.34.0
1927 Harold Thorpe	Imprint 72	Terence Dillon 24	16f	4.59.0
1928 Dalmeny	Peterwah 36	Talaro 60	16f	5.05.8
1929 Terence Dillon 72	Jean McElwyn	Logan Chief 48	16f	4.44.4
1930 Carmel	Native Prince 24	Jean McElwyn 24	16f	4.26.6
Provincial Hcp				
1907 Lord Elmo 1	Sal Tasker	Florin 1	10f	3.09.0
1908 Lord Elmo 2	Wildwood Junior 4	Durbar 2	10f	2.51.6
1909 Discoverer 5	Dick Fly 1	Imperial Polly 2	10f	2.56.2
1910 Prince Alert 5	Wilkie 4	Discoverer 5	10f	2.49.0
1911 Emmeline 2	Havoc 2	Dick Fly 1	10f	2.48.0
1912 Terra Nova 6	Gianella 8	Al Franz 9	10f	2.52.4
1913 Jingle 5	Bell Metal 5	Princess Louise 6	10f	2.52.6
Queen Of Hearts				
1996 Adio Routine 10	Soft Rock	Sokys A Wina 10	2700	3.25.5
1997 Silk Brocade	Ngatarawa Flyer	Kliklite	2200	2.42.8
1998/99 not run				
1999 Electric Kiwi	Chloe Hanover	Pocket Queen	2200	2.42.0
2000 Under Cover Lover	Last Traveller	Close To Heaven	2200	2.41.0
2001 Flight South	Rosy Deal	Lost Traveller	2200	2.45.4
2002 Angela Jane	Swift Mirage 20	Hot Shoe Shuffle 10	2700	3.30.1
2003 Personality Plus 20	High Reward 10	Kamwood Diva	2700	3.28.4
2004 Imagine That	Armbro Innocence	Pascale Bromac	2200	2.44.4
2005 Alta Serena	Lady Retton	Robyn Blue	2200	2.43.2
2006 Waitfonoone	Its Ella	Miss Bubbles	2700	3.21.7
2007 One Dream	Bachelorette	Running On Faith	2700	3.26.4
2008 Nearea Franco	Port Courage	Reine Guinevere	2200	2.43.4
2009 Kiwi Ingenuity	Lauraella	Breath Of Life	2200	2.42.5
2010 De Lovely	Beaudiene Bad Babe	Gotta Go Harmony	2200	2.41.4
2011 Bettor Cover Lover	Carabella	Forever Gold	2200	2.44.6
2012 Bettor Cover Lover	Tatjana Bromac	Elusive Chick	2200	2.41.1
2013 Adore Me	Bettor Cover Lover	Pemberton Shard	2200	2.40.0
2014 Adore Me	Helena Jet	Lancewood Lizzie	2200	2.40.0
2015 Fight For Glory	The Orange Agent	Lancewood Lizzie	2200	2.39.7
2016 Dream About Me	Rocker Band	Arden's Choice	2200	2.43.4
Queens Birthday Hcp				
1959 Satyr	Tryst	Smokeaway	12f	3.33.6
1960 Cairnbrae	Holy Smoke	Arania 36	12f	3.20.0
1961 Southern Cross	Burns Rival	Flying Note 36	12f	3.41.6
1962 Doctor Dan 24	Lordship 36	Atlanta 12	12f	3.28.6
1963 Lyndhurst 12	Carina Star	Gay Robin 12	12f	3.29.0
1964 Lochgair 36	Don Caesar	Lottery Song 12	12f	3.20.0
1965 Queensway	Third Chief 12	Dougs Choice	12f	3.24.4
1966 Newport Maid	Atanui 12	Courtier 36	12f	3.18.8
1967 Cardinal King	Corwar	Cheeky 24	12f	3.17.6
1968 Selwyn Hanover 12	Maida Million 12	Bramble Hall	12f	3.19.6
1969 Monarrg	Manaroa	Deference 12	12f	3.30.4
1970 Boy Friend 36	General Idea 12	David Frost	12f	3.10.0
1971 Dreamy Morn 36	Mickey Dhu 12	Tiawana	12f	3.43.8
1972 Lightsey 36	Ryal	Stroll Away 36	12f	3.12.8
1973 Hardcraft 36	Deeside 36	Glentohi	12f	3.13.0
1974 Just A Glow	Hanover Clan 10	McGrouther 10	2400	3.19.7
1975 Ganya 10	Noodlum 30	Cyclone Lad 20	2400	3.09.4
1976 Bolton Byrd 30	Billie Burke	Trusty Scott 30	2400	3.08.4
1977 Jaunty Hanover	Belmers Image 30	Bold Lopez	2400	3.40.5
1978 Lord Module 30	Lords Secret 20	Single Lord	2400	3.09.1
1979 Matai Dreamer 30	Delbert 10	Kenton Lad 10	2400	3.20.6
1980 Dreamy Dragon 10	Heather Chief 20	My Star 10	2400	3.22.6
1981 Take Care 10	Undercheck	Twilight Mist 20	2400	3.20.4
1982 Derby	Fern Bay	Steady Lady 10	2400	3.13.0
1983 Bee El 30	Boyden Lad	Royal Premier	2400	3.08.6
1984 Lew Foy 10	Josephine Bret 30	Freightman 30	2400	3.08.4
1985 Kiri Rue 10	Magnitude	Snow Prince	2400	3.08.4
1986 Nugent du Jour	Sir Alba 20	Cotton On	2400	3.07.8
1987 Application	Noodlums Fella 10	Ankorman	2400	3.05.0

1988 Nugent Lopez	Fair Chip 20	Starship 20	2400	3.04.9
1989 Field Commander 10	Admiral Ginger	Grobelaar	2400	3.14.6
Ranfurly Hcp				
1909 Royal Victor 8	Irish Molly 11	Mandarene 5	Mile	2.35.0
1910 Miss Wilson	John Harold 6	Royal Victor	Mile	2.19.6
1911 Lord Roanchild 13	Gold Bell 7	Sylvie 15	12f	3.43.6
1912 Stop It 7	Bell Gray 8	Phyllistina 11	12f	3.35.4
1913 Jewel Chimes 4	Bonista 10	Dick Fly 5	10f	2.51.8
1914 Jewel Chimes 6	Phyllistina 11	Specialist 7	10f	2.52.2
1915 John Dillon 6	Jewel Chimes 2	Huia Gray 9	10f	2.52.4
1916 Adelaide Direct 96	Alf McKinney 36	Joan Of Arc 36	10f	2.46.6
1917 Chid	Harold Junior 24	Pax	10f	2.54.6
1918 Harold Junior 48	Pitaroa 24	Gold Girl	10f	2.49.0
1919 Manuka Park	Comedy Chief 36	Oruarangi 12	10f	2.58.8
1920 Manuka Park	Steel Bell 48	Miss Rolfe	10f	2.57.0
1921 Prize Pearl	Nelson Derby 12	Lady Swithin	10f	2.49.8
1922 Sal Pointer*	Man O War* 48	Blue Mountain King 24	10f	2.50.0/2.46.0
1923 Man O War 48	Pitaroa 12	Lady Dunmore	10f	2.47.6
1924 First Carbine 36	Locanda Mac 24	Nita Bell 12	10f	2.50.8
1925 Nelson Derby 36	Onyx 60	All Bell 24	10f	2.45.4
1926 Stanmoor	Sea Pearl 60	Nelson Tasker	10f	2.51.6
1927 Bell Harold 48	All Bell 24	Direct Morning	10f	2.56.0
1928 Wharepiana	Jean McElwyn 36	Dalmeny 24	10f	2.54.0
1929 Wrackler 36	All Bell 24	Carmel 24	10f	2.53.0
1930 Enawah 12	Queen Elizabeth	Proud Dillon	10f	2.45.0
1931 Royal Silk 24	Pluto 24	Neeoro 24	10f	2.45.6
1932 Brent Zolock 24	Kewpies Triumph 24	Carnui 12	10f	2.43.2
1933 Jewel Pointer 60	Kewpies Triumph 48	Sir Guy 48	10f	2.44.0
1934 Worthy Light 24	Jackie Thorpe	Sure 12	10f	2.41.2
1935 Rongomai 12	Parrish Belle 12	Kewpies Bond 12	10f	2.45.2
1936 Kings Play	Prince Pedro 24	Rongomai 12	10f	2.56.6
1937 Rongomai 12	Gold Dredge 12	Kenworthy	10f	2.42.2
1938 Icevus	Harlequin	Our Peggy 12	10f	2.42.8
1939 Horsepower	Nervies Last	Battlefield	10f	2.42.4
1940 Adversity	Worthy Need 12	Mongolian 12	10f	2.43.0
1941 Club King 24	Channel Fleet 24	Proletarian	10f	2.44.4
1945 Emulous 12	Jacks Son	Turco	10f	2.41.0
1946 Black Label 12	Karangi	Sabu 36	10f	2.42.2
1946 Nyallo Scott	Scotch Music	Bonnie Jack	10f	2.47.0
1947 Great Belwin 12	Heliopolis	Catalpa	10f	2.43.0
1947 Sprayman 12	Single Direct 12	Doctor Ted	10f	2.39.6
1948 Ingle Belmer 12	Caledonian Gold	Single Direct 12	10f	2.49.4
1948 Fortuna	Culture	Sir Vivian	10f	2.44.0
1948 Fitnessse	Likely	Play Safe	10f	2.40.4
1949 Fortuna	Starshell	Entrust	12f	3.16.4
1950 Secret Mission	Petite Yvonne 12	Gay Warrior	10f	2.44.0
1951 Blue Mist 12	Pleasant Smile	Laureldale 12	10f	2.40.0
1952 Lady Rowan	Petty Officer 12	Pleasant Smile 12	10f	2.40.0
1953 Dawnlight	Vivid Night	Laureldale 24	10f	2.44.0
1954 Rellek	Thelma Globe 24	Laureldale 12	10f	2.39.0
1955 Johnny Globe	Rellek	Moss Hall	10f	2.37.8
1956 Trueco 12	Greek Brigade	Margarets Own 24	10f	2.46.8
1957 Canyon	Bundora	Derry Browne	12f	3.22.0
1958 Macklin 12	Heather Mary	Canyon	10f	2.39.8
1959 Caricature	Scottish Command 30	Monterey	11f	2.49.0
1960 Smokeaway 12	Earl Delta	Guiseppe	11f	2.57.0
1961 Lavengro	Susan Blue	Jay Ar	13f	3.30.0
1962 Globes Birthday	Robin Dundee	Lynwood Earl 12	13f	3.33.0
1962 Ballista 12	Valcador	Dandy Andy	13f	3.27.2
1963 Peel	Flying Blue 12	Kariba	11f	2.56.2
1964 Smokeover	Oakhampton	Swan Bay	16f	4.22.2
1964 Spring Garrison	Bobbinet 24	Uno Command	16f	4.21.0
1965 Swan Bay	Tutankhamen	Caledonian Scott	16f	4.22.8
1966 James	Bonjour	Richard Hanover	16f	4.18.6
1967 Cheeky	Lady Derene	Glenalvon	11f	2.56.0
Rangiora Classic				
2004 Anvilanunoit	Clifford Jasper	Where Eagles Dare	2600	3.17.1
2005 Imagine That	Ohoka Atom	Jagged Account	2600	3.22.3
2006 London Legend 10	Waipawa Lad	Millwood Touche	2600	3.19.7
2007 London Legend 10	Gimme A Break	Kepprightondreaming	2600	3.17.1
2008 Special Ops	Bobs Blue Boy	Waipawa Lad 10	2600	3.14.0
2009 Fake Chance	Special Ops 10	Days Of Courage	2600	3.16.3
2010 Bettors Strike 15	Baileys Dream 15	Rangataua Ray	2600	3.11.5
2011 Pure Power	Four Starzzz Flash	Power Of Tara	2600	3.11.9
2012 Rangataua Ray	Artiface	Southwind Arden	2600	3.14.0
2013 Field Officer	Franco Ledger	Ellmer Hanover	2600	3.14.9
2014 Terror To Love	Border Control	Pemberton Shard	2600	3.09.7

2015 Belkmyster	Lewy Risk	Brilliant Strike	2600	3.13.0
2016 Christen Me	Locharburn	Mighty Flying Mac	2600	3.06.5
2017 Classie Brigade	Chase The Dream	Franco Nelson	2600	3.06.4
Rangiora Cup				
1949 Phyllis Gold 36	Alcove 12	Fanciful 48	16f	4.21.2
1950 Star Rosa 48	Imperial Globe 12	Irish Orator	16f	4.24.6
1951 Corunna 12	Ayrlands Pride	San Fernando 12	16f	4.28.4
1952 Kapeen	Kuhla	Fearless Peter 12	16f	4.28.6
1953 Frigate	Grattan Bay 12	D'Artagnan	16f	4.30.4
1954 Quite Obvious	Surfman 12	Esteem 12	16f	4.24.8
1955 Thunder	Great Dillon	Scottish Fair	16f	4.29.4
1956 Kyle Nurse 12	Morene	Lady Belmer 48	16f	4.28.6
1957 Guards Brigade	Quibble	Solemnity	16f	4.36.0
1958 Gay Baron 12	Prince	Maxwelton 48	16f	4.25.4
1959 Nadjehda	Schnapps	Master Tricks	16f	4.23.0
1960 Radiant Hanover	Massacre 24	Jimmy Grattan	16f	4.29.0
1961 Whipaway	Napolean Hanover 12	Sarona	16f	4.24.4
1962 Carver Doon	Lady Charles 12	Sirrah	16f	4.23.4
1964 Flak	Talent 36	Flying Ailsa 60	16f	4.32.2
1964 Cloudage	Forshy	Flyingover	16f	4.32.6
1965 Flight Adios	Bright Highland	Legendary	16f	4.22.8
1966 Allakasam	Admire	Grande Garrison	16f	4.23.0
1967 Indecision	Julie Hanover	Doctor Barry	10f	2.42.6
1968 Chief Command	Humphrey 12	Lordship 24	10f	2.36.4
1969 Spry	Co Pilot	Glenda Hanover	10f	2.39.6
1970 Forest King	Somerset Gold 24	Walk Alone	16f	4.24.4
1971 Vanadium	Crystal John 24	General Idea 24	16f	4.21.0
1972 Ar Miss	Golden Guest	Irton Prince	16f	4.24.0
1973 Gay Rose	Ripolet	Cornwallis	3200	4.21.4
1974 Fuse 20	Forta Cavalla	Barbara Del	3200	4.19.6
1975 Bound To Be	Ryal Ann 20	True Fortune	3200	4.22.0
1976 Ganya	American Chief	Olga Korbut	3200	4.18.6
1977 Avalon Globe	Our Location	Paula Brigade	2600	3.28.2
1978 Waralene	Captain Clive	Ascot Fair	2600	3.33.8
1979 Genesis 10	Our Location 30	Rapid Man	2600	3.27.3
1980 Stop Watch	Cousteau	Ladyship Khan	2600	3.28.4
1981 Regal Cheval	Viewfield Skipper	The Sting 10	2600	3.29.2
1983 Agrinion	Glen Lustre	Winfield Kai	2600	3.23.8
1984 Freightman 10	Bahrein 10	Rapid Fella	2900	3.49.4
1985 Travel Warrant	Sapphire King	Coastal Trader 30	2900	3.49.0
1986 Gentle Sir	Mark Seven	Star Lady	2600	3.32.1
1987 Mavora Boy	Dream Lustre 20	Dunlord	2600	3.30.2
1988 Matai Chip 10	Major Bromac 10	Willy Run	2600	3.33.6
1989 Truso	Arctic Admiral 20	Willem Vink 10	2600	3.46.9
1989 Balonne 10	Aquatic	Wood Chip	2600	3.38.2
1990 Anzus	Tanias Boy 20	Amos Lee	3200	4.13.7
1991 Cadillac Jack 10	Alice In Wonderland 20	Flash Roche 10	3200	4.18.8
1992 Greendige 10	Remotes Dream 20	Windbag	3200	4.19.0
1993 Gijoe	Greenidge 20	Clever Legend 25	3200	4.14.2
1994 Koau King 10	Star Of Utopia 10	Judicial 10	3200	4.06.9
1995 Hoppys Jet 15	Anvils Star	Butlers Rock	3200	4.07.0
1996/97	not run			
1997 No Need	Will Be Smooth	Sur Sambo 20	2600	3.25.1
1998 Good Mate 10	Sonny Brown 10	Annie's Boy 30	2600	3.18.0
1999 Kyms Girl 20	Arctic Chief 10	Leroys Lad	2600	3.21.1
2000 Dartaway 10	Scorched Arma	Snowys Passion 10	2600	3.19.3
2001 Atom Sam 10	Agios Nikalaos	U Cee Alay	2600	3.16.4
Ratray Hcp				
1941 Springfield Globe 24	Gold Bar 36	Bronze Eagle 12	16f	4.17.0
1942 Loyal Rey 12	Haughty 24	Stormtrust	16f	3.17.2
1943 Haughty 36	Fine Art 36	Coquette	16f	4.14.8
1944	not run			
1945	not run			
1946	not run			
1947	not run			
1948 Highland Fling 48	Plunder Bar	Emulous 48	16f	4.17.0
1949 Lady Averil	Maudeen 12	Dundee Sandy 24	16f	4.20.8
1950 Goughs Pride	Maori Home 12	Lady Averil 24	16f	4.18.0
1950/51	not run			
1952 Maori Home 12	Johnny Globe 24	Burns Night 12	16f	4.32.0
1953 Tactician 12	Maori Home 36	Zulu 12	16f	4.14.6
1954 Johnny Globe 42	Petite Yvonne 18	Tactician 18	16f	4.12.8
1955 Denbry 36	Aladdin 24	Roschana 24	16f	4.16.0
1956 Brahman 12	Starbeam	Our Kentucky 36	16f	4.18.8
1957 Tactician	False Step	Local Light	Mile	1.59.8
1958 Glint	East Dome	Don Hall 12	13f	3.27.0
1959 Con Scott	Thunder 60	Fourth Edition	13f	3.30.6

1960 Sun Chief	Lady Shona 24	Fourth Edition 12	13f	3.30.0
1961 not run				
1962 Falsehood	Gildirect	Master Alan	13f	3.27.4
1963 Oreti 24	Flonta	Junior Royal	13f	3.28.6
1964 Bluff	Miriam Hall	EI Adem	16f	4.25.6
1965 Disband	Quesnel	Dannys Pal	16f	4.16.8
1966 Bright Highland	Petite Sal	Adorato	13f	3.27.6
1967 Alpine Lady	Bright Enterprise	Garrison Girl	13f	3.31.4
1968 Proudly	Intercede	Cathpete	13f	3.30.6
1969 Yakamo	Jacquinet Bay	Friendly Forbes	13f	3.33.2
1970 Royal Count	La Guardia	Walk Alone	13f	3.28.2
1971 not run				
1972 Looking Forward	Siouan	Morpheus	13f	3.30.0
1973 Ryal	Leldon	Medbury	13f	3.29.6
1974 Forta Cavalla	Glentohi	Garrison House	2600	3.32.6
1975 Long Chance	Bonnie Charlie 20	Select Circle	2600	3.25.7
1976 Wee Win	Ganya	Sly Brewer	2600	3.24.8
1977 Rebeccas Pride	Bronze Trail	Bluegum Surprise	2600	3.22.9
1978 Bad Luck	Tineka	Arden Bay	2600	3.24.0

Rhodes Mile

Known as Centennial Mile 1967

1967 French Pass	Highland Flight	Immortal	Mile	2.04.4
1968 Rannach Lad	Mountain Pride	Rata	Mile	2.05.6
1969 Highland Flight	Longburn	Single Cash	Mile	2.03.8
1970 Paula	Laplender	Eastern Star	Mile	2.03.4
1971 Easton Light	Single Cash	Paulette	Mile	2.02.4
1972 Easton Light	Royal Forbes	Precocious	Mile	2.03.6
1973 Donna Juanita	Golden Cross	Easton Light	Mile	2.05.0
1974 Easton Light	Balias Best	Robyn Evander	Mile	2.03.2
1975 Petite Evander	Easton Light	Steves Choice	Mile	2.04.5
1976 Diogenes	Petite Evander	Best Bet	Mile	2.03.3
1977 Nigel Craig	Best Bet	Waipounamu	Mile	2.03.8
1978 Diogenes	Yankee Talent	Noble Victory	Mile	2.03.1
1979 Even Speed	Babalu	Game Folly	Mile	2.03.1
1980 Thriller Dee	Stormy Morn	Daveys Jill	Mile	2.03.4
1981 Via Volare	Jenner	Smart Aleck	Mile	2.01.3
1982 Cal Brydon	Via Volare	Sir Castleton	Mile	2.04.9
1983 Sir Castleton	Cal Brydon	Polly Lobell	Mile	2.04.0
1984 Landoras Pride	Sir Castleton	Mister Square	Mile	2.05.5
1985 Jenner	Admiral Soanai	Caledonian Pride	Mile	2.01.5
1986 Mairo Sultan	Prince Topaz	Admiral Soanai	Mile	2.02.1
1987 Admiral Soanai	Tussle	Your Honour	Mile	2.01.9
1988 Tussle	Aron Del	Lady Andelle	Mile	2.03.7
1989 Idle Scott	Silver Wheels	Joe	Mile	2.03.8
1990 Lyns Choice	William Dee	Idle Scott	Mile	2.01.3
1991 not run				
1992 not run				
1993 Breton Abbe	Chiola Cola	Idle Scott	Mile	2.00.1
1994 Pride Of Petite	Diamond Field	Breton Abbe	Mile	1.58.1
1995 Idle Scott	Castletons King	Breton Abbe	Mile	2.01.7

Riccarton Stakes

1935 Double Great	Pot Luck	Superior Rank	12f	3.38.0
1936 Frisco Boy	Toorak	Dark Hazard	10f	2.52.4
1937 Three Bells	Jackaranda	Kings Jubilee	10f	2.47.0
1938 Nelson Eddy	Axspear	Virginia Girl	10f	2.50.0
1939 Imperial Jade	Durability	Betty Boop	10f	2.46.0
1940 Ronald Logan	Gold Chief	Statuette	10f	2.47.6
1941 Knapdale	Integrity	Safety Pin	10f	2.46.4
1942 Scottish Lady	Gold Sheik	Wee Logan	10f	2.46.6
1943 Imperial Lady	Plunder Bar	Bonny Bridge	10f	2.45.4
1944 Bexleys Pride	Jacks Son	Jackie Guy	10f	2.55.2
1945 Bonny Clare	Local Gold	Nelsonova	10f	2.46.4
1946 County Antrim	Henry Of Navarre	Gay Piper	10f	2.44.2
1947 Congo Song	Belmont Hall	Pierre	10f	2.41.8
1948 Bronze Gold	Croughton	Star Rosa	10f	2.43.6
1949 Casacando	Te Maru	Flight Commander	10f	2.42.4
1950 Adorian	First Victory	Johnny Globe	10f	2.42.0
1951 Fallacy	Black Wings	Forward 24	10f	2.44.8
1952 Magellan	Jaunty	Distant Star 12	10f	2.52.2
1953 Scottish Brigade 12	Bounden Duty 12	Bobby Brigade	10f	2.41.4
1954 Malabella	First Attack 12	Single Medoro	10f	2.41.0
1955 Glint 12	Pointer 24	Phantasy 12	10f	2.39.4
1956 Gentry	Bon Ton	Finestra	10f	2.43.8
1957 Gay Baron	Tobacco Road 24	Sebabu 12	10f	2.43.6
1958 Some Lad	Red Cavalier 12	Blue 36	10f	2.43.2
1959 Stormont 12	Sun Chief 36	Calumite 24	10f	2.41.4
1960 King Hal 24	Student Prince 12	Southern Cross	10f	2.39.0

1961 Rembrandt	For Certain	Trade Fair	10f	2.38.8
1962 Admiral	Flyn	Tactile 36	10f	2.54.4
1963 Wildwood Chief 12	Lochgair 12	Grande Garrison 12	10f	2.38.4
1964 Doctor Barry 24	Smokey Range 12	Golden Oriole 36	12f	3.12.4
1964 Donald Dundee 12	Mister Chips 12	Sunset Chief	12f	3.15.0
1965 Courtier 36	Co Pilot	Gold Boa	12f	3.17.4
1965 Athenian	Atanui	Chief Command	12f	3.15.0
1966 Stewart Hanover 12	Cardinal King 36	Semloh 24	12f	3.19.4
1966 Killadar 12	Montage 24	Miles Gentry 36	12f	3.14.6
1967 Charlie Chan 12	Winslow Lady	Lords 12	12f	3.14.2
1967 Dark Rival	Good Chase 36	Cardinal Garrison 36	12f	3.17.8
1968 Leroy 36	Prince Forbes	Clandeboye	12f	3.12.8
1968 Kings Size	Pine Globe	True Averil	12f	3.11.6
1969 Bonnie Frost 36	Fantastic 12	General Idea	12f	3.12.0
1969 Direct Return 24	Shane	Sassenach	12f	3.12.2
1970 Allenton	Courtsey Ted 10	Arapaho 12	12f	3.12.8
1970 New Law	Bachelor Blue 24	Mister Lincoln 12	12f	3.15.0
1971 Barbara Del 36	Burkes Mate	Individual	12f	3.12.4
1971 Guernsey Princess	Trudi Hanover 12	Star Land 12	12f	3.15.6
1972 Armbro Jodie	Lady Hodgen	Rebel Caste 12	10f	2.36.4
1972 Eblour	Great Chase	Holmfield	10f	2.41.8
1973 Als Holiday	Spry Guy	Mighty Gay 30	2600	3.27.0
1973 Imperial Demand	Gliding Light 30	Hurrania	2600	3.29.0
1974 Corona Gold 10	Steven Stock 30	Bound To Be	2600	3.26.2
1974 Noodlum 30	Bronze Regal 10	Illusionist 10	2600	3.21.0
1975 Smokey Lopez 30	Gentle Lopez	Direct Magic	2600	3.24.6
1975 Stanley Rio	Lumber Box 20	Lord Moose 10	2600	3.26.7
1976 Lordable	Stephen Charles 30	Avon Bel*	2600	3.26.4
1976 Worthy Lord 20	First Encounter	Belmers Image 10	2600	3.29.6
1977 Locarno 10	Timely Robin	Quick Barry	2600	3.28.5
1977 Hurricane Guy 10	Hanover Don 10	Uncle Andrew 10	2600	3.29.3
Rising Stars Championship				
1983 Logan Dryham	Naval Officer	Seduction	2000	2.33.7
1984 Nardins Hall	Loveridge	Samson	2000	2.32.5
1985 Laser Lad	Keystone Surprise	Captain Cavalla	2000	2.31.2
1986 Race Ruler	Flarfs Fella	Catarina	2000	2.29.1
1987 Dillon Dean	Starship	Cardinal Star	2000	2.29.7
1988 Viewfield King	Defoe	National Glory	2000	2.28.0
1989 Mark Hanover	Honkin Vision	The Unicorn	2000	2.28.9
1990 Star Of Utopia	Hey Jude	Key Fella	2000	2.27.6
1991 Chokin	Giovanetto	San Sabriel	2000	2.27.9
1992 Laud	Montana Vance	Knight Rainbow	2000	2.32.2
1993 Colonel Grace	Rare Touch	Reba Nero	2000	2.31.8
1994 Il Vicolo	Beefy T	Whitecliff Whistler	2000	2.26.8
1995 Anvil Vance	The Court Owl	Spirit Of Zeus	2000	2.27.8
1996 Lavros Star	Anvil Gale	Franco Hat Trick	2000	2.27.6
1997 Christian Cullen	Lord Lester	Erotas	2000	2.26.8
1998 Courage Under Fire	Cigar	Stevies	2000	2.29.1
1999 Tupelo Rose	Stars And Stripes	Agios Nikolaos	2000	2.27.2
2000 City Rogue	Niobium	Young Rufus	2000	2.26.5
2001 Sly Flyin	Falcor	Tricky Vic	1950	2.22.2
2002 London Legend	Russian Road	Franco Eruption	1950	2.23.3
2003 Roman Gladiator	Winforu	Lennon	1950	2.24.6
2004 Advance Attack	Tribute	Presido	1950	2.22.5
2005 Pay Me Christian	Alta Sirocco	Tuherbs	1950	2.24.5
2006 Changeover	Gotta Go Cullen	Mombassa	1950	2.22.0
Rolfe Memorial				
1974 Josias	Good Sport	Bint Amina	Mile	2.01.3
1975 Classiebawn	Double Whirl	Maverick	Mile	2.04.5
1976 Classic Move	Ritch Hill	Tokorangi	Mile	2.01.8
1977 Royal Waldorf	La Roue	Cassel	Mile	2.02.2
1978 Lancia	Sally Belwin	Royal Waldorf 10	2700	3.33.4
1979 Single Lord	Katys Command 10	Graikos	2700	3.35.7
1980 Dictatorship 20	Greg Robinson 20	Calm Flight	2700	3.31.1
1981 Rambling Kidd	Kenyon	Lincmac	2700	3.34.5
1982 Te Puke Expects 10	Jilaires Chance 10	Sugar Ray Robinson	2700	3.31.3
1983 Rain Girl 20	Ben 30	Lyndon Robert 10	2700	3.36.3
1984 Dillon Dale 20	Comedy Lad 10	Direct Kiwi 10	2700	3.29.3
1985 Placid Victor	Gene Evander	Spanker On 20	2700	3.25.6
1986 Te Awa	Gaelic Skipper	Rum Brydon 20	2700	3.35.5
1987 Laser Lad	African Man 10	Lord Lenny 10	2700	3.35.7
1988 Just Michael	Surmo Way	United Blue Chip	2700	3.29.8
Rowe Cup				
1918 Whisht 48	De Why	Hint 12	16f	4.48.4
1919 Bluewood	Wonderland 12	Billy Parole 48	16f	4.54.6
1920 Grattan Abbey	Wild Lad 12	Hova 60	16f	4.48.0

1921 Native King	Speculator 84	Hint 72	16f	4.46.0
1922 Aerial Bingen 36	Al Mack 120	Delville Wood 84	16f	4.45.8
1923 Mutu	Marion Style 24	The Squire 12	16f	4.44.0
1924 Pyramid 24	Rose Bingen 24	Kean John 24	16f	4.44.4
1925 Rose Bingen 36	Betty Moko	Peterwah	16f	4.36.0
1926 Waikaha 24	Betty Moko	Bonny Spec	16f	4.37.6
1927 Waikaha 12	Betty Moko 12	Sister Beatrice	16f	4.36.4
1928 Kempton	Ngatira	Elzear 84	16f	4.40.4
1929 Raima	Rose Bingen 12	Young Blake 84	16f	4.45.2
1930 Raima 24	Surprise Journey	Peter McKinney 12	16f	4.34.0
1931 Surprise Journey 96	Paradigm 24	Kolmar 12	16f	4.32.6
1932 Garner	Parrish Belle 12	Billy Carbine 12	12f	3.27.0
1933 Nell Volo	Nicko Girl	Don Chenault 24	16f	4.41.0
1934 Nell Volo 108	Parrish Belle 12	Moko Girl	16f	4.26.4
1935 Great Admiral 60	Audo Patch 36	Autumn Lou	16f	4.36.0
1936 Great Admiral 48	Meadow King 72	Corrianda	16f	4.33.0
1937 Parrish Belle 36	Bittersweet 96	Tan John	16f	4.34.6
1938 Pirates Last 60	Great Sonoma 84	Nelson Chief	16f	4.39.2
1939 Gay Moko 36	Sir Tony	Roi Grande	16f	4.41.4
1940 Margin	Within 24	Shortwave 24	16f	4.40.0
1941 Jimmy Drusus	Gaynor	Josedale Dictator 132	16f	4.42.0
1942 Douglas McElwyn 36	Robie 12	Dick Redmond 36	16f	4.33.6
1943 Fantom	Echoist	Steel King 12	16f	4.35.4
1944 Fantom 24	Steel King 36	Forewarned 36	16f	4.33.0
1945 Casabianca 72	Hidden Note 12	Indian Arrow	16f	4.34.0
1946 Aerial Scott 24	Strummer 48	Vindictive Lady 12	16f	4.45.0
1947 Noble Star	Acclamation	Cossack 36	16f	4.32.0
1948 Bellissima 72	Vindictive Lady 36	Jimmy Dillon 36	16f	4.44.0
1949 Single Task 12	Two Step	Ripcord	16f	4.26.0
1950 Gay Belwin 60	Gold Horizon 48	Precaution	16f	4.30.6
1951 Fair Isle 36	Sure Charge 24	First Scott 48	16f	4.27.6
1952 Indomitable	Mountain Range 60	Belworth 36	16f	4.30.6
1953 Rewa Scott 36	Unique Wonder	Vodka 114	16f	4.27.0
1954 Quick Silver 24	Demimonde 36	Indian Parrish 12	16f	4.30.4
1955 Indian Parrish 12	Sherryl Scott	Royal Descent 36	16f	4.31.6
1956 Tapuwae	Worthy Admiral	Sunny Smith 24	16f	4.32.8
1957 Recruit 132	Worthy Admiral 36	Lenvin 48	16f	4.20.4
1958 Battle Cry 72	Annual Report	Murray Grattan	16f	4.21.2
1959 Recruit 78	Worthy Admiral 24	Safety Catch	16f	4.24.8
1960 Jewel Derby 72	Firestreak	Ebony Scott 24	16f	4.27.0
1961 Ordeal 72	Our Own	Pohutukawa	16f	4.14.0
1962 Pohutukawa 36	Indian Smoke	Rock N Robin	16f	4.21.6
1963 Pohutukawa 24	Our Eileen 12	Welwin	16f	4.18.6
1964 Dreaming	Our Luck	Our Eileen 48	16f	4.23.0
1965 Astralight 12	Ardleigh 12	Our Eileen 18	16f	4.25.0
1966 Scotlight 36	Our Eileen 42	Highland Flight	16f	4.21.4
1967 Mountain Pride	Immortal	Highland Flight 12	16f	4.23.6
1968 Single Cash 12	Mountain Pride 12	Stylish Major 30	16f	4.22.4
1969 Single Cash 30	Highland Flight 18	Paula 18	16f	4.19.2
1970 Global Hall	Waterloo 24	Paula 30	16f	4.18.6
1971 Paulette	Frosty Lass 12	Heres Hoping	16f	4.36.4
1973 Miss Debra 12	Jason McCord	Tunza Time	16f	4.25.8
1974 Cee Ar	Bachelor Tom	Lessaday	3200	4.17.3
1975 Robyn Evander	Easton Light 40	Mini Smile	3200	4.22.5
1976 Easton Light 40	Screws Loose	Mighty Lee 10	3200	4.19.4
1977 Framalda 10	Nigel Craig	Easton Light 45	3200	4.17.9
1978 Ritch Hill	Waipounamu	No Response	3200	4.21.0
1979 Even Speed	Game Folly	Framalda 20	3200	4.22.0
1980 Special Pride	Cool Cat	Stormy Morn	3200	4.24.6
1981 No Response 10	Kenwood Song	McShane	3200	4.18.2
1982 Stormy Morn 15	Kenwood Song	Sir Castleton	3200	4.25.3
1983 Sir Castleton	Basil Dean	Thriller Dee	3200	4.17.0
1984 Jenner	Sir Castleton 10	Basil Dean	3200	4.13.6
1985 Tussle	Dragons Pride	Captain Carthew	3200	4.20.6
1986 Mairo Sultan	Landoras Pride	Firm Offer	3200	4.19.3
1987 Landoras Pride	Troppo	Minbar Lee	3200	4.12.8
1988 Highwood	Simon Katz 10	Landoras Pride 10	3200	4.14.4
1989 Yankee Loch	Tyron Scottie	Directorship	3200	4.14.0
1990 Idle Scott	Directorship	Drott Moss	3200	4.10.8
1991 Gee Du Jour	Directorship	Rebecca Bret	3200	4.12.3
1992 Directorship	Sedgeford Laddie	Idle Scott 10	3200	4.13.5
1993 David Moss	Diamond Field	Night Allowance 10	3200	4.09.8
1994 Diamond Field 10	Breton Abbe	Chiolas Gem	3200	4.15.6
1995 So Long Eden	Call Me Now 30	Breton Abbe	3200	4.06.7
1996 Wagon Apollo	Inda Bank	Eastburn Grant	3200	4.09.5
1997 Eastburn Grant	Diedres Pride	Knight Pistol 10	3200	4.08.8
1998 Merinai 10	McGrady	Buster Hanover 10	3200	4.08.6
1999 Mountain Gold	Miss Whiplash	Sundowner Bay	3200	4.13.8
2000 Lyell Creek 15	Sundons Way	Special Force 10	3200	4.05.8

2001	Lyell Creek 15	Fleurs Invasion	Last Sunset	3200	4.06.0
2002	La Coocaracha 15	Frugal Echo	Major Decision	3200	4.05.3
2003	Take A Moment 15	Martina H	Cordon Rouge	3200	4.08.0
2004	Lyell Creek	Young Pointer	Sophocles	3200	4.07.7
2005	Martina H	Delft	Young Pointer	3200	4.09.4
2006	Inspire	Roscoe	Romper Stomper	3200	4.13.0
2007	One Over Kenny 10	Our Sunny Whiz	Summer Man	3200	4.09.0
2008	Our Sunny Whiz	Lotsa Speed	Braig	3200	4.12.4
2009	One Over Kenny	Springbank Richard	Cornishman	3200	4.07.0
2010	Sundons Gift	Stylish Monarch	Leighton Hest	3200	4.08.5
2011	I Can Doosit	Dr Hook	Raydon	3200	4.08.2
2012	I Can Doosit	Springbank Richard	Dr Hook	3200	4.05.0
2013	Stig	Springbank Sam	Boizel	3200	4.06.1
2014	Master Lavros	Sheemon	Boizel	3200	4.06.4
2015	Stent	Master Lavros	Alley Way	3200	4.03.6
2016	Monbet	Valmagne	Queen Kenny	3200	4.06.3
2017	Temporale	Habitit Ivy	Bordeaux	3200	4.07.9
Roydon Lodge FFA					
1962	Lordship	Samantha	Falsehood	12f	3.13.0
1963	Cardigan Bay	Samantha	Junior Royal	12f	3.15.0
1964	Master Alan	Lordship	King Hal	12f	3.08.6
1965	Peerswick	Jay Ar	Tactile	12f	3.08.4
1966	Lordship	Waitaki Hanover	Robin Dundee	10f	2.42.0
1967	Lordship	Chequer Board	Happy Ending	10f	2.43.0
1968	Richard Hanover	Beat Time	Landlord	12f	3.09.4
1969	Stella Frost	Garcon Roux	Tobias	12f	3.12.2
1970	Stella Frost	Radiant Globe	Jacquinet Bay	12f	3.11.2
1971	Radiant Globe	Snowline	Royal Trump	12f	3.10.6
1972	Globe Bay	Jacquinet Bay	Bachelor Blue	12f	3.17.4
1973	Royal Ascot	Young Quinn	Double Cash	2400	3.07.2
1974	Young Quinn	Gay Rose	Scottish Foil	2400	3.08.0
1975	Robalan	Sergeant Phil	Tricky Dick	2400	3.07.8
1976	Forto Prontezza	Young Tennessee	Sole Command	2400	3.08.4
Roydon Stakes					
1964	Douce	Viking Water	Poroti Pride	10f	2.46.8
1965	Phillmark	Scotch Cherie	Johnny Chapelet	10f	2.43.9
1966	Stewart Hanover	Montage	Authentic	12f	3.20.8
1967	not run				
1968	Garcon Roux 12	Worthy Guest 12	Sheer Delight	10f	2.48.0
1969	Sam Tryax 24	Bravine	Sure Frost	10f	2.40.6
1970	Noble Lord 24	Scottish Warrior	Erin Frost	10f	2.43.8
1971	Van Glory 12	Regal Garrison	Dunhoe	10f	2.43.0
1972	Mercury Montego	Raider Boy	Royal Cheval	10f	2.43.2
1973	Golden Moose 12	Hanover Clan 12	Crimson Glory	10f	2.44.8
1974	Truant Jan	Eau Savage	Hill High	2000	2.43.2
1975	Main Adios 10	Fancy Fred 10	Beau James 20	2000	2.41.2
1976	Rustic Zephyr 10	Watbro Trick 10	Fleetmate	2000	2.44.0
1977	Montini Bromac 10	Nephew Bye Bye	Main Star	2000	2.45.0
1978	Kotare Knight	Tawhai Chief	Game Girl	2000	2.42.0
1979	El Guago	Armbr Star	Regal Cheval	2000	2.42.8
1980	Lomodu Host	Graham Brown 20	Local Patron 10	2000	2.44.6
1981	Hilarious Guest 10	Smooth Dave 10	Le Fella	2000	2.40.2
1982	Ashwood King	Crafty Admiral	Lord Kevello	2000	2.49.0
Sales Pace (2 f)					
1992	Vee Mee	This Time Franco	Sneaky Peak	1700	2.09.6
1993	Dainty Nero	Nero Zafar	Reba Almahurst	1700	2.08.9
1994	That's A Franco	Love In Your Eyes	Cluny	1700	2.07.6
1995	Sudden Success	Art Review	Zenola Star	1700	2.07.0
1996	Megaera	Kates First	Scent	1700	2.05.5
1997	Caesars Woman	Pocket Time	Satara	1700	2.06.3
1998	Fearless Freda	Fair Vamp	Stylish Sweetheart	1700	2.05.8
1999	Flask	Lite Phantom	Estabella	1700	2.06.4
2000	Glacier Bay	Fair Alaska	Camilongstocking	1700	2.07.3
2001	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Kaimata Krystal	Double Rose	1700	2.05.4
2002	Classical	Fake Spirit	Listen To The Rhythm	1700	2.06.0
2003	Tidal Franco	Asabella	Live Like A Lady	1700	2.05.2
2004	Kamwood Cully	Idancedallnight	Life Of Luxury	1700	2.05.2
2005	Okete Star	Gretamaro	Miss Operative	1700	2.08.0
2006	Reality Check	Spicey	Weka Lass	1700	2.07.9
2007	Exotic Lover	Lizzie Maguire	Susie Maguire	1700	2.06.3
2008	Ardens Darlin	Twist N Shout	Rum Ball	1700	2.05.9
2009	Flying Pocketlands	Sixpence	Lancome	1700	2.07.6
2010	Bettor Cover Lover	Highview Ebony	Bettor Move It	1700	2.03.0
2011	Dancing Diamonds	Alchemist	Carpenters Daughter	2200	2.47.3
2012	Pacific Rapture	Onlyforyou	Rozelski	1700	2.06.9
2013	Libertybelle Midfrew	Te Amo Bromac	Venus Serena	2200	2.44.3

2014	Kate Perry	Fight For Glory	Bettor Be Supreme	1700	2.03.3
2015	Northern Velocity	Kashana	Killer Queen	1950	2.28.2
2016	Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	Strawberry Stride	1700	2.03.1
2017	Dizzy Miss Lizzy	New York Rain	Bettor Joy	1950	2.23.7
Sales Pace (2 open)					
1992	Hitchcock	Frankos Broker	Franco Lament	2000	2.31.6
1993	Esprit Turbo	Costa Plenty	Rigil Kent	2000	2.30.0
1994	Il Vicolo	Aerosmith	Karmic Reward	2000	2.29.2
1995	Kamwood Kango	The Court Owl	Iraklis	2000	2.29.6
1996	Gran Montana	Bogan Fella	Sir Edwin	2000	2.29.9
1997	Christian Cullen	Another Party	Motoring Anvil	2000	2.30.8
1998	Courage Under Fire	Agent Mulder	The Watchman	2000	2.26.4
1999	Mr Metallica	London Express	Easy Anvil	1950	2.28.7
2000	Hero	Matai Mackenzie	Parisian Falcon	1950	2.25.2
2001	Jack Cade	All Hart	Croker	1950	2.28.0
2002	Light And Sound	Bellas Boy	Elsu	1950	2.23.4
2003	Lennon	Born Again Christian	V For	1950	2.25.7
2004	Baileys Dream	Mighty Cullen	Revagain	1950	2.21.7
2005	The Reckoning	Racy Rocket	Reubhen Hall	1950	2.25.9
2006	Changeover	Christian Warrior	Mombassa	1950	2.25.7
2007	Steve McQueen	Roburascal	Fieri Falcon	1950	2.23.4
2008	Stunin Cullen	Tintin In America	Highview Tommy	1950	2.22.1
2009	Five Star Anvil	Smiling Shard	Courage To Rule	1950	2.25.1
2010	Thumpem	Le Sol	River Black	1950	2.24.3
2011	Western Cullen	Texican	Franco Hemmingway	1950	2.25.9
2012	Bit Of A Legend	Five Card Draw	Alta Christiano	1950	2.24.3
2013	Isaiah	Sky Major	Allblack Stride	1950	2.20.0
2014	Alta Orlando	Say My Name	Express Stride	1950	2.20.9
2015	Lazarus	Shandale	Motu Premier	1950	2.21.2
2016	More The Better	Pacing Major	Ultimate Machete	1950	2.18.7
2017	The Devils Own	Alta Maestro	Spankem	1950	2.16.3
Sales Trot (2 t)					
1992	Castletons King	Gianni	Jane Janie	Mile	2.03.3
1993	Our Super Force	Eddie Aspen	Breathtaking	Mile	2.03.1
1994	Shine On Me	Annabel Hest	Outer Reach	Mile	2.05.9
1995	Go Right	Folly Gee	Bombardier	Mile	2.09.0
1996	Sun Seeker	Little Rock	Storm Trooper	1700	2.15.0
1997	Solar Fire	Kotare Legacy	Dutch Invasion	1700	2.15.4
1998	Last Sunset	Sunning	Yes Indeed	1700	2.09.7
1999	Flip Flop	Classic Whizzer Dee	Holy Mackerel	1700	2.08.6
2000	Andandon	Sun Del	Glowing Gold	1700	2.07.9
2001	Whaddaya	William Edward	Rockin Rhonda	1700	2.12.3
2002	Brighton	TK Victor*	Halogen*	1700	2.10.1
2003	Joe Boy	Heart Attack	Victory Walk	1700	2.12.9
2004	Thanksgiving	One Over Kenny	Likeabatoutofhell	1700	2.11.8
2005	Kathy Galleon	Galleons Assassin	Sunset Star	1700	2.13.6
2006	Sunnivue Son	Ronnie Coute	Royal Game	1950	2.32.0
2007	The Ultimate Galleon	Flaming Action	Sunjon	1950	2.31.6
2008	Dream Machine	Yankee Del	Guerrero	Mile	2.03.9
2009	Diedres Flash	Dreamit	Landoras Pearl	1950	2.32.7
2010	Paramount Geegee	Springbank Sam	Bohemian	Mile	2.01.8
2011	Flying Isa	All Shook Up	Demimondaine	Mile	2.02.1
2012	Royal Aspirations	Quite A Moment	Rosemma	1950	2.29.1
2013	Dieu De L'Amour	Hot Pants	Schleck	1950	2.31.2
2014	Prince Fearless	BD Love	Speeding Spur	1950	2.25.7
2015	Conon Bridge	Gunners Coin	He's Like The Wind	1950	2.27.9
2016	Enghien	Heavyweight Hero	Ruthless Kayla	1950	2.25.6
2017	One Muscle Hill	Springbank Lachie	Majestic Connies	1950	2.26.8
Sales Pace (3 f)					
1993	Vee Mee	This Time Franco	Olivia Franco	2000	2.30.3
1994	Kamwood Charm	Barrosa	Lifes A Fitch	2000	2.30.0
1995	Blazing Spirit	Fear Me	Cluny	2000	2.29.8
1996	Highland Park	Okay Matao	TK Swift	2000	2.30.8
1997	Megaera	Kates First	OK Deb	2000	2.26.1
1998	Jeneva	Forbidden Touch	Golden Charm	2000	2.29.6
1999	Miss Alliance	Solberge	Stylish Sweetheart	1950	2.26.4
2000	Ciccio Star	Hei Di Votion	Estabella	1950	2.25.5
2001	My Party Doll	Kamwood Gal	Mischevious Minx	1950	2.25.6
2002	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Angela Jane	Armbro Dancer	1950	2.25.0
2003	Classical	Fake Spirit	Coburg	1950	2.23.0
2004	That's Life Lavra	Tidal Franco	Asabella	1950	2.24.7
2005	Life Of Luxury	Saxon Lass	Attsa Nice	1950	2.24.5
2006	Gretamaro	Affairs Of State	Bachelorette	1950	2.23.8
2007	Spicey	Belletti	Top Tempo	1950	2.23.0
2008	Lizzie Maguire	CCs Mademoiselle	Susie Maguire	1950	2.26.6
2009	Lauraella	Ardens Darlin	Rona Lorraine	1950	2.21.6

2010	Lancome	Indulge	Meredith Maguire	1950	2.21.5
2011	Bettor Cover Lover	Carabella	Highview Ebony	1950	2.25.0
2012	Dancing Diamonds	Elusive Chick	Carpenters Daughter	1950	2.23.9
2013	Delightful Christian	Rozelski	Sunday Girl	1950	2.23.3
2014	Venus Serena	Libertybelle Midfrew	Millie Sampson	1950	2.19.9
2015	Fight For Glory	Delightful Lana	Love Is A Drug	1950	2.21.0
2016	Luisanabelle Midfrew	Amazon Lily	Artful	1950	2.22.1
2017	Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	Sacred Angel	1950	2.22.9
Sales Pace (3 open)					
1993	Hitchcock	Franco's Chef	Mister Wolf Blass	1700	2.03.6
1994	Motoring Magic	Ermis	Life Force	1700	2.04.2
1995	Il Vicolo	Beefy T	Franco Trader	2200	2.42.4
1996	Spirit Of Zeus	The Court Owl	Agua Caliente	2200	2.44.9
1997	Lavros Star	Breenys Fella	Bogan Fella	2200	2.42.2
1998	Christian Cullen	Nketia	Another Party	2200	2.43.4
1999	Courage Under Fire	Highview Hot Shot	Golden Son	2200	2.46.7
1999	Falcons Blue Jean	Stars And Stripes	Dewee Adios	2200	2.41.7
2000	Perfect Seelster	Sharp Response	Rare Gem	2200	2.46.5
2001	Jack Cade	Lord Vicolo	All Hart	2200	2.43.5
2002	Elsu	Miracle Man	Bellas Boy	2200	2.42.7
2003	Fake Denario	Lennon	Likmesiah	2200	2.44.1
2004	Baileys Dream	Revagain	Hippity Hop	2200	2.44.1
2005	Jays Debut	The Reckoning	Christian Spirit	2200	2.42.7
2006	Changeover	Another Creation	Kamwood Warrior	1700	2.03.6
2007	Georgetown	Justa Tiger	Roman Conqueror	2200	2.42.3
2008	Stunin Cullen	Highview Tommy	Flem N Em	2200	2.43.5
2009	Smiling Shard	Shady Su	Courage To Rule	2200	2.41.5
2010	Gold Ace	Empyrean	Hands Christian	2200	2.40.8
2011	Ideal Scott	Raging Bull	Besotted	2200	2.42.8
2012	Classiesistar	Cyamach	Mexicano	2200	2.42.6
2013	Isaiah	Locharburn	Maxim	2200	2.40.7
2014	Have Faith In Me	Hug The Wind	Express Stride	2200	2.37.6
2015	Lazarus	Chase The Dream	Art Form	2200	2.41.4
2016	Ultimate Machete	More The Better	Jack's Legend	2200	2.36.1
Sales Trot (3 t)					
1993	Castletons King	Fitzroy Thugs	Moata	2000	2.35.4
1994	Inda Bank	Our Super Force	Dial M	2000	2.32.9
1995	Outer Reach	Shine On Me	Target Boy	2000	2.35.5
1996	Mountain Heights	Go Right	Shock Arrival	2000	2.35.3
1997	Sunny Action	Little Rock	Sun Seeker	2000	2.37.3
1998	Solar Fire	Auroch	Kotare Legacy	2000	2.40.6
1999	Sunning	Last Sunset	Yes Indeed	1950	2.29.2
2000	Godson	Flip Flop	Classic Whizzer Dee	1950	2.28.1
2001	Sunease	Castletons Mission	All Action Son	1950	2.28.1
2002	Tony H	Sundons Luck	Burnside Prince	1950	2.28.4
2003	Just Incredible	Halogen	Kristalvagen	1950	2.27.4
2004	Joe Boy	Hurricane Flyer	Apache Blue Jean	1950	2.30.7
2005	Rhythm Of The Night	Power In Motion	Likeabatoutofhell	1950	2.30.6
2006	Galleons Assassin	Sunset Star	Alta Soleil	1950	2.34.0
2007	Ronnie Coute	Dux	Royal Game	1950	2.32.5
2008	De Gaulle	Flaming Action	Sunjon	1950	2.29.3
2009	Dream Machine	The Tower	Jarvsokfaks	1950	2.31.7
2010	Chocolate Brownie	Topnotch Dream	Dreamit	1950	2.27.9
2011	Paramount Geegee	King Kenny	Contador	2000	2.29.4
2012	You Rock	Pretty Sunday	Triumphant Monarch	1950	2.26.3
2013	Royal Aspirations	Dreamlover	Elle Galleon	1950	2.27.7
2014	Thebestlove	KD Muscles	Hot Pants	1950	2.25.4
2015	Speeding Spur	BD Love	Prince Fearless	1950	2.29.0
2016	Wilma's Mate	He's Like The Wind	Conon Bridge	1950	2.26.7
2017	Enghien	President Roydon	Ruthless Kayla	1950	2.23.1
Sales Aged Pace					
2005	Presido 20	Highview Badlands	Classic Cullen 10	2400	3.01.7
2006	Classic Cullen 20	Classic Line	Power Of Tara	2400	3.02.6
2007	Bachelorette 20	Kuai Diam	Victory Spirit 10	2400	3.02.7
2008	Texas Hold Em 10	Absolute Magic 10	Bettors Strike 20	2400	2.59.3
2009	Band On The Run 10	Mercurio	Crystal Star	2400	3.02.0
2010	Toledo	Harrison Maguire	Onedin Crusader 10	2400	2.58.9
2011	Statesman	Our Boy Su 20	Malak Usraad 10	2400	3.00.0
2012	Jivin Cullen	Matt Maguire 10	Highview Teejay	2400	3.02.3
2013	Arden Rooney	Mista Mara 10	Highview Teejay 10	2400	2.59.5
2014	All Star Man 20	Dana Duke	Onedin Mach 10	2400	3.00.8
2015	Alta Ronaldo 10	Express Stride 10	Pulp Fiction 20	2400	2.58.1
2016	Moonrock 10	Franco Tai	Mighty Flying Major	2400	2.57.3
Sales Pace NHT					
1992	Franco's Notion	Cosmic Cloud	Zac Attack	1700	2.08.1

1993	Kiwi Cinder	Play More	Hang In Bang	1700	2.11.7	
1994	Grinaldi	Nebulizer	Chevvy Chase	1700	2.07.4	
1995	Stornoway Lad	Cinnamon Twist	Mystic Maker	1700	2.09.6	
1996	Ell For Leather	Smooth Edition	The Minstrel	1700	2.08.9	
1997	London Pride	The Delegate	Twilight Eclipse	1700	2.07.8	
1998	Its Magic In Newyork	Camalam	Bodleian	1700	2.08.2	
1999	Mighty Khan	Sidepocket	Bank Robber	1700	2.04.6	
2000	Perfect Seelster	Flyin Freddy	Red Cosmic Skywalker	1700	2.05.3	
2001	Gold Prince	Shakerlah	Impact Player	1700	2.06.0	
2002	Our First Falcon	Frank Atom	Pocket Galleon	1700	2.09.7	
2003	Village Hero	Apache Blaze	Thai Dye Maravu	1700	2.08.1	
2004	Spiritual King	Barchetta	Midnight Slipper	1700	2.07.6	
2005	Jays Debut	Classic Line	Colt Fortyfive	1700	2.06.2	
2006	Big Dog	Gold Art	Genuine Star	1700	2.07.4	
2007	Lethal Rocket	Milly Me	Elsuive Cullen	1700	2.07.1	
2008	Kobe Bryant	Eye For An Eye	Highbeam Rusty	1700	2.08.3	
2009	Shard Ark	Mach Banner	Interceptor	1700	2.07.2	
2010	Carabella	Malak Uswaad	Nickys Passion	2200	2.44.0	
2011	Symphony In Motion	Kid Galahad	Crazy Mach	2200	2.47.4	
2012	Karaka Jack	Maybe Baby	Classy Figure	1700	2.09.5	
2013	Chattanoogaoochoo	Satori	Cant Get Enough	1700	2.06.2	
2014	Cambio	Artful Fern	Jandmebabe	1700	2.11.4	
Sales Pace Northern Graduate						
1999	Macar	Mr Metallica	Cool Hand Royce	1700	2.08.8	
2000	Matai Mackenzie	Parisian Falcon	Ahern	1700	2.06.3	
2001	Mark McGuire	Jack Cade	Classical Fella	1700	2.08.1	
2002	Bellas Boy	Elsu	Nevada Spur	1700	2.06.5	
2003	Born Again Christian	Anothernightout	Tango Tango	1700	2.07.9	
2004	Advance Attack	Trot West Crusader	Lord Laxon	1700	2.04.6	
2005	Reubhan Hall	The Reckoning	Live To Reign	1700	2.07.3	
2006	Cast Adrift	Christian Warrior	Pocket Baileyship	1700	2.05.7	
2007	Steve McQueen	The Cavalier	Strike Up The Band	1700	2.05.5	
2008	Antares	Just Like Cullen	Highview Tommy	1700	2.07.2	
2009	Five Star Anvil	Eridanus	Smiling Shard	Mile	2.04.5	
2010	Thumpem	Major Mark	Mighty Flying Thomas	1700	2.04.1	
2011	Franco Hemmingway	Chancellor Cullen	Ideal Scott	1700	2.06.3	
2012	Five Card Draw	Slick Chapel	Sir Tosti Mach	1700	2.06.0	
2013	Sky Major	Isaiah	Maxim	1700	2.05.6	
2014	Chachingchaching	Express Stride	Bettor Spirits	1700	2.05.1	
2015	Code Black	Shandale	Walkinshaw	1700	2.05.8	
Sales Pace Northern Gradulette						
2001	Hot Shoe Shuffle	Angela Jane	Kaimata Krystal	1700	2.06.7	
2002	Fake Spirit	Listen To The Rhythm	Coburg	1700	2.06.6	
2003	Avant	Asabella	Jingles In My Pocket	1700	2.06.0	
2004	Idancedallnight	Dreamers Blue Jean	Alta Valera	1700	1.59.3	
2005	Gretamaro	Maheer Maid	Queens Chapel	1700	2.01.2	
2006	Reality Check	Spicey	Fantasy In Blue	1700	2.07.1	
2007	Susie Maguire	Haylin Express	Charioteer	1700	2.09.8	
2008	Rum Ball	Arden Banner	Soncerre	1700	2.05.5	
2009	Sixpence	Lancome	Indulge	1700	2.05.4	
2010	Bettor Move It	Zingara	The Magic	1700	2.10.2	
2011	Dancing Diamonds	Carpenters Daughter	Miss Madoff	1700	2.06.2	
2012	Pacific Rapture	Onlyforyou	Cant Teach That	1700	2.04.7	
2013	Martine Maguire	Anna Faye	Agent Ninety Nine	Mile	1.57.7	
2014	Unforgiving	Bettor Be Supreme	Santanna Jewel	1700	2.03.7	
2015	Poppy Maguire*	Killer Queen*	Pure Opulence*	Bettor Love Me*	1700	2.08.5
Sales Pace Southern Graduate						
1999	London Express	Agios Nikolaos	Stars And Stripes	1950	2.27.2	
2000	Hero	Parisian Falcon	Miami Beach	1950	2.27.5	
2001	Croker	Progressive Lad	Galleons Brightest	1950	2.25.4	
2002	Light And Sound	Segeant Pepper	Oscar Wild	1950	2.24.6	
2003	Lennon	Sounds Like Albert	Likmesiah	1950	2.27.1	
2004	Advance Attack	Mighty Cullen	Tuapeka Zeus	1950	2.27.4	
2005	Bad Leroy	Racy Rocket	The Reckoning	1950	2.27.0	
2006	Mombassa	Jackson Street	Carlos	1950	2.27.4	
2007	Mattnamaras Band	Absolute Magic	Fiery Falcon	1950	2.23.1	
2008	Sir Clive	Highview Tommy	The Force	1950	2.23.1	
2009	Smiling Shard	Mapua Legend	Limited Edition	1950	2.26.5	
2010	The Muskeg Express	Le Sol	State Of Affairs	1950	2.24.8	
2011	Raging Bull	Alta Mario	Midnight Dylan	2000	2.30.9	
2012	Alta Christiano	Sir Tosti Mach	Flaming Flutter	1950	2.25.0	
2013	Regulus	Explosive Art	Pay Me Mach	1950	2.24.2	
2014	Say My Name	Mighty Flying Major	Oneover	1950	2.23.0	
2015	Chase The Dream	Alta Las Vegas	Motu Premier	1950	2.24.2	
Sales Pace Southern Gradulette						

2001	All My Art	Dreamy Dash	Whos The Bird	1950	2.36.4
2002	Unrehearsed	Lynne Falcon	Starwood In Aspen	1950	2.28.2
2003	Tidal Franco	Poly Malone	Lap Dancer	1950	2.29.2
2004	Life Of Luxury	Idancedallnight	Polly Fields	1950	2.24.9
2005	Gretamaro	H Adour	Diamond Bright	1950	2.31.0
2006	Top Tempo	Scottlynn Jane	Bute Sister	1950	2.29.2
2007	Susie Maguire	Natal Franco	Shesachristian	1950	2.27.6
2008	Rona Lorraine	Ardens Darlin	Delight Me	1950	2.27.6
2009	Lancome	Touch Of Rose	Nevermind Franco	1950	2.27.6
2010	Bettor Cover Lover	Bettor Move It	Highview Ebony	1950	2.29.5
2011	Dancing Diamonds	Trilby	Lively Kamwood	1950	2.28.3
2012	Allura	Rozelski	Pacific Rapture	1950	2.26.6
2013	Te Amo Bromac	Change Time	Flying McPocket	1950	2.26.0
2014	Fight For Glory	Joannes A Delight	Du Vella	1950	2.24.5
2015	Sems Delight	Emeli Maguire	Flyingretna	1950	2.29.1

Sapling Stakes

1919	Doraldina	Lady Swithin	Wild Briar	12f	3.35.2
1920	Childe Pointer	Taraire	Nelson Derby	12f	3.37.6
1921	Latona	Betrayer	Gracie Thorpe	12f	3.37.0
1922	Ahuriri	Logan Chief	Event	12f	3.33.0
1923	Taurekareka	Double Event	Hackthorne	12f	3.38.4
1924	Kohara	Gibraltar	Nelson Tasker	12f	3.32.2
1925	Nantwich	Wakatua	Lingfield	12f	3.39.6
1926	Richore	Haydock	Acre	12f	3.31.0
1927	Enawah	Harvest Child	Daphne de Oro	12f	3.33.0
1928	Sonoma Child	Grandlight	Wrackler	12f	3.38.0
1929	John Jinks	Real Huon	Ngingongingo	12f	3.28.2
1930	Arethusa	Gold Chips	Royal Chenault	12f	3.25.2
1931	Silver de Oro	Tempest	Mary Chenault	12f	3.25.8
1932	Taxpayer	Indianapolis	Golden Direct	12f	3.22.0
1933	War Buoy	Village Guy	Chancellor	12f	3.21.6
1934	Moana Tama	Subsidy	Ironside	12f	3.24.4
1935	Frisco Lady	Gaillard	Double Great	12f	3.24.6
1936	Parisienne	Frisco Boy	Southern Chief	12f	3.25.0
1937	Twos Loose	Sandusky	Horsepower	12f	3.26.0
1938	Bedrock	Aldershot	Special Edition	12f	3.24.6
1939	Sir Julien	Three Tens	Gallant Chief	12f	3.21.4
1940	Special Force	Ronald Logan	Walter Moore	12f	3.30.2
1941	Pacing Power	Sandstone	War Form	12f	3.26.6
1942	Captain Morant	Karnak	Radical	12f	3.29.0
1943	Acropolis	Plunder Bar	Paul Collette	12f	3.30.2
1944	Slavonic	Jacks Son	Admiration	12f	3.26.6
1945	Sprayman	Doctor Ted	Town Talk	12f	3.27.0
1946	On Approval	Darkie Grattan	Free Fight	12f	3.29.2
1947	Sir Vivian	Congo Song	Viceroy	12f	3.27.0
1948	Perpetua	Merrymaker	Sea Pirate	12f	3.32.4
1949	Farlena	Young Charles	Van Dieman	12f	3.19.2
1950	Vivanti	Prince Charming	Kapeen	12f	3.24.0
1951	Forward	Black Wings	Camille	12f	3.32.0
1952	Rupee	Jaunty	Lodester	12f	3.28.2
1953	Buccaneer	Scottish Brigade	Sure King	12f	3.20.2
1954	La Mignon	Light Nurse	Lady Val	12f	3.24.2
1955	Lady Wexford	False Step	Dalene	12f	3.31.0
1956	Golden Hero	Finesta	Silver Wings	12f	3.33.6
1957	Tobacco Road	Rosalinda	Seafield Lad	12f	3.22.6
1958	Blue	Fair Loan	Adroit	12f	3.15.8
1959	Jonboy Star	Lanthea	Sally Boy	12f	3.33.8
1960	Flying Note	Jay Ar	Payson Bleu	12f	3.25.2
1961	Lordship	For Certain	Dieman Lad	12f	3.31.6
1962	First Battle	Tactile	Landlord	12f	3.36.0
1963	Wildwood Chief	Cathpede	La Scala	12f	3.21.2
1964	Golden Oriole	King Gypsy	Black Tryax	12f	3.20.4
1965	Phillmark	Roydon Prince	Atanui	12f	3.22.6
1966	Holy Hal	Cardinal King	Dacion	12f	3.19.8
1967	Royal Walk	Lights Out	Cardinal Garrison	12f	3.26.0
1968	Friendly Forbes	Glide In	Lehigh	12f	3.33.4
1969	Glamour	Walk Alone	Grand Frere	12f	3.33.0
1970	Sam Carter	Royal Deeside	Tiawara	12f	3.19.6
1971	Ar Miss	Kilat	Stroll Away	12f	3.25.8
1972	Young Quinn	Willie Win	Lady Hodgen	12f	3.20.4
1973	Spry Guy	Strauss	Kawarau Gold	12f	3.14.0
1974	Noodlum	Commissioner	Don Lopez	2400	3.24.6
1975	Olga Korbut	Smokey Lopez	Direct Magic	2400	3.13.5
1976	Castle Derg	Armbro Dhu	Ruling Lobell	2400	3.17.7
1977	Glide Time	Motu Prince	Timely Score	2400	3.30.4
1978	Genesis	Prince Rapide	Sovereign	2400	3.11.2
1979	Royal Lopez	Don Jaime	Model Hardcraft	2400	3.25.0
1980	Fouroux	Melton Monarch	Graham Brown	2400	3.13.1

1981	Hilarious Guest	Boulder Creek	Capri	2400	3.12.5
1982	Lyndon Robert	Mighty Me	Bee El	2400	3.14.5
1983	Natural Guy	Seduction	James McFaber	2400	3.10.1
1984	Malaz	Nardinski	Samsen	2400	3.08.7
1985	Sir Alba	Beau de Jour	Uncle Jasper	2400	3.11.3
1986	Race Ruler	That's That	Stormy Fella	2400	3.07.2
1987	Tuapeka Knight	Starship	Itz Magic	2400	3.02.2
1988	Inky Lord	Watch Me Fella	Montini Royal	2400	3.06.1
1989	Seafield Inca	Winning Blue Chip	Tyturu	2400	3.06.5
1990	not run				
1991	Proclaimer	Matthew Lee	Scotch Raven	2400	3.06.1
1992	Hes A Ten	Royal Admiral	Knightly Urge	2400	3.04.5
1993	Just Reason	Sagitta	Colonel Grace	2400	3.16.0
1994	Knight Fox	Vanderel	Mainland Spur	2400	3.05.2
1995	Warlord	Almitra Star	Rule Zona	2400	3.07.4
1996	Lavros Voodoo	Smooth Tyson	Lakevale Boy	2400	3.00.0
1997	Black Loch	Motoring Anvil	River Dance	2400	3.05.5
1998	Cigar	Camalam	Solberge	2400	3.04.6
1999	Holm For Xmas	Scotmisteriouslyby	Agios Nikolaos	Mile	1.57.2
2000	Thank U John	Scottish Falcon	Rondel Franco	Mile	1.58.8
2001	Misjudge	Final Verdict	Supreme Again	Mile	2.01.6
2002	Light And Sound	Champagne Princess	So Cool	Mile	1.55.8
2003	Lennon	Julius Caesar	Frequent Flyer	Mile	1.56.9
2004	Advance Attack	Marika	Albert Patron	Mile	1.59.8
2005	Fleet Magic	The Reckoning	Analyst	Mile	1.59.4
2006	Jackson Street	Flak Jacket	Day Of Our Lives	Mile	2.00.0
2007	Ohoka Arizona	Fiery Falcon	Franco Tetris	Mile	1.56.2
2008	Sir Clive	Myouri	Hone Heke	Mile	1.57.8
2009	Mapua Legend	Salem	Donegal Under Fire	Mile	1.56.4
2010	Terror To Love	Ohokas Bondy	Major Mark	Mile	1.58.4
2011	Monaghan	Alberto Contador	Rockin Roll Lad	Mile	1.56.6
2012	Boom Gate	Robyns Raider	Mac The Finn	Mile	1.56.2
2013	Isaiah	Messini	Return To Sender	Mile	1.57.2
2014	Follow The Stars	Mighty Flying Major	Say My Name	Mile	1.53.8
2015	Chase The Dream	Alta Las Vegas	Motu Premier	Mile	1.54.8
2016	Pacing Major	More The Better	Mongolian Storm	Mile	1.54.6
2017	Cole Porter	The Brooklyn Brawler	Cullenburn	Mile	1.53.9
Sires Stakes (2 f)					
1990	Advance Debra	Diane Score	Moved To Tears	Mile	2.00.6
1991	Nicola Mary	Sherrifs Daughter	Tigerish	2000	2.31.1
1992	Kisumu	Vee Mee	This Time Franco	2000	2.30.1
1993	Nevermore	Just Reason	Lady Of Liberty	2000	2.32.8
1994	Dreamy Atom	That's A Franco	Fancy Wishes	2000	2.29.3
1995	Paula Michelle	Party Party	Sudden Success	2000	2.29.3
1996	Kates First	Megaera	Scent	2000	2.30.7
1997	Under Cover Lover	Chapel Magic	Jillbo	2000	2.30.4
1998	Classy Filly	Electric Kiwi	Stylish Sweetheart	2000	2.29.7
1999	Cosmic Ice	Tupelo Rose	Shivna	1950	2.25.0
2000	Shania Patron	Tiger Turner	English Elegance	1950	2.24.6
2001	Elect To Live	Angela Jane	Oaxaca Lass	1700	2.04.1
2002	Classical	Champagne Princess	Alta Serena	1700	2.04.4
2003	Imagine That	Tirols Sallance	Pascale Bromac	1700	2.04.9
2004	Kamwood Cully	Life Of Luxury	Spanish Rain	1700	2.05.2
2005	Gretamaro	Lifeswhatyoumakeit	Okete Star	1700	2.07.3
2006	One Dream	Scottlyn Jane	Spicey	1700	2.05.9
2007	Susie Maguire	Exotic Lover	Lizzie Maguire	1700	2.04.4
2008	Arden Banner	Ardens Darlin	Lauraella	1700	2.05.1
2009	Yankee Dream	Flying Pocketlands	Casarina	1700	2.05.6
2010	Bettor Cover Lover	Bettor Move It	Paradise City	1700	2.01.5
2011	O Baby	Cowgirls N Indians	Alchemist	1700	2.05.4
2012	Onlyforyou	Opulent	Dixey Styx	1700	2.03.7
2013	Venus Serena	Rocknroll Arden	Pricillas Girl	1700	2.02.5
2014	Joannes A Delight	Fight For Glory	Bettor Be Supreme	1700	2.01.9
2015	Dream About Me	Luisanabelle Midfrew	Arden's Choice	1700	2.01.4
2016	Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	Renske B	1700	2.02.3
2017	Elle Mac	Shenandoah	New York Rain	1700	2.01.3
Sires Stakes (2 c)					
1984	Billbob	Malaz	Folie Bergare	Mile	2.02.2
1985	Trident	Royal Vance	That Fella	Mile	2.00.8
1986	Bionic Chance	Stormy Fella	Surdon	Mile	1.58.7
1987	Tuapeka Knight	Starship	Milson	Mile	1.58.0
1988	Hammer	Innocent Guy	Neroship	Mile	2.00.1
1989	Honkin Vision	Mark Hanover	The Unicorn	Mile	1.58.2
1990	Stands To Reason	Choice Vance	Neros Fiddle	Mile	1.59.6
1991	Chokin	Magic Fella	Giovanetto	Mile	1.56.5
1992	Montana Vance	Hitchcock	Shaka Zulu	Mile	1.57.6
1993	Motoring Magic	Ginger Man	White Star Sam	Mile	1.58.1

1994	Il Vicolo	Surprise Package	Vanderel	2000	2.32.5
1995	The Court Owl	Iraklis	One Way Traffic	2000	2.28.4
1996	Anvil Gale	Kona Classic	Lavros Voodoo	2000	2.30.7
1997	Sweet Talking Man	Onedin Pick Pocket	Nketia	2000	2.25.7
1998	Courage Under Fire	Cigar	Revonez	2000	2.28.6
1999	Mr Metallica	Stars And Stripes	London Express	1950	2.25.2
2000	Matai Mackenzie	Hero	City Rogue	1950	2.25.8
2001	Sly Flyin	Tricky Vic	Hardly Matters	1950	2.26.7
2002	Light And Sound	Bellas Boy	Blair John	1950	2.24.8
2003	Likmesiah	Born Again Christian	Mulcahy	1950	2.21.3
2004	Marika	Baileys Dream	Tribute	1950	2.23.3
2005	Ambro The Thug	Tuherbs	Racy Rocket	1950	2.23.4
2006	Gotta Go Cullen*	Fergiemack*	Changeover	1950	2.25.0
2007	Fiery Falcon	Ohoka Arizona	Reklaws Boy	1950	2.23.2
2008	Tintin In America	Highview Tommy	Sir Clive	1950	2.20.5
2009	Smiling Shard	Courage To Rule	Stormy Sirocco	1950	2.21.7
2010	Major Mark	Le Sol	The Muskeg Express	1950	2.22.1
2011	Lets Elope	Western Cullen	Midnight Dylan	1950	2.21.9
2012	Five Card Draw	Abraxas	Cyamach	1950	2.26.6
2013	Maxim	Sky Major	Isaiah	1950	2.23.9
2014	Hug The Wind	Art Union	Say My Name	1950	2.21.6
2015	Chase The Dream	Motu Premier	Lazarus	1950	2.25.8
2016	More The Better	Pacing Major	King Solomon	1950	2.22.9
2017	Spankem	Culpeka	The Devils Own	1950	2.18.5
Sires Stakes (2 t)					
1997	Solar Fire	Gees Pride	Elm Tree	2000	2.40.7
1998	Special Branch	Avon Develd	Flame Up	2000	2.37.7
1999	Shine	Flip Flop	Liar Liar	1950	2.32.0
2000	Castletons Mission	Sun Del	Glowing Gold	1950	2.30.2
2001	Tony H	Jo Anne	Paris Metro	1950	2.27.1
2002	TK Victor	Lord Clive	Glenbogle	1950	2.31.3
2003	Diedre Don	Summer Man	Special Castleton	1950	2.34.7
2004	Thanksgiving	Jazz Legend	Hoops	1950	2.30.0
2005	Awesome Imace	Galleons Assassin	Day Of Reckoning	1950	2.30.1
2006	Fear Factor	Amici	Constar	1950	2.30.7
2007	Jacanti Franco	Petite Sunrise	Flaming Action	1950	2.33.8
2008	Castletonian	Gimli	Outmuscle	1950	2.31.4
2009	Continental Auto	The Fiery Ginga	Jinja Gal	1950	2.29.1
2010	Kylie Ree	Paramount Geegee	Latheronwheel	1950	2.27.5
2011	Flying Isa	All Shook Up	Duke Of The Moment	1950	2.28.4
2012	Sheemon	Habibti	Paramount Queen	1950	2.25.5
2013	Daenerys Targaryen	Trouble Rieu	Twentyten	1950	2.28.8
2014	Wanna Play	Arya	Monbet	1950	2.24.2
2015	High Gait	Missandei	Arannalea	1950	2.32.5
2016	Enghien	Custodian	Heavyweight Hero	1950	2.29.4
2017	Majestic Man	B J Lindenny	More Shades Of Gold	1950	2.25.8
Sires Stakes (3 f)					
1991	Sweet Lady Kenwood	Going Royce	Nells Rose	Mile	2.01.2
1992	Tigerish	Amenable	Tuapeka Dancer	1700	2.07.3
1993	This Time Franco	Vee Mee	Disco Night	1700	2.04.6
1994	Dame Royce	Kamwood Charm	Dainty Nero	1700	2.04.7
1995	Dreamy Atom	Blazing Spirit	Fear Me	1700	2.06.0
1996	Paula Michelle	Ideal Franco	TK Swift	1700	2.05.0
1996	Megaera	Ella Mae Morse	Next Choice	1700	2.03.5
1998	Under Cover Lover	Sharn	Forbidden Touch	1700	2.04.7
1999	Classy Filly	Smooth Talking Doll	Stylish Sweetheart	1700	2.05.3
1999	Tupelo Rose	Quick E Nuff	Impish	1700	2.01.7
2000	Shania Patron	Braeside Star	English Elegance	1700	2.03.0
2001	Oaxaca Lass	Elect To Live	Angela Jane	1700	2.02.4
2002	Pullover Brown	Alta Serena	Pacing Grace	1700	2.03.4
2003	Imagine That	Copper Beach	Dudinkas Star	1700	2.04.1
2004	Foreal	Miss Bubbles	Robyn Blue	1700	2.04.1
2005	Western Dream	Alinghi	Blackbird Fly	1700	2.02.9
2006	One Dream	Give Or Take	Fantasy In Blue	1700	2.04.3
2007	Eyeatcher Courage	Fight Fire With Fire	Safin	2200	2.44.3
2008	Joyfuljoy	Lauraella	Imagine Me	2200	2.43.2
2009	Meredith Maguire	De Lovely	Yankee Dream	2200	2.43.3
2010	Carabella	Bettor Cover Lover	The Blue Lotus	2200	2.41.1
2011	Twist And Twirl	Precious Rose	Alchemist	2200	2.43.1
2012	Adore Me	Georgias Jury	Rozelski	2200	2.42.4
2013	Willow	Raksdeal	Rocknroll Arden	2200	2.39.1
2014	Democrat Party	Supersonic Miss	Delightful Lana	2200	2.37.1
2015	Golden Goddess	Piccadilly Princess	Bettor Than Quick	2200	2.36.9
2016	Spanish Armada	Delightful Memphis	American Empress	2200	2.38.5
Sires Stakes (3 c)					
1984	Arveeae	Nardinski	Master Mood	Mile	1.59.1

1985	Sir Alba	Albas Reign	Wyehingham Al	Mile	1.57.4
1986	Megatrend	Emcee	Arabian Blue	Mile	1.58.9
1987	Dillon Dean	Top Vance	Tuapeka Knight	Mile	1.58.6
1988	National Glory	Inky Lord	Neroship	Mile	1.57.7
1989	Honkin Vision	Chuin	The Unicorn	Mile	1.57.4
1990	Talk About Swift	Impressionist	Star Of Utopia	Mile	1.59.5
1991	Chokin	Giovanetto	Clever Legend	2000	2.27.3
1992	Laud	Supreme Power	Mark Roy	2000	2.30.1
1993	Motoring Magic	White Star Sam	Paysons Moneymaker	2000	2.27.5
1994	Il Vicolo	Anvils Star	Ready For Love	2000	2.27.9
1995	Spirit Of Zeus	Anvil Vance	Foxwood	2000	2.26.5
1996	Franco Enforce	Franco Hat Trick	Lavros Star	2000	2.26.1
1997	Christian Cullen	Holmes D G	Lord Lester	2000	2.27.5
1998	Courage Under Fire	Smart Holmes	Cigar	1950	2.22.9
1999	Stars And Stripes	Falcons Blue Jean	London Express	1950	2.22.8
2000	Franco Heir	Young Rufus	Ivcomealongway	1950	2.22.4
2001	Jack Cade	Lord Vicolo	All Hart	1950	2.24.0
2002	Maheer Lord	Allstar Blue Jean	Champagne Princess	1950	2.23.8
2003	Roman Gladiator	Likmesiah	Kotare Testament	1950	2.20.4
2004	Tribute	Marika	Revagain	1950	2.20.6
2005	Pay Me Christian	Classic Line	The Reckoning	1950	2.21.9
2006	Fergiemack	Ebony Gem	Gotta Go Cullen	1950	2.20.4
2007	Auckland Reactor	Fiery Falcon	Benny Mac	1950	2.21.9
2008	Stunin Cullen	Tintin In America	Highview Tommy	1950	2.18.3
2009	Sir Lincoln	Anvils Best Ever	Hip Hop Anvil	1950	2.19.7
2010	Gold Ace	Hands Christian	The Muskeg Express	1950	2.22.0
2011	Texican	Ideal Scott	Smiling Star	1950	2.20.6
2012	Franco Nelson	Arden Rooney	Mister Mara	1950	2.20.7
2013	Tiger Tara	Bettor Offer	Isaiah	1950	2.19.7
2014	Have Faith In Me	Hug The Wind	Alta Orlando	1950	2.17.3
2015	Lazarus	Chase The Dream	Classie Brigade	1950	2.19.2
2016	Ultimate Machete	More The Better	Jack's Legend	1950	2.16.5
Sires Stakes (3 t)					
1998	Gees Pride	Solar Fire	Cabaletta	2200	2.48.0
1999	Eastnor Lad	Flame Up	Blane	2200	2.49.3
2000	Enthusiast	Liar Liar	Mainland Lady	2200	2.49.4
2001	Supreme Pat	Castletons Mission	Dependable	2200	2.48.0
2002	Sundons Luck	Aussie Trump	Kelly Bundy	2200	2.47.0
2003	Roscoe	Kristalvagen	Theдонsson	2200	2.46.5
2004	Zuri	Citra Jati	Hurricane Flyer	2200	2.47.0
2005	One Over Kenny	Harriet Hughes	Tozzie	2200	2.47.6
2006	Houdini Star	Awesome Imace	Mountbatten	2200	2.48.9
2007	Sun Lad	Holiday Lover	King Charlie	2200	2.48.6
2008	Sovereignty	Running On Time	Cyclone Jake	2200	2.44.6
2009	Ima Gold Digger	Dream Machine	Lifefoftheparty	2200	2.47.6
2010	Kahdon	Emma Hamilton	Boizel	2200	2.49.3
2011	Paramount Geegee	Dolly Would	King Kenny	2200	2.48.5
2012	Lotalov	Stent	Triumphant Monarch	2200	2.49.9
2013	Royal Aspirations	Prime Power	Sheemon	2200	2.45.8
2014	Twentyen	King Denny	One Over Da Moon	2200	2.47.0
2015	Speeding Spur	Monbet	Habitbi Ivy	2200	2.45.7
2016	Marcoola	Lemond	Temporale	2200	2.43.8
2017	Enghien	President Roydon	Chevron Express	2200	2.43.1
South Bay Cup					
1999	Andrew Eyre 15	Sheez Speedy	Millburn Segil	2400	3.09.0
2000	Buster Hanover	Major Decision	Pure Adrenalin	2400	3.06.1
2001	Eastnor Lad	Major Decision 10	Superstaragogo	2400	3.07.6
2002	Gold 10	Castle Van	Hutzpah	2400	3.02.2
2003	Major Decision 10	Ados Invasion 10	Joint Attempt	2400	3.03.7
2004	Castletons Mission 10	Marie Wishes	Major Decision 10	2400	3.03.3
2005	Ados Invasion 10	Cracker Nova 10	Prince Sundon	2400	3.04.7
2006	Whatsundermykilt 10	Glenbogle 10	Inspire 10	2400	3.08.1
2007	Stig 10	Day Of Reckoning	Lord Rotarian	2400	3.02.3
2008	Idid It Myway 10	Roydon Flash	King Galleon	2400	3.03.1
2009	Houdini Star 10	Sovereignty 10	Summer Man	2400	3.04.1
2010	I Can Doosit	The Fat Controller	Stylish Monarch*	2400	3.03.7
2011	I Can Doosit	Stylish Monarch	Musgrove	2400	3.05.7
2012	I Can Doosit	Dr Hook	Stig	2400	3.04.3
2013	Boizel	Stent	Cyclone U Bolt	2400	3.01.0
2014	Sheemon	Donaldson	Irish Whisper	2400	3.00.6
2015	Stent	Waterloo Sunset	Quite A Moment	2400	3.00.2
2016	Bordeaux	Le Reveur	Valmagne	2400	3.00.9
Southern Country Cup					
2001	Bonnie Lass	Pickapocket 30	Owaka Jack	2700	3.30.2
2002	Shortys Girl 10	Bonnie Lass 30	Shania Patron 20	2700	3.26.3
2003	Whanau 10	Merles Boy	Phantom Menace	2700	3.28.5

2004	Howard Bromac 30	Skinstaad 10	Cool Ripple	2700	3.33.5
2005	The Jacka 10	Nursemaid 20	Harvest Master 10	2700	3.36.0
2006	Chesterton	Mr PB	Flamin Tact	2700	3.23.6
2007	Bondy 10	Sand Express	Thomas Sharp	2700	3.34.6
2008	Roman Gladiator 30	Here Comes Soky 20	Tartan Rover 20	2700	3.26.6
2009	Russlands	Bigtime Blue Jean 10	Announcement 20	2700	3.30.9
2010	Beaudiene Bad Babe 30	Best Legacy	Lord Forbes 20	2700	3.27.0
2011	Flying Diamonds 10	Vi Et Animo 30	Lifes Decision 10	2700	3.27.2
2012	Franco Ledger 30	Donthavtime 10	Cracker Black 10	2700	3.25.5
2013	Jimmy Johnstone 20	Canardly Lover	Ballindooley 20	2700	3.25.0
2014	Pemberton Shard 20	Belkmyster 10	Awesum Teddy 10	2700	3.21.2
2015	Al Raza 30	Sheeza Shark 20	That's Hunting Pink 20	2700	3.24.4
2016	Costa Del Magnifico 30	I'm Full Of Excuses 20	Titan Banner 30	2700	3.24.2
2017	Bettor Ops	Glenferrie Classic	Groomsman	2700	3.24.3
Southern Lights Trot					
2009	Mystic Sun 10	Sun Of Iris 10	De Gaulle	3200	4.13.4
2008	Galleons Assassin 30	Whosinthene 30	Macarthur Park	3200	4.17.5
2010	Raymauwarrhen Sun 30	Stylish Monarch 30	Prince Harry 10	3200	4.07.2
2011	Vulcan 10	Jaccka Jack 10	Beat The Monarch 20	3200	4.17.6
2012	Burano 20	Musgrove 30	Beat The Monarch 30	3200	4.15.2
2013	Springbank Sam 30	King Kenny	Quality Invasion 30	3200	4.10.8
2014	Royal Aspirations 30	Sheemon* 10	Springbank Sam* 30	3200	4.18.0
2015	Springbank Sam 40	Alley Way 30	Vulcan 40	3200	4.07.1
2016	Harriet Of Mot 30	Jags Invasion 30	Golden Gate	3200	4.05.3
2017	Monty Python 20	Golden Gate 40	De Vito 10	3200	4.06.6
Southern Supremacy					
Known as Tanqueray Stakes 1974-83					
1974	Lunar Chance 20	Flying Tempest 10	Eclipse 30	2700	3.38.8
1975	Bronze Regal	Cyclone Lad 10	Forto Prontezza 30	2700	3.50.0
1976	Monarque 20	Tar Foyle	Trusty Scot	2700	3.40.0
1977	Islaflex	Sapling 30	Belmers Image 30	2700	3.34.0
1978	Hurricane Squire 10	Lord Module 30	Motu Prince 30	2700	3.27.8
1979	Shona Way	Lincmac 10	Historic Moment 10	2700	3.32.0
1980	Ryal Pont 20	Regal Guy 20	Armbro Star 10	2700	3.23.6
1981	Auburn Bret 10	Bachelor Singer 20	Vita Man 20	2700	3.30.2
1982	Trilobal 10	Bretsun	Lord Mannette	2700	3.28.9
1983	Starling	Dear Sir	Lord Dalrae	2700	3.34.4
1984	Crafty Kobba	Sir Rival	Awakite	2400	3.13.5
1985	Malaz	Me Brewer	Scurry	2400	3.15.3
1986	Sapper	Stingray	Hit The Tape	2200	2.49.7
1987	Noble Fella	Arctic Admiral	Shapio	2200	2.48.7
1988	Lookahead	Debbies Boy	Fair Chip	2400	3.01.4
1989	Open All Hours	Stormy Bo Scot	Amiable Poplar	2400	3.06.4
1990	Seafield Inca	Clever Dillon	True Macatross	2200	2.50.9
1991	Handiboy	Carbine	Eden Thomas	2400	3.03.3
1992	Giovanetto	Our Dave	Matthew Lee	2200	2.51.2
1993	No Return	Bee Bee Cee	Silent Assassin	2400	3.04.1
1994	Holmes Boy	White Star Sam	Rocket Ship	2700	3.32.9
1995	The Orator	Decision Time	Kareoke	2700	3.23.7
1996	Corumba	Beaudine Butler	Handipresent	2700	3.23.3
1997	Atitagain	Reklaws Pride	Direct Flame	2700	3.29.1
1998	Annie's Boy	Kotare Jaeger	Camsplace Alec	2700	3.24.2
1999	Cigar	Faden Homes	Surfing The Net	2700	3.23.9
2000	Handoverbid	Soky Stallone	Rap	2400	2.58.8
2001	Franco New Deal	Astra Nom McCool	Aveross Hawk	2400	3.01.7
2002	Roland John	Johnny Be Cool	Merles Boy	2400	3.08.9
2003	Howard Bromac	Rest Holme	Goldsworthy	2400	2.58.8
2004	Roman Gladiator	Sir Lance	Onedin Legacy	2400	2.56.8
2005	Classic Cullen	Albert Patron	Huey Hewett	2700	3.34.8
2006	Looksaflyer	The Reckoning	Rongahere	2700	3.21.2
2007	Changeover	Days Of Courage	Jackson Street	2700	3.20.2
2008	Auckland Reactor	Fiery Falcon	Themightyquinn	2700	3.22.7
2009	Highview Tommy	Rocket Star	Onedin Crusader	2700	3.19.1
2010	Franco Jamar	Captain Peacock	Kotare Mach	2700	3.23.6
2011	Ohoka Texas	Malak Usaad	Poacher	2700	3.26.4
2012	Texican	Best Deal Yet	Spectacular	2700	3.20.0
2013	Elios	Eric Clapton	Awesum Teddy	2700	3.22.5
2014	No Doctor Needed	Messini	Jango Fett	2700	3.19.7
2015	I'm Full Of Excuses	Tas Man Bromac	Pulp Fiction	2700	3.22.3
2016	Heaven Rocks	Classie Brigade	Swamp Major	2700	3.19.9
2017	Eamon Maguire	Mongolian Storm	Whittaker	2700	3.19.1
Southland Invitation Stakes					
1965	Cheta	Robin Dundee 24	Deft	13f	3.45.4
1965/66 not run					
1967	Master Alan 24	Fielder	Admire	13f	3.28.4
1968	Humphrey 12	Stewart Hanover	Fort Nelson 12	13f	3.38.2

1969 Allakasam 36	Spry	Stella Frost	13f	3.37.4
1970 Manaroa 18	Stella Frost 18	Friendly Forbes	13f	3.29.6
1971 Rauka Lad	True Averil 24	Sam Tryax 12	13f	3.31.4
Southland Oaks				
1983 Jilaire Bogart	Ill Wind	Tricotine	2200	2.52.0
1984 Josephine Bret	Timepiece	Pinkafeld	2400	3.04.7
1985 Springfield Countess	Chipaluck	Amazon Princess	2200	2.50.8
1986 Carefree Princess	Kates Bairn	Rustic Girl	2400	3.09.5
1987 Rapture	Girl George	Junes Double	2200	2.48.2
1988 Scapa Chip	Anna Patron	Kellys Idol	2400	3.04.8
1989 Adrenalin	Celebration	Kates Comet	2200	2.51.8
1990 Gypsy Winkle	Bullet Ahead	Arden Lass	2400	3.05.7
1991 Star Of Bethlehem	Superior Miss	Kiwiship	2200	2.47.2
1992 Maudies Gift	Ghandis Pride	Typical Nero	2400	3.08.7
1993 Lento	Meagunn	Andos Prospect	2200	2.48.2
1994 Barrosa	Pretty Kiwi	Robyns Treasure	2400	3.04.6
1995 Lovers Wish	Beaudiene Debtor	Talk Of The Night	2400	3.06.4
1996 Impact	True Annette	Cairn Legacy	2400	3.03.1
1997 Mystic Gold	Spicy Atom	Next Choice	2400	3.03.0
1998 Tartan Lady	Shout The Gird	Luvlindyul	2200	2.50.2
1999 Windermere Girl	OK Rock	Better Bet	2200	2.41.6
2000 Flash Tactics	Nemesis Choice	No Time Franco	2200	2.43.6
2001 Shortys Girl	Sparks A Flyin	English Elegance	2200	2.46.1
2002 Oaxaca Lass	Whanau	Just Doo	2200	2.42.6
2003 Champagne Princess	Precious Title	Joyful Belle	2200	2.44.2
2004 Nursemaid	Hilarious Leigh	Sly Shard	2200	2.50.7
2005 Mainland Banner	Rakalees	Absolutely Brilliant	2200	2.49.6
2006 Zitura	Holmezy	Luckisaladytonight	2200	2.43.1
2007 Savarno Hanover	Seaswift Princess	Beaudiene Bianca	2200	2.43.4
2008 Kiwi Ingenuity	Badlands Jewel	Genes West	2200	2.41.5
2009 Beaudiene Bad Babe	Pay Me Painter	Nashota	2200	2.43.0
2010 Royal Cee Cee	Tres Bien Franco	Chicago Blues	2200	2.47.6
2011 Jumpforjoy	Kristina	Rathmore Lady	2200	2.42.8
2012 Gaylees Delight	Sheezaball	Strata Star	2200	2.41.1
2013 Safedra	Justalittlebetter	Tandias Bromac	2200	2.47.7
2014 Royal Counsel	Raksdeal	Goodness Gracious Me	2200	2.39.4
2015 Smokin Bird	Donegal Kahlum	Princess Arts	2700	3.23.4
2016 Nek Time	Scarlet Falcon	Rakarazor	2700	3.19.4
2017 Bonnie Joan	Delightful Memphis	Seaswift Joy	2700	3.17.1
Spring Cup				
1995 Il Vicolò 20	Ginger Man 30	Brabham 10	2700	3.25.7
1994 Montana Vance* 20	Chokin* 35	Tigerish 10	2700	3.30.5/3.29.3
1996 Vics Vance	Silk Brocade	Surprise Package	2700	2.43.8
1997 Anvil Vance	Brabham	Brocketsbrae	2700	2.45.5
1998 Anvil Vance	Sam Malone	Agua Caliente	2700	2.42.6
1999 Ouch	Holmes D G	Ritchi	2700	2.45.6
2000 Mac De Stroyer	Kiikite	Yulestar	2700	2.46.8
2001 Classic Turbo	Holmes D G	Dancingonmoonlight	2700	2.46.0
2002 Yulestar	Gracious Knight	Pic Me Pockets	2700	2.47.2
2003 Just An Excuse	Holmes D G	Gracious Knight	2700	2.49.6
2004 Miracle Man	Eagles Together	Armbro Innocence	2700	2.49.4
2005 Mi Muchacho	Just An Excuse	Myron	2700	2.47.8
2006 Baileys Dream	Mi Muchacho	Badlands Bute	2700	2.49.8
2007 Sly Flyin	Mi Muchacho	Foreal	2700	2.45.5
2008 Changeover	Awesome Armbro	Gotta Go Cullen	2700	2.42.7
2009 Power Of Tara	Pembrook Benny	Arma Fake	2700	2.45.3
2010 Trigirl Brigade	Percy The Punter	Protocol	2200	2.44.9
2011 Pembrook Benny	Stirling Point	Devil Dodger	2200	2.45.0
2012 Sir Lincoln	Jarcullembra	Pembrook Benny	2200	2.44.5
2013 Easy On The Eye	Charge Forward	Besotted	2200	2.43.6
2014 Beyond The Silence	Norvic Nightowl 25	Pembrook Benny 25	2200	2.47.6
2015 Ohoka Punter 10	Lancewood Lizzie	Besotted 10	2200	2.45.3
2016 Hughie Green 10	The Faithful	No Doctor Needed 10	2200	2.46.6
St Heliers Hcp				
1904 Bell Car 14	Colenso 7	Ballot	Mile	2.47.0
1905 VS 12	Rosebud 2	Colenso 5	Mile	2.35.6
1906 Lissie Bhég 13	Eureka 13	Miss Dunmore 16	12f	4.00.0
1907 Kohine 8	Iago 11	Flora Mac 13	12f	3.59.2
1908 Mandarene 12	Iago 12	Colenso 8	Mile	2.43.0
1909 Phyllistina 11	Taihoa 8	Rita H 10	Mile	2.40.4
1910 Alf McKinney 8	Lord Specialist 10	Phyllistina 2	Mile	2.31.4
1911 Lord Specialist 15	Master Park 11	Irvy Woodburn 15	Mile	2.28.2
1912 Normintson 6	Black Beldon 9	Victor G 10	Mile	2.23.0
1913 Corbell 3	Lady Specialist 1	Celtic	Mile	2.26.2
1914 Copper King 10	Kempsey 9	Alf McKinney 3	Mile	2.25.2
1915 Walnut	Huon Patch 7	Scenery 3	Mile	2.17.0

1916	Vice Admiral	Miss Rolfe 12	Stone Beldon 36	Mile	2.24.2
1917	Queen Chimes 24	Treanac	Victor G 24	Mile	2.24.2
1918	Wilding 24	Victor G 24	Silver Black	Mile	2.22.0
1919	Kempsey 12	Albert Patch	Mount Albert 12	Mile	2.24.0
1920	Mint Boy 24	Profiteer	Sir Henry 12	Mile	2.20.0
1921	Latona	Sal Pointer 24	William The First 48	Mile	2.20.6
1922	Great Bingen 12	Great Britain	Prince Poole	Mile	2.16.8
1923	Hypo 24	Respect	Bellora	Mile	2.13.4
1924	Heather Girl	Logan Rothschild	Rockaway	10f	2.55.4
1925	Cute Lad 12	Nelson Tasker 12	Nita Bell 60	10f	2.45.4
1926	Nelson Fame 36	Dick Dillon 24	Glandore	10f	2.48.4
1927	First Carbine 12	Hue Coronado 12	Lord Nepean	10f	2.54.4
1928	King Pointer 24	All Bell 12	Nelson Tasker 24	10f	2.47.4
1929	Florent	Bessie Logan 48	Torpedo Huon 36	10f	2.52.6
1930	Nella Dillon	Warplane 48	Enawah 24	10f	2.50.0
1931	Impromptu 12	Golden Pedro 12	Dan Direct	10f	2.46.0
1932	Carnui	Grand Canyon	Country King	10f	2.44.4
1933	Kewpies Triumph 24	Wilma Dillon	Avernus 12	10f	2.43.4
1934	Great Parrish 36	Colonial Boy 12	Jackie Thorpe	10f	2.41.6
1935	Travis	Smooger 24	Homeward 12	10f	2.44.6
1936	Bonny Azure	Nervies Last	Prince Pedro	10f	2.43.6
1937	Rongomai 24	Gold Dredge 24	Nervies Last 48	12f	3.16.6
1938	Van Derby 36	Uenuku 24	Forest Jewel	10f	2.45.6
1939	Three Bells 12	Josedale Grattan	Nervies Last 12	10f	2.45.0
1940	Worthy Need 12	Superior Rank 12	Our Jewel 12	10f	2.44.4
1941	Josedale Grattan 48	Clockwork	Bronze Queen	10f	2.39.0
1942	Coleen Travis	Gallant Chief	Parrish Lad	10f	2.42.0
1943	Great News	Oregon	Kewpies Jewel	10f	2.46.2
1944	Claremorris	Hillcrest 12	War Guard	10f	2.42.4
1945	Emulous	Highland Scott 24	Turco	10f	2.42.4
1946	Toushay 12	Captain Gaillard 12	Sir Victor 24	10f	2.42.0
1947	Ingle Belmer 12	Lord Brooklyn	Desert Lad 12	10f	2.42.0
1948	Democrat	Too True	Doctor Ted 12	10f	2.42.4
1949	Jack Peterson	Mandrake	Chamfer 12	10f	2.42.0
1950	Mundanity	Flying Smith 12	Palava	10f	2.40.0
1951	Lady Joss	Logan Fame 24	Shirley Lawn 24	10f	2.40.2
1952	Vivid Night	Clean Sweep	Min Grattan 24	16f	4.23.0
1953	Princess Jewel	Alkin	Clontarf	12f	3.13.4
1954	Ribands	Laureldale 12	Single Direct 36	10f	2.43.2
1955	Johnny Globe	Moss Hall	Laureldale	10f	2.37.8
1956	Trueco	Scotch Orator	First Note	10f	2.41.6
1957	Heather Mary	Denvez 24	Captain Star	13f	3.35.8
1958	Macklin	Monterey	Vesta	10f	2.43.2
1959	Panui	Ponty	Captain King	11f	2.53.2
1960	Smokeaway	Kiwi Grattan 12	Susan Blue	11f	3.01.0
1961	Flying Fiver	Susan Blue	Great Reveller 12	13f	3.33.4
1962	Waitaki Hanover 12	Earl Delta 12	Dandy Andy	13f	3.29.4
1962	Lynwood Earl	Bella Bella	Friendly Persuasion 12	13f	3.32.2
1963	Val Averil	Peel	Admit 12	13f 96y	3.37.0
1964	Bobbinet	No Reply	Full Sovereign	13f 96y	3.39.4
1964	Yankee Hanover	Spring Garrison	Intuition	13f 96y	3.36.8
1965	Full Sovereign 12	Tutankhamen	Yakety Yak 12	13f 96y	3.39.4
1966	Deep Acre	Morris Hart	Roydon Prince	13f 96y	3.38.0
1967	Trafalgar	Prince Tudor	Dark Omen*	Giggles* 16f	4.22.0

Standardbred Breeders Stakes

1973	Royal Belmer	Royal Cheval	Young Trouble	Mile	2.03.8
1974	Van Glory	Marie Gibbins	Garcon Roux	Mile	1.59.6
1975	Marie Gibbins	Just A Glow	Van Glory	Mile	2.00.7
1976	In Or Out	La Roue	Coral Doona	Mile	1.59.7
1977	Helen Of Tara	Dorothy Lopez	La Roue	Mile	2.01.3
1978	Classiebawn	In Or Out	Bronze Queen	Mile	2.00.8
1979	Westburn Vue	Ruling River	Bronze Queen	Mile	1.58.5
1980	Delightful Lady	Phillippa Frost	Westburn Vue	Mile	1.59.1
1981	Royal Illusion	Idolmite	Good Going	Mile	2.03.0
1982	Bonnies Chance	Sweet Jessica	Remote	Mile	1.58.0
1983	Bonnies Chance	Armalight	Sweet Jessica	Mile	1.57.7
1983	Bonnies Chance	Hilarious Guest	Jilaires Chance	Mile	2.01.2
1985	Hilarious Guest	Montrose	Agrinion	Mile	1.57.3
1986	Quiet Touch	Montrose	Saucy Star	Mile	1.57.8
1987	Frangelico	Arans Blaze	Nardins Belle	Mile	2.01.2
1988	Bionic Chance	Gina Rosa	Frangelico	Mile	1.59.1
1989	Gina Rosa	Mythical	Cool Charm Girl	Mile	1.58.5
1990	Frangelico	Scapa Chip	Admirals Daughter	Mile	2.00.3
1991	Blossom Lady	Wreleys	Lady Bonnie	Mile	1.56.0
1992	Blossom Lady	Lady Bonnie	Seaswift Franco	2000	2.28.1
1993	Blossom Lady	Ladys Day	Smooth Gretna	2000	2.25.9
1994	Tigerish	Lento	Blossom Lady	2000	2.25.9
1995	Lento	Anne Franco	Times On My Side	2000	2.25.3

1996	Lento	Times On My Side	Anne Franco	2000	2.27.1
1997	Adio Routine	Paula Michelle	Tina Hanover	2000	2.30.2
1998	Theres A Franco	Penny Lane	Kliklite	2000	2.26.4
1999	Tartan Lady	Adio Routine	Highview Jude	1950	2.23.1
2000	Kyms Girl	Under Cover Lover	Hawera	1950	2.22.2
2001	Kyms Girl	Flash Tactics	Electric Kiwi	1950	2.24.0
2002	Shortys Girl	Champagne Party	Mirity	1950	2.24.6
2003	Shortys Girl	Oaxaca Lass	Hot Shoe Shuffle	1950	2.21.3
2004	Coburg	Oaxaca Lass	Pullover Brown	1950	2.21.6
2005	Lady Toddy	Alta Serena	Imagine That	1950	2.22.7
2006	Mainland Banner	Imagine That	Nick Off Holme	2600	3.14.4
2007	Its Ella	Imagine That	Nick Off Holme	2600	3.19.1
2008	Time To Fly	Smoke N Mirrors	Luckisaladytonight	2600	3.14.1
2009	Kiwi Ingenuity	Smoke N Mirrors	Nearea Franco	2600	3.12.9
2010	Tact Lizzie	Crystal Star	Telemecanique	2600	3.09.4
2011	De Lovely	Nearea Franco	Lancome	2600	3.12.6
2012	Carabella	Bettor Cover Lover	Donegal Delight	2600	3.12.5
2013	Bettor Cover Lover	Tatjana Bromac	Elusive Chick	2600	3.10.7
2014	Adore Me	Flyover	Pemberton Shard	2600	3.11.8
2015	Venus Serena	Willow	Pemberton Shard	2600	3.12.0
2016	Luisanabelle Midfrew	Valor Lustre	Dalness Xchange	2600	3.11.9
2017	The Orange Agent	Piccadilly Princess	Better B Amazed	2600	3.07.4

Summer Cup

Known as Chardon Hcp 1982-87, FAI Stakes/Cup 1990-95, Summer Cup 1996-2005, Manukau Summer Cup 2006-

1982	Bonnies Chance 10	Quiet Win	Greg Robinson	2200	2.48.5
1983	Bonnies Chance 15	Mai Mai	Zabadak	2200	2.49.7
1984	Delightful Lady 15	Miss Clevedon	Dillon Dale	2200	2.49.8
1985	Enterprise	Hilarious Guest	Comedy Lad	2200	2.48.5
1985	Roydon Glen	Our Mana	Premiership	2200	2.45.7
1986	Spanker On	Direct Kiwi	Borana	2200	2.48.1
1987	Luxury Liner	Rum Brydon	Gaelic Skipper	2200	2.48.4
1987	Luxury Liner 10	Master Mood	Sossy	2200	2.47.0
1988	Kylies Hero	Laser Lad	Microscopic	2200	2.48.0
1989	Surmo Way	Dillon Dean 15	Gina Rosa 15	2700	3.27.0
1990	Mark Hanover 10	Gypsy Vance	Christopher Vance 10	2700	3.29.8
1991	Sogo	Christopher Vance 25	Mark Hanover 10	2700	3.25.6
1992	Two Under 20	Master Musician 25	Stabilizer	2700	3.27.1
1993	Smooth Genghis 10	Montana Vance 10	Butlers Reward	2700	3.26.8
1994	Magic Fella	Christopher Vance 20	Victor Supreme 10	2700	3.28.0
1995	Il Vicolo 30	Brabham 10	Surprise Package	2700	3.27.1
1996	Whitecliff Whistler	Sharp And Telford 20	Brabham 20	2700	3.25.8
1997	Happy Asset	Brabham 35	Franco Hat Trick 10	2700	3.23.5
1998	Bogan Fella	Happy Asset 10	Brabham 20	2700	3.23.0
1999	Cigar	All Our Fella 10	Homin Hosed 20	2700	3.23.6
2000	Pocket Me	Agua Caliente 20	Ouch	2700	3.25.5
2001/02	not run				
2002	Gracious Knight 15	Pocket Me 15	Facta Non Verba 30	2700	3.24.1
2003	Elsu	Napoleon	Sly Flyin 10	2700	3.24.1
2004	Jack Cade 15	Elsu 25	Blue Chip Rock	2700	3.26.0
2005	Lord Vader	Napoleon	Bobs Blue Boy 10	2700	3.24.2
2006	Napoleon 25	Mr Williams	Mighty Cullen	2700	3.27.1
2007	Awesome Armbro 10	Radar Installed	Report For Duty 10	2700	3.26.5
2008	Tennis Ball	Awsome Armbro 20	Pembrook Benny	2700	3.26.6
2009	Highview Tommy	Changeover 20	Sleepy Tripp	2700	3.25.9
2010	Pembrook Benny	Five Star Anvil	Power Of Tara	2700	3.19.5
2011	Sir Lincoln	Gomeo Romeo	Artiface	2200	2.48.0
2012	Pembrook Benny	Easy On The Eye	Jarcullembra	2200	2.38.9
2013	Pembrook Benny	Besotted	Bettor Cover Lover	2200	2.43.0
2014	Gold Ace	Beyond The Silence	Pembrook Benny	2200	2.42.7
2015	Hughie Green	Besotted	Tiger Tara	2200	2.41.6
2016	Titan Banner	Tiger Tara	No Doctor Needed	2200	2.38.8

Summer Cup

1901	Duke C 12	Harold Abdallah 18	Three Kings 36	16f	5.01.0
1902	King George 20	Bill 12	Empress 30	16f	5.14.5
1903	Rosalind 13	Typewriter 5	Miss Huon 15	16f	5.44.2
1904	Typewriter 13	Duchess Of Rothschild 17	Harold Abdallah 10	16f	5.08.0
1905	Typewriter 11	Happy 22	Bell Car 20	16f	5.09.4
1906	Norval 23	Duke C 21	Waitekauri 17	16f	5.07.0
1907	Viscount 5	Huon Leal 9	General Election 8	16f	5.08.8
1908	Scotia	Viscount 1	Kohine 14	16f	5.03.4
1909	Viscount 12	Woodbury 7	Scotia	16f	5.07.8
1910	All Night 11	Maplewood	Baxter 11	16f	5.05.0
1911	Alf McKinney 18	Lady Wilmington 19	Charming Boy 17	16f	4.57.2
1912	Mandarene	Clingstone 12	Gray W 15	16f	4.40.6
1913	Bingana 9	Pearl Child 9	Denver Huon	16f	4.39.2
1914	Wallace Wood 8	Jewel Chimes 6	Harvey Huon 10	16f	4.39.0
1915	Mandarene 3	St Ursula	Fashionwood 5	16f	4.35.6

1916 Reggie Huon 24	Strategy 12	Jewel Chimes 72	16f	4.36.0
1917 Whispering Willie 12	Sir Fulham 36	Little Kouri 24	16f	4.41.4
1918 Nora Creina	Steel Bell 72	Pitaroa 12	16f	4.39.6
1919 Cole Nut 48	Hal Junior 24	Dean Dillon 24	16f	4.53.4
1920 Comedy Chief	Gold Girl	Rangitata Lass 24	16f	4.37.4
1921 Steel Bell 36	Comedy Chief	Moneymaker 12	16f	4.31.4
1922 Snowshoe 36	Great Hope 24	Comedy Chief 48	16f	4.28.2
1923 Escort 12	All Bell 12	Linden 24	16f	4.39.4
1924 Logan Chief 48	Locanda Mac 24	Man O War 96	16f	4.37.6
1925 Prince Pointer 60	First Carbine 48	Talaro 12	16f	4.27.6
1926 Holly Boy 12	Acron 72	Kohara 60	16f	4.31.0
1927 Peterwah 24	Concliff 24	Machine Gun 48	16f	4.46.2
1928 Free Advice	King Pointer 12	Terence Dillon 60	16f	4.40.4
Summer Cup (NZ Metro)				
2009 Auckland Reactor	Awesome Armbr	Monkey King	2600	3.14.0
2010 Monkey King	Ohoka Dallas	Baileys Dream	2600	3.12.2
2011 De Lovely	Highview Tommy	Monkey King	2600	3.13.5
2012 Sir Lincoln	Gomeo Romeo	Captain Peacock	2600	3.12.9
2013 Terror To Love	Christen Me	Fly Like An Eagle	2600	3.12.2
2014 Smolda	Jivin Cullen	Border Control	2600	3.10.2
2015 Border Control	Gold Ace	Jason Rulz	2600	3.14.3
2016 Locharburn	Cullect A Guinness	Belkmyster	2600	3.06.5
2017 Captain Dolmio	Motu Premier	Classie Brigade	2600	3.10.8
Summer Trotting FFA				
2009 Stig	Springbank Richard	The Fat Controller	1950	2.24.7
2010 Stylish Monarch	Leighton Hest	Makarewa Sun	1950	2.23.3
2011 Master Bomber	Idid It Myway	Dr Hook	1950	2.23.3
2012 Dr Hook	King Charlie	Clover Don	1950	2.24.5
2013 Stig	The Fiery Ginga	With Intent	1950	2.24.5
2014 Master Lavros	Sheemon	Springbank Sam	1950	2.23.8
2015 Kincaslough	Jaccka Justy	Donaldson	1950	2.27.0
2016 Aile Rouge	Sunny Ruby	Monty Python	1950	2.24.3
2017 Eyre I Come	Everybody Knows	Master Lavros	1950	2.24.2
Superstars Championship				
1982 Glen Lustre 10	Ansett 10	Hobart Star 10	2600	3.22.0
1983 Lucky Boy	Mighty Me 20	Family Fun 10	2600	3.21.3
1984 Roydon Glen 10	Liquid Lightning	Lew Foy	2600	3.20.7
1985 Loveridge 10	Master Mood 10	Samson 10	2600	3.20.2
1986 Pathfinder	Nugent du Jour	Trident 20	2600	3.23.1
1987 Rostriever Hanover 10	Application 10	Tax Credit 20	2600	3.21.5
1988 Wait A Moment 10	Welltimed	Dillon Dean 20	2600	3.20.6
1989 Defoe	Franco Glide	Bardolino 10	2600	3.15.8
1990 Christopher Vance 10	Mark Hanover 10	Rangfern Glen 10	2600	3.16.6
1991 Tartan Clansman 10	Cee Eye Bee	Master Musician 10	2600	3.23.7
1992 Giovanetto 10	Clever Legend 10	Have Fun	2600	3.27.2
1993 Mark Roy 10	Camberley Octane	Bee Bee Cee	2600	3.20.8
1994 Hoppys Jet 10	Bridge Hanover	Just Royce	2600	3.16.6
1995 The Orator	OK Tiger	Vanderel 10	2600	3.17.9
1997 New Age Man 20	Adio Routine 10	Bunce 20	2600	3.16.9
1997 Master Triumph 20	Lavros Voodoo 10	Atomwise 10	2600	3.17.8
1998 Christian Cullen 20	Lavros Cameleon	Erotas	2600	3.17.8
1999 Stevies	Non Stop Fella	Cigar 20	2600	3.20.9
2000 Bruzem 10	Fantastic Dream 20	Mighty Khan 10	2600	3.23.0
2001 Alert Motoring 10	Camero	Tendulkar	2600	3.18.3
2002 Just An Excuse 20	Muscle Machine 20	Roland John 10	2600	3.15.1
2003 Anvilanunoit	Cunninghame	Elwood J Blues	2600	3.16.0
2004 Chris Riley	Lennon 20	Born Again Christian	2600	3.17.5
2005 Mainland Banner 20	Baileys Dream 20	Presido	2600	3.19.2
2006 Report For Duty 10	Tuherbs	Power Of Tara	2600	3.19.0
2007 Changeover 20	Runnin Outa Excuses 10	Keytoourdreams 10	2600	3.18.8
2008 All Tiger 20	Bettors Strike 20	Texas Hold Em 10	2600	3.16.3
2009 Highview Tommy 10	Move Over	Harley Earl 20	2600	3.13.9
2010 Franco Emirate 10	Choise Achiever	Amenophis	2600	3.13.9
2012 Gold Ace	Terror To Live	Franco Ledger	2600	3.12.8
2013 Christen Me	Jason Rulz	Elusive Chick	2600	3.14.0
2014 not run				
2015 Ohoka Punter	Dalton Bromac	Tiger Tara	2600	3.16.9
2016 Field Marshal	Locharburn	Tas Man Bromac	1950	2.19.2
2017 Lazarus	Heaven Rocks	Captain Dolmio	1950	2.16.8
Te Awamutu Cup				
1960 Intuition	Brewer	Braemore	16f	4.36.4
1961 Namu Lady	Ingemar 12	Vandette 12	16f	4.31.0
1962/63 not run				
1963/64 not run				
1964/65 not run				

1965 Nurse Brigade	Herby Tryax	Glen Direct 36	16f	4.24.2
1965 Ever Play 36	Loyal Knight	General	16f	4.31.0
1965 Frosty Morn 36	Far Cry	Dover Eden	16f	4.28.0
1965 Giggles 36	Brilliant Blue	Charlie Mack	16f	4.33.0
1969/70 not run				
1970/71 not run				
1971 Sir Gentry	Hundred Pipers 36	Command Performer	13f	3.38.0
1972/73 not run				
1973/74 not run				
1974 Parling	Aspen Ridge	Charlie Del	13f	3.25.8
1975 Mini Hostess	Mister Goose 10	United	13f	3.45.5
1976/77 not run				
1977/78 not run				
1978 Canis Minor	Wiri Lady	Baron Averil	2700	3.23.8
1979 Dictatorship	Gretna Hanover	Captain Forward	2700	3.26.6
1980 Hurricane Shannon 20	Ao Marama 10	Kamwood Belle 20	2700	3.29.4
1982 Skippers Reign	Lopez Song	Ben	Mile	2.00.2
1983 Canberra Del	Peter Foyle	Steady Lady	Mile	2.05.2
1984 Borana	Supreme Ruler	Vance Glory	Mile	2.00.1
1985 Roydon Glen	Paleface Tryax	Vance Glory	Mile	1.57.0
1996 Lefte 15	Ultra Soky 15	Winship	2700	3.23.2
1997 Brinsley 10	Royal Consent	Bunce 10	2700	3.26.1
1998 Waharoa 40	Smooth Royal	Franco Hat Trick 30	2700	3.24.7
1998 Kliikite 20	Another Party	Hope Reins Supreme	3200	4.07.5
2000 Pocket Me 10	Sokys Boy	Seafield Raider 30	2700	3.26.3
2000 Classic Turbo 20	Benjie Boy	New York Times	2700	3.29.3
2001 Ball Of Lightning	Ride Ina Jag	Dashing Dave	2700	3.26.4
2002 Just An Excuse	Mister D G 20	Lord Of The Night	2700	3.30.4
2003 Bridgets Fella	Boys Will Be Boys 10	Bing	2700	3.31.7
2004 Megabucks	Ohoka Village	Scorched Arma 30	2700	3.28.8
2005 Cosmic Illusion	The Faker	Eden Speed	2700	3.27.1
2006 Monkey King	Counterfeit Kiwi 20	Mr Bojangles 20	2700	3.30.0
2007 Stoney Creek	Puhinui Rainbow	Charmer Direct 10	2700	3.27.4
2008 Lady Bess	Waihemo John 10	Ebony Chapel 10	2700	3.29.0
2009 Perfect Cullen	Will Carter 10	Saucy Magic	2700	3.26.8
2010 All The Way	Spy 20	Artistic Rulz	2700	3.32.6
2011 Phil B	Carlos	Ambosell	2700	3.30.8
2012 Five Star Anvil 30	Clive Bromac 20	Aslan 30	2700	3.26.9
2013 Lets Elope 30	Bettor Romance	Freespin 20	2700 3.25.5	
2014 Rockn Ruby	Beyond The Silence 10	Hudy Haxwell	2700	3.25.1
2015 Risk	Downunder Stride	Charleston Belle	2700	3.23.5
2016 Robbie Burns 20	Aliante 30	Stunin Banner 10	2700	3.26.8
Te Awamutu Juvenile Stakes				
1978 Dawn Mist	Tempest Belle	Toronui	Mile	2.06.8
1979 Ryal Pont	Hybrow	The Hawk	Mile	2.02.0
1980 Lock Rae	El Regale	Lanark	Mile	2.03.8
1981 Disco Dancer	Fergie Hanover	Sugar Ray Robinson	Mile	2.02.6
1982 Supreme Ruler	Smooth Twinkle	Wetagain	Mile	2.03.9
1983 Vance Glory	Royal Mark	Rally Man	Mile	2.09.8
1984 Master Mood	Peter Baker	Dollys Guy	Mile	2.02.3
1985 Albas Reign	Bionic Raider	Clarius	Mile	2.01.5
1986 Race Ruler	Speedy Cheval	Resemblance	Mile	2.00.4
1987 Milson	Albaluk	Susie Lea	Mile	2.02.9
1988 Tight Connection	Motu Mister Smooth	Neroship	Mile	2.00.0
1989 Mark Hanover	Call Me Al	Nerotic	Mile	2.00.3
1990 Bowral Boy	Sur Matao	Honiton Vance	Mile	2.00.4
1991 Chokin	Rainbow Fella	Fuel To Burn	Mile	2.02.1
1992 Montana Vance	Mister Wolf Blass	Hitchcock	Mile	1.58.6
1993 Motoring Magic	Costa Plenty	Rossini	Mile	2.00.3
1994 Let Loose	Surprise Package	Best Of British	Mile	2.00.4
1995 Paula Michele	Jack Pattie	Raid The Pantry	Mile	2.01.1
1996 Brocas	Alpine Belle	Scent	Mile	2.00.9
1997 Holmes Reign	Motoring Anvil	Sweet Talking Man	Mile	1.59.4
1998 Stylish Sweetheart	Seafield Raider	Major Anvil	Mile	1.59.9
1999 Adios Dream	Falcon Scooter	Easy Anvil	Mile	1.59.0
2000 Parisian Falcon	Born Rocket	Titanium Dancer	Mile	1.58.8
2001 Tricky Vic	All Hart	Jack Cade	Mile	1.58.7
2002 Light And Sound	Russian Road	Latte	Mile	1.59.1
2003 High Calibre	Winforu	Imagine That	Mile	1.58.5
2004 not run				
2005 Live To Reign	Brooklyn Guy	Bad Leroy	1700	2.07.2
2006 Smokey Lonsesome	Flak Jacket	Gotta Go Cullen	Mile	1.59.6
2007 Mach Of A Man	Idler	Justa Tiger	1700	2.06.4
2008 Gotta Go Collect	Ohoka Samson	Hes My Hero	Mile	1.59.8
Thames Cup				
1925 Gold Sound	Wakanui	Kingsclere	16f	4.51.6
1926 Rockburn 48	Master Councillor 72	The Pointer	16f	4.37.8

1927	Gold Jacket 36	Respect 48	Anselm 84	16f	4.37.2
1928	Gold Jacket 60	Nelson Tasker 60	Reremai 12	16f	4.35.0
1929	Rockburn 36	Tony Victor 48	Concertina 24	16f	4.36.4
1930	Tony Victor 36	Hal Chimes 48	Te Wahia 36	16f	4.33.2
1931	Dealer 12	Gold Treasure 72	Master Huia 12	16f	4.38.8
1932	Prince Pedro	Explosion 24	Our Peter 36	16f	4.37.6
1933	Pageant 24	Brent Light 36	Kewpies Triumph 24	16f	4.36.0
1934	Worthy Light	Pukemire 36	Homeward 36	16f	4.36.8
1935	Nimbus 12	Jackie Thorpe	Prince Pedro	16f	4.43.6
1936	War Paint 48	Wee Machine	Bingen Chief 12	16f	4.46.0
1937	Great Jewel 36	Impostor 24	Compass	16f	4.49.8
1938	Gay Sister 48	Baron Grand 24	Lady Amanda	16f	4.29.6
1939	Parauri 48	Transwell 36	Santa Fe 48	16f	4.29.0
1940	Belfast Jack	Our Jewel	Transwell 36	16f	4.36.2
1941	Grand Dame	Lynn Rey	Vain Lad 12	16f	4.31.6
1941/42	not run				
1942/43	not run				
1943/44	not run				
1944/45	not run				
1945/46	not run				
1946	Dryham Lea 12	Baby Grand	Indian Quest	16f	4.41.8
1947	Fillmore	Sandiways 60	Gold Strand 12	16f	4.48.8
1948	Bexdale	Impartial 12	Tidy Lady	16f	4.39.0
1949	Cultivator 24	Indian Game	Murray Grattan 24	16f	5.02.8
1950	Aqua Belle 12	Southpaw 24	Petite Raider	16f	4.36.0
1951	Zulu Boy	Gaelic King 12	Velvet Brown 12	16f	5.06.0
1952	Melvruse 24	Bravado	Chiming	16f	4.41.0
1953	Te Koi	Silk Star	Sandy Lawn	16f	5.08.0
1954/55	not run				
1955	Young Erin	Ruth Again	Peter Boy 36	16f	4.28.4
1956	Heather Mary 24	Canyon	Shenandoah	16f	4.35.4
1957	Midland Star	Belhan	Dry Dust	16f	4.30.2
1959	Wexford Chief	Te Atapu 12	Anton 12	16f	4.39.0
1959	Hajja Baba	Red Achilles	Friendly Persuasion	16f	4.42.0
1960	Red Logan 36	Drumquin	Placid Air	16f	4.27.4
1961	Melrose Girl 24	Michael Volo	Medium Blue 12	16f	4.23.0
1962	Friendly Persuasion	Valcador	Lynwood Earl	16f	4.19.8
1963	Southern Smoke	No Reply	Jonboy Star	16f	4.18.2
1964	Golcourt	Full Sovereign	Roseland Ring	16f	4.20.6
1965	Smokeover 24	Full Sovereign	Intuition	16f	4.19.2
1966	Elegant Hanover	Top Copy	John Flon	16f	4.16.0
1967	Governor Frost 24	Loyal Knight 48	James	16f	4.19.2
1968	Charles Task	Victoria	Stronghold	16f	4.17.8
1969	Single Trix	Captain Frost	Garcon Roux 72	16f	4.22.0
1970	Western Ridge 24	Via Veneto 24	Scottish Charm 60	16f	4.14.8
1971	Faye Bingen	Heather Loch 24	Blue Dawn	16f	4.25.6
1972	Paul Gentry	Double Cash 24	Johnny Alone	16f	4.18.0
1973	Marie Gibbins 20	Double Cash 20	Scottish Foil	3200	4.11.8
1974	Josias	Montana Gold 20	Irish Kiwi 40	3200	4.13.4
1975	Armbro Magic	Good Sport 20	Wayward Willie 20	3200	4.14.2
1976	Classic Move 40	Maverick	Sole Command 50	3200	4.13.0
1977	Rondel	Ginger Megs	Dels Dream 10	3200	4.21.0
1978	Lancia 10	Gold Rand	Royal Waldorf	3200	4.12.2
1979	Tom Pepper	Katys Command 10	Trevira 20	3200	4.14.7
1980	Trio 20	Trevira 20	Superior Chance 10	3200	4.10.2
1981	Melton Monarch	El Regale 20	John Tudor 40	3200	4.08.0
1982	Sugar Ray Robinson	Jilaires Chance 10	Right Bower 10	3200	4.20.6
1983	Dillon Dale	Rain Girl 30	Ben 30	3200	4.09.2
1984	Dillon Dale 30	Comedy Lad 10	Direct Kiwi 10	3200	4.14.0
1985	Gene Evander	Placid Victor 10	Spanker On 20	3200	4.13.1
1986	Luxury Liner 30	Comedy Lad 20	Te Awa 10	3200	4.04.8
1987	Lord Lenny	African Man	Gaelic Skipper 10	3200	4.11.6
1988	Master Mood 20	Gypsy Vance 10	Skipper Vantar	3200	4.11.5
1989	Bold Sharvid 10	Neroship 10	Milson	3200	4.13.1
1990	Christopher Vance	Mark Hanover 10	The Bru Czar 10	3200	4.06.9
1991	Clancy 15	Two Under	Surmo Way 15	3200	4.05.8
1992	Mac Magpie 10	Its Motor Power 20	Insutcha 25	3200	4.10.6
1993	Montana Vance 10	Magic Fella	Butlers Reward	3200	4.06.4
1994	Butlers Reward 20	Lofty	Nippon Home 10	3200	4.06.6
1995	Vics Vance	Just Royce 10	Kajura 10	3200	4.06.1
1997	Owhata Hero 10	Robinson Crusoe 20	Jill Vance	3200	4.04.8
1998	Agua Caliente 35	Kliklite 20	Home First 10	3200	4.01.6
1999	Agua Caliente 30	Brabham 40	Hi Ratio	3200	4.03.1
2000	Agua Caliente 50	Seafeld Raider 30	Ball Of Lightning	3200	4.05.4
2001	Clifton Gold	Hanover Zip	Rose Holmes	3200	4.09.2
2002	Holme On The Riviera	Falcon Rise 20	Ball Of Lightning	3200	4.09.6
2003	Jagged Account	All Talk	Patch Adams	3200	4.05.8
2004	Eagles Together	Bobs Blue Boy	Harnetts Creek	3200	4.04.4
2005	Sly Flyin 35	Jaccka Taine	Lord Vader	3200	4.05.8

2006	Waitfornoone 20	Roman Gladiator 30	River Waltz 30	2700	3.26.8
2007	Mi Muchacho 50	Waitfornoone 40	Darbro Bromac 30	3200	4.09.0
2008	Ebony Gem 10	Long John Anvil	Ohoka Moon 20	2700	3.30.5
2009	Big Dog 10	Franco Endure	Fight Fire With Fire	2700	3.31.2
2010	Swift Therapy	Percy The Punter 20	All Tiger 30	2700	3.24.8
2011	Stirling Point 10	Devil Dodger 30	Fifteen Four 20	2700	3.25.7
2012	Sir Lincoln 55	Stormy Sirocco 30	J Walker 10	2700	3.23.6
2013	Freepin	Three Jewels 10	Besotted 10	2700	3.27.5
2014	Norvic Nightowl 30	Heart Of Jessie	The Bucket List	2700	3.22.9
2015	Saveapatrol 20	The Fascinator 10	Vice Consul	2700	3.22.2
2016	not run				
2017	not run				

Thames Debutante

1966	Wattle Bay	Ruth Evander	Burnt Fingers	Mile	2.16.2
1967	Sundown Lass	Via Veneto	Paulette	Mile	2.16.6
1968	Black Watch	Bonnie Frost	Orua Bay	Mile	2.10.6
1969	Scottish Cheer	Dictate	Ada Adios	Mile	2.11.8
1970	Yarlene	Honest Truth	Miranda Girl	Mile	2.09.4
1971	Lady Kempton	Marcellus	Carol Bee	Mile	2.10.8
1972	Ima Beauty	All Princess	Paula Scott	Mile	2.09.2
1973	Dels Dream	Gay Nandina	Marlborough Miss	Mile	2.06.3
1974	Smooth Girl	Fabriani	Gymea Gold	Mile	2.11.2
1975	Romantic Road	Prix d'Elegance	Slinky Fox	Mile	2.08.9
1977	Belinda Morris	Fancy Matilda	Saucy Wave	Mile	2.04.6
1978	Seafield Rose	Tempest Belle	Dawn Mist	Mile	2.06.0
1979	Unexplained	Sly Lil	Friendly Bank	Mile	2.06.7
1980	Lausanne	Smart Strider	Cuddles	Mile	2.05.7
1981	Autumn Gold	Miss Clevedon	Rain Girl	Mile	2.03.6
1982	Krina Bella	Tabella Queen	Country Club	Mile	2.06.3
1983	North Fleet	Annawin	Valase	Mile	2.02.9
1984	Lady Alba	Saucy Star	Annie Smooth	Mile	2.02.8
1985	Western Fella	Citation	Aureola	Mile	2.05.8
1986	Thai Dara Liline	Calypso Clyde	Gracious Poplar	Mile	2.06.0
1987	La Simone	Precious Vance	Advance A Dream	Mile	2.05.3
1988	Jodi Vance	Amba Angel	Diplomacy	Mile	2.04.1
1989	Assisi	Interchange	Helen Grosvenor	Mile	2.02.0
1990	Smooth Call	Moved To Tears	Smooth Gretna	Mile	2.02.3
1991	Tigerish	Inaguaral Lass	Nicola Mary	Mile	2.01.3
1992	Pacific Flight	No Noodling	This Time Franco	Mile	2.01.4

Thames Juvenile

1955	Red Monarch	Great Evander	Grey Label	10f	2.49.6
1956	Sevander	Gaillard Direct	Panui	10f	2.51.6
1957	Meadowlands	Lady Goodwin	Bannock	10f	2.58.2
1957	Tobacco Road	Royal Token	Smokey Direct	10f	2.57.2
1958	not run				
1959	Dandy Andy	Prince Tangier	Yarki	9f	2.34.6
1960	Tobaccoland	Smokey Hall	Nawton Globe	9f	2.42.4
1961	Dawn Smoke	Able Hanover	Smokey Ensign	11f	3.11.0
1962	Vanderford	Anarca Direct	Stirling Scott	8f 22y	2.18.6
1963	Victoria	Whaka	Old Beason	8f 22y	2.17.0
1964	Eden Valley	Poroti Pride	Bronze Falcon	8f 22y	2.16.2
1965	Morris Hart	Lin Eden	Edette	8f 22y	2.16.0
1966	Wyambie	Alton	Miles Gentry	8f 22y	2.15.2
1967	Forward Star	Terraton	Light Forbes	8f 22y	2.07.2
1968	Dominique	Golden Banner	Leroy	11f	3.03.0
1969	Black Watch	Frost Report	Vi Direct	Mile	2.06.6
1970	Lumber	Scottish Cheer	Scottish Warrior	Mile	2.07.0
1971	Bachelor Star	Roydon Roux	Armbo Free	Mile	2.08.8
1972	Cardigan Bridge	Shannons Squire	Mister Raffles	Mile	2.07.6
1973	Captain Harcourt	Hamish Hanover	Silver Prince	Mile	2.10.0
1974	Hill High	Tricky Dick	Eau Savage	Mile	2.08.3
1975	Nandina Wisdom	Gymea Gold	Fancy Fred	Mile	2.05.1
1976	Fleet Mae	Danty Tudor	Roman Ned	Mile	2.06.7
1977	Red Craze	Testing Times	Gold Rand	2200	2.52.9
1978	Trio	Seafield Rose	Dawn Mist	2200	2.54.2
1979	Hybrow	Dictatorship	John Tudor	2200	2.50.5
1980	Dillon Dale	Lock Rae	No Regreta	2200	2.52.1
1981	Ben	Disco Dancer	Harveys Sister	2200	2.52.7
1982	Scott Baker	Lord Manhattan	Dundee Chief	2200	2.52.0
1983	Comedy Lad	Paleface Tryax	Roydon Glen	2200	2.55.7
1984	Peter Baker*	Keys Choice*	Traitors Gate	2200	2.51.4
1985	That Fella	Gorky Park	Easter Rush	2200	2.53.1
1986	Race Ruler	Surdon	Surmos Reign	2200	2.48.5
1987	Godfrey	Go For Broke	Manne Bromac	2200	2.47.8
1988	Tight Connection	Neroship	Quick Vance	2200	2.49.4
1989	Mark Hanover	The Unicorn	Western Legacy	2200	2.50.3
1990	Atomic Dough	Jet Raider	Bowral Boy	2200	2.54.4

1991	Partial Saving	Set The Table	Bold Soky	2200	2.52.1
1992	Montana Vance	Mister Wolf Bless	This Time Franco	2200	2.51.4
1993	Costa Plenty	Motoring Magic	Dainty Nero	2200	2.48.0
1994	Surprise Package	Absolute Power	Beefy T	2200	2.48.8
Thames Trotting Cup					
1994	Diamond Field 25	Pride Of Petite 15	Count Isa 10	3200	4.10.6
1995	Chiola Cola 15	Diamond Field 25	Count Isa 10	3200	4.11.2
1997	Merinal 30	Kipper Dee 10	Scoop Purchase	3200	4.09.9
1998	Special Force 20	Meander In Eden	Sundons Way 30	3200	4.12.2
1999	Miss Whiplash 30	Tomba	Meander In Eden 30	3200	4.14.3
2000	Kipper Dee 30	Del Garda 10	Brighton Rock	3200	4.14.7
2001	Special Force 40	Paramount Jack 30	Waingaro Gold 10	3200	4.10.2
2002	Kayla Nova	Locandas Mac	Snackenberg	3200	4.16.2
2003	Lanson 20	Mountain Spring 30	Cordon Rouge 20	3200	4.12.2
2004	Zirinovsky	Roscoe 30	Te Puke Illusion	3200	4.14.3
2005	Perigo	Young Pointer 20	Gold 20	3200	4.11.7
2006	not run				
2007	Catamount	Sunover Dover 20	Mountain Woman 30	3200	4.14.7
2008	Dux 20	Chas Luney	Snos Big Boy	2700	3.31.7
2009	Fayanni 20	Endeavor 10	Perigo	2700	3.32.4
2010	Ima Gold Digger 40	Isa Good Looking 40	Fayanni 40	3200	4.11.1
Timaru Challenge					
1970	Wag 12	Shane	Friendly Jane	10f	2.45.8
1971	Top Tune	Noble Hanover	Elena	10f	2.49.0
1972	Burke's Mate	Mister Fero	Good Pace	10f	2.45.8
1973	Holmfield	Rebel Caste 12	Dalestar 12	10f	2.38.8
1974	Gliding Light 20	Count Armbro	Junior Armbro	2000	2.41.6
1975	Bradleigh	Eau Savage	Bronze Regal	2000	2.38.8
1976	Stanley Rio	Glenwood	Adios Charm	2000	2.39.6
1977	Calgary	Beautys Boy	Lord Septemus	2000	2.37.6
1978	Lord Module	Timely Robin	Main Star	2000	2.32.6
1979	Trojan	Wing Commander	Avalon	2000	2.37.6
1980	Friendly Chase	Stopwatch 10	Johnny Balbo 10	2000	2.34.3
1981	Lock Rae 10	Amaze 10	Melton Monarch 10	2000	2.33.7
1982	Mai Mai	Capri	Trilobal	2000	2.36.8
1983	Dunhill	Family Fun	Lyndon Robert	2000	2.37.0
1984	Freightman	Liquid Lightning	Crafty Kobba	2000	2.36.8
1985	Master Mood	Loveridge	Westburn King	Mile	1.59.6
1986	Happy Patron	Uncle Alex	Pathfinder	2000	2.31.8
1987	Bionic Chance	Rostriever Hanover	Speedy Cheval	2000	2.31.7
1988	Meadow King	Carnforth	Worthy Andy	2600	3.30.1
1989	Inky Lord	Lord Magic	Unique Blue Chip	2600	3.21.8
1990	True Macatross	Seafeld Inca	Silky Nero	2600	3.30.2
1991	Atomic Dough	Franco Elect	First Glimpse	2600	3.24.5
1992	Giovanetto	Clever Legend	In The Way	2600	3.21.5
1993	Light Year	Led Zeppelin	Answer Me	2600	3.23.0
1994	Ermis	Rapid Surge	White Star Sam	2600	3.24.5
Timaru Nursery					
1936	Southern Chief	Loyal Pat	Becky Direct	Mile	2.19.6
1937	Twos Loose	Jackaranda	Don Acron	Mile	2.20.0
1938	Shadow Son	Taiki	Rowi	Mile	2.18.8
1939	Highland Scott	Betty Boop	Gold Bar	Mile	2.15.0
1940	Shadow Maid	Surprise Potts	Earls Pride	Mile	2.14.4
1940	Walter Moore	Gold Chief	Quite Likely	Mile	2.10.8
1941	Pacing Power	Scottish Air	Court Card	Mile	2.16.6
1942	Tam O'Shanter	Gold Sheik	Captain Morant	Mile	2.16.8
1943	Bel Hamed	Netherby	Acropolis	Mile	2.16.2
1944	Admiration	Worthy Gold	Czardus	Mile	2.19.0
1945	Highland Fling	Local Gold	Stirling Castle	Mile	2.14.4
1946	Lady Diane	His Excellency	Pirouette	Mile	2.16.0
1947	British Machine	Dauids Pride	Demetrius	Mile	2.15.4
1948	Chamfer	Merrymaker	Spring Fancy	Mile	2.16.8
1949	Morano	Burns Night	Seddonaire	Mile	2.15.6
1950	Johnny Globe	Vivanti	Kapeen	Mile	2.22.4
1951	Crown Jewel	Special News	Forward	Mile	2.14.0
1952	Rupee	Tatsy Hall	Van Dyke	10f	2.55.0
1953	Buccaneer	Lynberne	Scottish Brigade	10f	2.50.0
1954	Dresden Lady	Eden Bridge	Amen Ra	10f	2.52.8
1955	Phantasy	Siberia	False Step	10f	2.44.6
1956	Bon Ton	Overdrive	Golden Hero	10f	2.45.4
1957	Seafeld Lad	Rosalinda	Diamond Hanover	10f	2.52.4
1958	Blue	Cheam	Fair Loan	10f	2.46.2
1959	Sun Chief	Blue Prince	Arania	10f	2.48.8
1960	Flying Note	Summit Road	Don Ngaree	10f	3.03.8
1961	Lordship	Adioson	Strip	10f	2.52.6
1962	Tactile	Landlord	Torana	10f	2.54.0

1963 Meadowmac	Cathpete	Operatic	10f	2.57.2
1964 Black Tryax	Golden Oriole	Kim Marie	10f	2.47.0
1965 Courtier	Phillmark	Johnny Chappellet	10f	2.47.8
1966 Pro Consul	Blandville	Killadar	10f	2.54.6
1967 Good Chase	Shepherds Delight	Imperial Way	10f	2.50.0
1968 Garcon Roux	Jondor	Radiant Globe	10f	2.52.6
1969 Grand Frere	Fortunate	Fantastic	10f	2.48.2
1970 Violetta	Local Chief	New Law	10f	2.45.8
1971 Hobart Lord	Barbara Del	Armbro Free	10f	2.42.4
1972 Young Quinn	Mountbatten	Carmel	10f	2.42.2
1973 Gliding Light	Royal Sceptre	Gentle Miss	10f	2.40.8
1974 Commissioner	Parlez Vous	Don Lopez	2000	2.40.0
1975 Fancy Fred	Tarport Toby	Abide	2000	2.40.2
1976 Watbro Trick	Gamblers Gold	Rustic Zephyr	2000	2.41.0
1977 Eastwood Glenfern	Lord Module	Main Star	2000	2.39.0
1978 Matai Dreamer	Whispering Campaign	Avalon	2000	2.38.8
1979 Model Hardcraft	Tropez	El Guago	2000	2.38.0
1980 Lomodu Host	El Regale	Winning Glimpse	2000	2.38.1
1981 Hilarious Guest	Mister Wood Chips	Tebaldi	2000	2.38.3
1982 Lyndon Robert	Bedlum	Lord Manhattan	2000	2.37.3
1983 Natural Guy	Reiver	Comedy Lad	2000	2.39.4
1984 Master Mood	Nardinski	Malaz	2000	2.40.3
1985 Lord Grace	Gatcombe	Lady Sovereign	2000	2.41.6
1986 That's That	Megatrend	Admiral Luca	2000	2.40.0
1987 Tuapeka Knight	Starship	Diamond Fella	2000	2.36.6
1988 Montini Royal	Surmo Fella	Watch Me Fella	2000	2.35.6
1989 Seafield Inca	Rangfern Lad	Hydro Lodge	2000	2.34.7
1990 Franco Elect	Looks Easy	Merciless	2000	2.41.8
1991 Windbag	Southern Image	Soky's Beau	2000	2.39.9
1992 Nero's Choice	Arma Class	Royal Admiral	2000	2.34.3
1993 Colonel Grace	Glasbury Boy	Right Answers	2000	2.34.3
1994 Ready For Love	No Need	Decision Time	2000	2.38.1
Tudor Hanover Stakes				
1972 Double Cash 12	Via Tanza 36	Scottish Warrior 36	2400	3.16.8
1973 Ruling Credit 36	Final Decision 24	Marie Gibbins	2400	3.11.8
1974 Josias	Scottish Foil 40	Captains Pride 10	2400	3.16.6
1975 Final Curtain 20	Josias 40	Tricky Dick 30	2400	3.11.5
1976 Captain Pete	Manoway	Sole Command 40	2400	3.15.0
1977 Royal Waldorf 40	Wiri Lady 10	Van James 30	2400	3.10.6
1978 My Beau 10	Bronze Trail 40	Wenona Scott	2400	3.14.2
1979 Game Girl	Scottish Paul	Seafield Rose	2600	3.32.4
1980 Trio 40	Tay Bridge 40	Dictatorship 30	2600	3.24.2
1981 Frangipanni 20	Bay Leaf	Dustover 10	2600	3.30.6
1982 Ben 30	Markaboy 40	Poplar Country 10	2600	3.25.4
1983 Ben 40	Canberra Del 30	Smooth Heir 40	2600	3.23.7
1984 Hurricane Paul 30	Tabor 30	Able Tudor 30	2600	3.23.8
1985 Comedy Lad 40	Paleface Tryax 40	Arete 30	2600	3.30.7
1986 Placid Victor 40	Luxury Liner 40	Poppa Luigi	2600	3.20.6
1987 Race Ruler 30	Royal Albert	United Blue Chip 30	2600	3.23.2
1988 Tax Credit 40	Don't Look Back	Tricky Rhythm 20	2600	3.21.5
1989 not run				
1990 Mark Hanover 30	Quick Vance 30	Boston Byrd 30	2600	3.26.2
Victory Hcp				
1919 Albert Cling 60	Vice Admiral 12	Trix Pointer 48	16f	4.30.0
1920 General Link 72	Gleaming 12	Cole Nut 24	16f	4.36.8
1921 Asturio 60	Willie Lincoln 84	Royal Step 12	16f	4.33.2
1922 Alto Chimes 12	Paul Dufault 48	Emperor 12	16f	4.40.4
1923 Jack Arrah 12	Taraira 60	Emperor	16f	4.37.2
1924 Realm 60	Man O War 84	Logan Chief 72	16f	5.01.4
1925 Great Bingen 60	Whispering Willie	Dolly Dillon 24	16f	4.25.4
1926 Becky Logan 36	Kohara 24	Escort 12	16f	5.01.2
1927 Talent 36	Queens Own 72	St Maura 12	16f	4.30.6
1928 Peter Swift 24	Dalmeny	Author Jinks 36	16f	4.50.0
1929 Silk Thread 24	Jean McElwyn 12	Harvest Child	16f	4.31.4
1930 Native Prince 36	Sunshower 24	Carmel 24	16f	4.26.0
Victory Hcp (Auckland)				
1944 Volo Senwod 12	Black Label 36	Golden River 36	16f	4.29.0
1945 Highland Scott 12	Medical Student 12	Nightbeam	16f	4.24.0
1946 Heliopolis	Worthy Gold 12	Desert Lad	16f	4.24.0
1947 Snowflake	Sprayman 12	Bobby Burns	12f	3.14.0
Waikato Cup				
1915 Clive 12	Kirikiroa 21	Floranz 14	16f	5.17.0
1916 Todd Bells 19	Rexcordium 20	St Leo 20	16f	4.54.0
1917 Harold Junior 120	August Child 120	Prince Rufus 144	16f	4.51.2
1918 Lieutenant 96	Gold Boy	Quadroon 48	16f	4.39.0

1919	Lieutenant 108	Asturio 84	Lord Rose 60	16f	4.42.0
1920	Kewpie 12	Queen Pirate	Trooper Dillon 36	16f	4.39.0
1921	Huon Grattan 48	Queen Pirate 24	Whisht 48	16f	4.34.0
1922	All Bell 60	Comedy Chief 72	Taraire 12	16f	4.31.0
1922	Ahuriri 36	Pitaroa 60	Dick Dillon	16f	4.41.4
1923	Ahuriri 48	All Bell 84	Oruarangi 84	16f	4.37.0
1924	Goldman 36	Cute Lad 24	Bronze Patch	16f	4.36.6
1925	Wallroon 12	Buz Buz 24	All Bell 60	16f	4.43.0
1927	Concliff 24	Auto Machine 12	Jewel Pointer	16f	4.30.6
1928	Lady Dunmore	Loch Moigh 36	Native Prince 48	16f	4.32.6
1929	Torpedo Huon 24	Gold Dial 24	Lady Dunmore 36	16f	4.27.8
1930	Warplane	Morning Sun 12	Peter Pirate	16f	4.32.8
1931	Grand Canyon	First Flight	Nella Dillon	16f	4.34.4
1931	Dan Direct 12	Torpedo Huon 60	Impromptu 48	16f	4.33.6
1932	Brent Light 12	Te Wahia 24	Little Guy 24	16f	4.41.8
1934	Wee Machine 12	Linella	Free Logan 24	16f	4.34.0
1935	Smoooger 24	Jackie Thorpe 24	Willie Derby 60	16f	4.32.2
1935/36	not run				
1937	Kings Guide	Treasure Bond	Winaway	16f	4.46.6
1937/38	not run				
1939	Our War	Kewpies King 48	Great Chum	16f	4.36.0
1939	Francisco	Equipoise	Josedale Grattan 36	16f	4.36.6
1941	Crucible 24	Petite Jewel	Musketeer 48	16f	4.33.0
1941/42	not run				
1942/43	not run				
1943	Kittys Choice	Channel Fleet	Philario 12	16f	4.34.2
1944	Dunkirk 12	Flower Potts 24	Syncopate	16f	4.39.0
1945	Heliopolis 12	Lord Brooklyn	Te Taonganui 12	16f	4.27.0
1946	Diamond Trust 12	Task Force	Renowns Pride 48	16f	4.31.6
1946	Lone Raider*	Sprayman*	Indian Queen	16f	4.28.6
1947	Commotion	Vera Lynn 12	Auto Chief	16f	4.39.0
1948	Noble de Oro 24	Certify 24	Amber Light 24	16f	4.33.8
1949	Tyrone Power	Hopeful 36	Fly On	16f	4.26.2
1950	Chedworth Hall	Admiral Peterson	Real Scott	16f	4.22.4
1951	Stuart Earl	Flying Smith 48	Southpaw	16f	4.23.2
1952	Fairy Wand 48	Ann McGregor	Sandy Gaillard 12	16f	4.23.6
1953	Wrackdale	Zulu Boy 24	Ann McGregor	16f	4.32.4
1954	Barbara Gaillard 24	Paramount 48	Douglas Derby	16f	4.22.4
1955	Cruising Derby	Sleepy Hollow	King Oliver 12	16f	4.26.0
1956	Ruth Again	Grattan Dillon	Celestial 24	16f	4.24.0
1957	Heather Mary 48	Bonnie Princess	Friendly Smile	16f	4.23.0
1957/58	not run				
1958/59	not run				
1959/60	not run				
1960/61	not run				
1962	Call Boy	Cindy Lee	Bargee	10f	2.46.0
1963	Caricature 12	Dandy Andy	Bonny Starlet	10f	2.46.4
1964	Loyal Briton	Uno Command	Rapine	12 1/2f	3.23.8
1965	Globes Mistake	Stephen Water	Charlesworth	16f	4.26.2
1966	Lonesome Valley	Henwoods Pride	Top Copy	16f	4.24.6
1967	Oakhampton 30	Herby Tryax 12	Viking Water 24	16f	4.21.4
1968	Happy Sam	Prince Garry	All Real	16f	4.26.6
1969	Half Moon	Johnny Dancer	Windy Ridge	16f	4.22.2
1970	Thurber Scott	Selena	Charlie Mack	16f	4.18.0
1971	Evanders Gift	Jack Tar 24	Charlie Mack	16f	4.34.2
1972	Birthday Girl	Sweet Lue	First Batch 24	16f	4.21.6
1973	Nui Acre 24	Halo Jackson	Johnnys Brother 24	16f	4.21.0
1974	Scottish Foil 10	Casper	Paul Gentry	2900	3.56.9
1975	Sway Boy 10	Happy Fella	Tamla Motown	2900	4.01.0
1975/76	not run				
1977	Captain Pete	Colonel Brydon 10	Sly Brewer 20	2900	3.56.1
1978	Pleasant Command	Max Brydon 20	Dels Dream	2900	3.49.4
1979	Bronze Trail	Lady Andra 10	Moon Commander	2900	3.49.8
1980	Paul Command 10	Titan Bay 10	Bishops Command	2900	3.50.8
1981	Tutor	Speedy Girl	Paul Command 50	2900	3.55.4
1982	Sprinkler	Avon Spark	Silverstone	2900	3.50.9
1983	Jilaire's Chance	Calm Flight	Enterprise	2900	3.45.2
1984	Hands Down	Mai Mai	Ben	2900	3.48.8
1985	Spanker On	Double Cove	Joy Boy	2900	3.49.1
1986	Spanker On	Ben	Frederick	2900	3.43.1
1987	Metal Mickey	Direct Kiwi	Skipper Vantar	2900	3.44.2
1988	Lord Lenny 20	Regional Bromac	Emcee 20	2900	3.44.1
1989	Wait A Moment	Elmer Gantry 20	Final Offer 20	2900	3.47.2
1990	Gypsy Vance 40	Machismo 20	Tricky Rhythm	2900	3.41.3
1991	Lookahead 20	Chance With Vance 20	Gypsy Vance 45	2900	3.45.0
Waikato Guineas					
Known as Cambridge 3yo Stakes 1997-98					
1997	Kates First	Magnetism	Heros Knight	2200	2.43.5

1998	Motoring Anvil	All Systems Go	Blakes Red Sox	2200	2.45.2
1999	Golden Son	New York Times	Waitaki Warrior	2200	2.43.9
2000	Mikes Pal	Hunka Hickling	First Five Eight	2200	2.42.8
2001	Perfect Seelster	Rare Gem	Arainstorm	2200	2.45.0
2002	Tricky Vic	Franco Trubrooke	Motoring Cecil	2200	2.42.6
2003	not run				
2004	Winforu	Walks On Water	Westville Ace	2200	2.46.7
2005	Baileys Dream	Hippity Hop	Place Of Glory	2200	2.43.8
2006	Roddick	The Bromac	Christian Spirit	2200	2.43.9
2007	Changeover	Zenad	Haylin Hurricane	2200	2.45.8
2008	West Coast Anvil	Roman Conqueror	Benny Mac	2200	2.44.9
2009	Highview Tommy	Percy The Punter	Eisenhower	2200	2.43.7
2010	Sir Lincoln	Courage To Rule	Russley Rascal	2200	2.40.1
2011	not run				
2012	Ideal Scott	Highview Teejay	Besotted	2200	2.42.6
2013	not run				
2014	Maxim	Sky Major	Cyclone Prince	2200	2.40.4
2015	Follow The Stars	Change Stride	Chachingchaching	2200	2.37.7
2016	Chase The Dream	Motu Premier	Stroke Of Luck	2200	2.43.0
2017	More The Better	Alta Intrigue	Motu Meteor	2200	2.39.0
Waikato Mile					
1966	Orbiter	Rannack Song	Bobbinet	Mile	1.58.8
1967	Tobias	Lonesome Valley	Rannack Song	Mile	2.02.8
1968	Great Adios	Miles Gentry	Loyal Knight	Mile	1.58.6
1969	James	Loyal Knight	Revel Time	Mile	2.03.2
1970	Chequer Board	Tobias	James	Mile	2.01.4
1971	Holy Hal	James	Scottish Charm	Mile	2.00.4
1972	Garcon Roux	Black Watch	Hundred Pipers	Mile	2.01.8
1973	Command Performer	Royal Belmer	Manaroa	Mile	1.58.6
1974	Arapaho	Young Quinn	Gramatan	Mile	2.00.5
1975	Young Quinn	Irish Kiwi	Speedy Guest	Mile	1.58.9
1976	Captain Harcourt	Why Bill	Forto Prontezza	Mile	1.58.5
1977	Captain Harcourt	Rippers Delight	Sole Command	Mile	2.03.0
1978	Captain Harcourt	Scottish Heath	Classiebawn	Mile	1.58.9
1979	Bronze Trail	Royal Waldorf	Greg Robinson	Mile	2.00.1
1980	Trevira	Locarno	Watbro	Mile	2.01.5
1981	Trevira	Mister Spyro	Jawa Boy	Mile	2.02.1
1982	Delightful Lady	Rambling Kidd	Supreme Heir	Mile	1.58.7
1983	Mai Mai	Ao Marama	Captain Smooth	Mile	1.58.5
1984	Mai Mai	Ben	Skippers Reign	Mile	2.01.5
1985	Our Mana	Spanker On	Te Puke Expects	Mile	2.02.4
1986	Our Mana	King Alba	Gene Evander	Mile	1.57.9
1987	Luxury Liner	Ben	Placid Victor	Mile	1.59.1
1988	Luxury Liner	Master Mood	Skipper Dale	Mile	1.56.9
1989	Kylies Hero	Elmer Gantry	Luxury Liner	Mile	1.59.6
1990	Kylies Hero	Surmo Way	Gypsy Vance	Mile	1.57.4
1991	Gaelic Skipper	Starship	Captain Lee	Mile	1.58.8
1992	Christopher Vance	Mark Hanover	Letterkenny Lad	Mile	1.58.0
1993	Tower Of Strength	Christopher Vance	Chokin	Mile	2.00.4
1994	Hitchcock	Lento	Montana Vance	Mile	1.56.4
1995	Ginger Man	Victor Supreme	Montana Vance	Mile	1.54.6
1996	Victor Supreme	Surprise Package	Grinaldi	Mile	1.56.4
1997	Sam Malone	Nutwood	Kody Vance	Mile	1.55.0
1998	Wicklow Bay	Brabham	Anvils Star	Mile	1.59.8
1999	Christian Cullen	Brabham	Bogan Fella	Mile	1.54.1
2000	The Tough Nut	All Our Fella	Mac De Stroyer	Mile	1.56.5
2001	Ouch	Cigar	Kyms Girl	Mile	1.56.1
2002	Holmes D G	Lord Kennington	Pic Me Pockets	Mile	1.54.5
2003	Young Rufus	Facta Non Verba	Pic Me Pockets	Mile	1.54.8
2004	Elsu	Facta Non Verba	Napoleon	Mile	1.53.6
2005	Mister DG	Jagged Account	Harnetts Creek	Mile	1.57.0
2006	Howard Bromac	Country Ways	Napoleon	Mile	1.55.1
2007	Jag Star	Classic Cullen	Badlands Bute	Mile	1.54.6
2008	Baileys Dream	Awesome Armbro	Radar Installed	Mile	1.55.1
2009	Auckland Reactor	Monkey King	Baileys Dream	Mile	1.53.5
2010	Changeover	Trigirl Brigade	Pembrook Benny	Mile	1.55.1
2011	Pembrook Benny	Power Of Tara	Five Star Anvil	Mile	1.53.6
2012	Gomeo Romeo	Pembrook Benny	Sir Lincoln	Mile	1.53.2
2013	Gold Ace	Pembrook Benny	Jarcullembra	Mile	1.53.3
2014	Pembrook Benny	Christen Me	Five Card Draw	Mile	1.54.4
2015	Adore Me	Gold Ace	Glenlochar	Mile	1.51.6
2016	The Orange Agent	Ohoka Punter	Franco Nelson	Mile	1.56.3
2017	Lazarus	Christen Me	No Doctor Needed	Mile	1.54.9
Welcome Stakes					
1943	Acropolis	Bel Hamed	Imperial Lady	10f	2.50.2
1944	Czardus	Admiration	Jackie Guy	10f	2.40.6
1945	Sprayman	Highland Fling	Doctor Ted	10f	2.48.2

1946 Sahara Queen	Likely	Darkie Grattan	10f	2.48.6
1947 Demetrius	Mala	Beckleigh	10f	2.48.6
1948 Vigilant	Rayon	Spring Fancy	10f	2.49.6
1949 Young Charles	Burns Night	Morano	10f	2.47.6
1950 Vivanti	Kapeen	Ohio	10f	2.47.4
1951 Forward	Magician	White Oaks	10f	2.47.8
1952 Rupee	Qualified	Air Command	10f	2.49.0
1953 Scottish Brigade	Lynberne	Santa Amanda	10f	2.46.0
1954 Royal Minstrel	Dresden Lady	Lady Val	10f	2.47.0
1955 Glint	Pointer	False Step	10f	2.43.2
1956 Bon Ton	Overdrive	Finesta	10f	2.43.0
1957 Tobacco Road	Diamond Hanover	Gay Baron	10f	2.44.6
1958 Blue	Cheam	Prince	10f	2.44.0
1959 Sun Chief	Sally Boy	Blue Prince	10f	2.41.6
1960 Don Ngaree	Summit Road	Jay Ar	10f	2.45.8
1961 Lordship	Snow Time	Waitaki Hanover	10f	2.43.2
1962 Tactile	Friendly John	Bubbles	10f	2.45.4
1963 Peerswick	Meadowmac	Bellajilly	10f	2.41.6
1964 Black Tryax	Viking Water	Douce	10f	2.42.0
1965 Courtier	Johnnys Chapelet	Bass Strait	10f	2.43.4
1966 Semloh	Killadar	Montage	10f	2.44.4
1967 Good Chase	Imperial Way	Double Cross	10f	2.41.0
1968 Garcon Roux	Margaret Marie	Evette	10f	2.47.6
1969 Sam Tryax	Bravine	Rossini	10f	2.40.4
1970 Violetta	New Law	Scottish Warrior	10f	2.42.2
1971 Barbara Del	Mile Hanover	Kilat	10f	2.41.2
1972 Hardcraft	Willie Win	Rebel Caste	10f	2.40.0
1973 Golden Moose	Gentle Miss	Crimson Glory	2000	2.39.4
1974 Noodlum	Esteban	Don Lopez	2000	2.38.4
1975 Fancy Fred	Olga Korbut	Fabriani	2000	2.37.6
1976 Ruling Lobell	Tact Del	Scottish Heath	2000	2.40.4
1977 Glide Time	Motu Prince	Timely Robin	2000	2.38.4
1978 Trio	Augustus Rex	Genesis	2000	2.36.1
1979 Ryal Pont	Wickliffe	El Guago	2000	2.39.9
1980 Captain Padero	Bradwin	Fouroux	2000	2.36.1
1981 Mels Boy	Harveys Sister	Mai Mai	2000	2.40.1
1982 Lord Manhattan	Lyndon Robert	Gliding Princess	2000	2.41.3
1983 Comedy Lad	Kotare Tyrone	Josephine Bret	2000	2.36.0
1984 Samson	Nardinski	Malaz	2000	2.39.1
1985 Trident	Danaghadee	Farm Boss	2000	2.35.0
1986 Speedy Cheval	Bionic Chance	Sir Robert	2000	2.37.8
1987 Tuapeka Knight	Starship	Canasta King	2000	2.35.1
1988 Scots Wha Hae	Unique Blue Chip	Star Kingdom	2000	2.36.2
1989 Mark Hanover	Son Of A Guest	Honkin Vision	2000	2.36.2
1990 Cadillac Jack	Atomic Dough	Scenic Wave	2000	2.29.2
1991 Giovanetto	In The Way	Straight Line	2000	2.29.7
1992 Hitchcock	Mark Roy	Mister Wolf Blass	2000	2.30.4
1993 Ermis	Ginger Man	Colonel Grace	2000	2.32.0
1994 Mainland Spur	Let Loose	Il Vicolo	2000	2.30.4
1995 Corumba	The Court Owl	One Way Traffic	2000	2.26.8
1996 Bogan Fella	Gran Montana	Sir Edwin	2000	2.29.7
1997 Christian Cullen	Chapel Magic	Onedin Pick Pocket	2000	2.27.5
1998 Courage Under Fire	Cigar	Major Anvil	2000	2.26.5
1999 Adios Dream	Stars And Stripes	Holm For Xmas	1950	2.24.4
2000 Matai Mackenzie	City Rogue	Niobium	1950	2.24.9
2001 Sly Flyin	All Hart	Franco Trubrooke	1950	2.27.1
2002 Light And Sound	Russian Road	Rest Holme	1950	2.26.1
2003 Roman Gladiator	Lennon	Pascale Bromac	1950	2.24.6
2004 Advance Attack	Marika	Badlands Bute	1950	2.23.4
2005 Tuherbs	Pay Me Christian	The Midnight Owl	1950	2.23.1
2006 Gotta Go Cullen	Fergiemack	Mombassa	1950	2.26.9
2007 Ohoka Arizona	Fiery Falcon	Mattnamaras Band	1950	2.23.4
2008 Highview Tommy	Sir Clive	Tintin In America	1950	2.23.5
2009 Kotare Mach	Smiling Shard	Best Chance	1950	2.21.2
2010 Major Mark	Amazing Art	Night Of The Stars	1950	2.23.1
2011 Ori Black	Alberto Contador	Western Cullen	1950	2.23.3
2012 Franco Nelson	Ohoka Punter	Border Control	1950	2.22.3
2013 Zacharia	Class Of Tara	Tiger Tara	1950	2.21.7
2014 Alta Orlando	Hug The Wind	Oneover	1950	2.21.0
2015 Waikiki Beach	Motu Premier	Chase The Dream	1950	2.25.7
2016 Pacing Major	King Solomon	Ultimate Machete	1950	2.22.4
2017 Spankem	All U Need Is Faith	Major Shard	1950	2.20.6
Wellington Stakes				
1937 Refund	Sandusky	Twos Loose	12f	3.35.4
1938 Aldershot	Te Roto	Zingarrie	12f	3.29.6
1939 Gallant Chief	Three Tens	Imperial Jade	12f	3.29.2
1940 Special Force	Shadow Maid	Gold Chief	12f	3.26.2
1941 Great News	Pacing Power	Safari	12f	3.32.0

1942	Captain Morant	Tam O Shanter	Golden Shadow	12f	3.39.0
1943	Scottish Emperor	Acropolis	Plunder Bar	12f	3.40.0
1944	Slavonic	Jackie Guy	Czardas	12f	3.30.0
1945	Sir Michael	Globe Direct	Highland Fling	12f	3.16.2
1949	Soangetaha 12	Morano 24	Casacando 24	13f	3.35.0
1951	Irish Orator 36	First Victory 12	Prominence 12	13f	3.45.0
Wellington Cup					
1940	Pot Luck 12	Plutus	Great Jewel 12	16f	4.32.8
1941	Zincali 24	Fremont	Huyuenot	16f	4.24.2
1942	Bronze Eagle 12	Uenuku 12	Lady Carol	16f	4.27.4
1948	Highland Fling 48	Dundee Sandy 12	Sprayman	12f	3.28.0
1959	Mayneen 24	Reason Why 12	Electric Ring	16f	4.32.0
1960	Queenson 12	Master Trick	John Leslie 12	16f	4.26.0
1961	Johnny Guitar	Arania	Zany	12f	3.14.0
1962	Samantha 12	Queen Ngaio	King Hal 12	12f	3.24.6
1963	Samantha	Master Alan	Gildirect	12f	3.11.8
1964	Gay Reel	Master Alan 12	Vanderford 24	12f	3.12.2
1965	Anarca Direct	Gipsy Hanover	Great Adios 12	12f	3.10.2
1966	Full Sovereign	Robin Dundee 36	Gipsy Hanover	16f	4.14.2
1967	Thunder Royal 24	Vista Abbey	Amend 24	16f	4.18.4
1968	Holy Hal	Stewart Hanover	Beau Martial	12f	3.14.4
1969	Top Copy	Meadowbank	Allakasm 30	16f	4.17.0
1970	James 12	Torrent	Port Boxer	12f	3.15.0
1971	Jacquinet Bay	Rauka Lad	Via Veneto	12f	3.16.0
1972	Globe Bay	Hundred Pipers	Hoover	12f	3.09.4
1973	Robalan 18	Manawaru	Command Performer	12f	3.07.6
1974	Robalan 30	Young Quinn 15	Hi Foyle	2400	3.04.0
1975	Young Quinn 35	Speedy Guest	David Garrison	2400	3.04.0
1976	Palestine	Speedy Guest 15	Noodlum 20	2400	3.07.3
1977	Balgove	Forto Prontezza 15	Speedy Guest 15	2400	3.09.6
1978	Rocky Tryax	Majestic Charger	Regal Light	2400	3.09.2
1979	Roydon Scott	Scottish Heath	Rebeccas Pride	2400	3.07.0
1980	Locarno	Rocky Tryax	Lordable	2400	3.11.4
1981	Bonnies Chance	Trevira 10	Trio 10	2400	3.06.6
1982	Sweet Jessica	El Regale	Greg Robinson	2400	3.10.4
1983	Mels Boy	Steady Lady	Jilaires Chance	2900	3.43.5
1984	Joy Boy	Direct Kiwi	Trilobal	2900	3.50.4
1985	Premiership	Soxygen	Lyndon Robert	2900	3.47.1
1986	Master Mood	Pixanover	Loveridge	2900	3.46.7
1987	Rolls Hanover	Andronicus	Gaelic Skipper	2900	3.44.9
1988	Bionic Chance	African Man	Laser Lad	2900	3.39.8
1989	Vulcan Lady	Jay Ardee	Wait A Moment	2900	3.42.7
1990	Machismo	Joker Man	Sir Andy	2900	3.37.8
1991	Lookahead	Tanias Boy	Chance With Vance	2900	3.38.7
1992	Strietross	Tartan Clansman	Smooth Genghis	2900	3.43.9
1993	Remotes Dream 10	Smooth Genghis 25	Snow Fella 20	3200	4.09.3
1994	Abdias 20	Magic Fella 10	Terminating 15	3200	4.04.2
1995	Quick Trip 15	Kaou King 10	Captain Servant	3200	4.11.2
1996	Supreme Award	Henry James	El Bolero	3200	4.16.6
1997	not run				
1998	Shredder	Hilarity Lobell	Mighty Molecule 20	2600	3.21.8
1999	Shredder	Satara	Hope Reins Supreme 20	2600	3.20.4
2000	All Around 10	Hanover Zip	Dag And Jandel 10	2600	3.21.2
2001	Pankys Pacer 10	Disprove 10	Ball Of Lightning 20	2900	3.47.9
2002	Agios Nikolaos	Fasta La Vista 10	Lee Robyn 10	2900	3.43.6
Williams Hcp					
1943	Joan Conquest	Countless	Peter Smith 48	16f	4.22.0
1944	Integrity 24	Coquette 36	Parrish Lad 12	16f	4.31.2
1945	Lady Dawn	Knave Of Diamonds 12	Black Label 12	16f	4.18.6
1946	Knave Of Diamonds 24	Shadow Maid 36	Burt Scott 36	16f	4.22.2
1947	Dundee Sandy	Countless 48	Knave Of Diamonds 36	16f	4.20.6
1948	Grattan Drive	Follow Me 12	Loyal Rey 24	16f	4.25.4
1949	Dragoman	Baby Grand	Nyallo Scott 60	13f	3.27.2
1950	County Antrim	Culture	On Approval	13f	3.33.6
1950/51	not run				
1952	Burns Night 12	Zulu	Maida Dillon	13f	3.25.2
1953	Masterpiece	Lauder Hall	Petite Yvonne 24	13f	3.38.6
1954	Kuhla	First Victory 24	Brave Company	16f	4.24.4
1955	Excelsa 24	Jaunty 36	Worthy Chief 24	16f	4.17.6
1956	Thunder 12	Scottish Brigade	Stadium Chief	16f	4.15.2
1957	Lookaway	Marshall Foi	Dresden Lady	16f	4.20.8
1958	Don Hall 12	Glint 12	Invicta 12	13f	3.29.2
1958/59	not run				
1960	Guiseppe	Lady Shona 24	Con Scott	13f	3.31.0
1960/61	not run				
1962	Gildirect	Master Alan	Dandy Briar	13f	3.29.4
1963	Oreti 30	Master Alan 12	Florita	13f	3.25.2

Winter Cup (Auckland)

1987	Levendi	Rum Brydon 30	Skipper Vantar	3200	4.10.1
1988	not run				
1989	Vance Lobell	Noble Alm 10	Mullaghmena 20	3200	4.10.6
1990	Letterkenny Lad	Quick Vance	Pacman 10	2700	3.28.3
1991	Sogo 10	Milly Dee	The Benz	2700	3.30.1
1992	Lord Lynbar 10	Clever Clogs 10	Smooth Gretna 30	2700	3.28.4
1993	Partial Saving	Knight Rainbow	Placid Arc 10	2700	3.29.6
1994	Victor Supreme 30	Ararua Chief	Mister Wolf Blass	2700	3.27.6
1995	John Albert 35	Trojan Knight	Robinson Crusoe	2700	3.23.6
1996	Tyler Foulden 10	Experte	Precious Lu 20	2700	3.24.9
1997	Waihemo Rainship	Vaguely Noble	Border Song	2700	3.29.5
1998	Kliklite	Ritchi 15	Anakim	2700	3.28.3
1999	Frosty Mota 10	Ho Wong 10	Ok Beau	2700	3.23.3
2000	Kliklite 30	Halford Atom	Ball Of Lightning	2700	3.22.0
2001	Tennessee Flight 10	Hanover Zip 10	Ball Of Lightning	2700	3.25.2
2002	Hanover Zip	Paddy Mayne	Barter System	2700	3.33.9
2003	Maheer Lord	Holme On The Riviera 20	Holms Spirit	2700	3.31.6
2004	Scorching 10	Jaccka Taine	Spring Alot	2700	3.27.7
2005	Myron 30	Lord Vader 20	Myson Dylan 10	2700	3.25.5
2006	Waitfonoone 30	Roman Gladiator 30	Tuffery	2700	3.28.2
2007	Waitfonoone 40	Cruzee Lass 10	Diamond Dan 10	2700	3.27.5
2008	Awesome Armbr 50	Ebony Gem 10	Sirhakazz	2700	3.22.0
2009	Big Dog	Fight Fire With Fire	Sound Of Thunder 10	2700	3.31.1
2010	Percy The Punter 20	Perfect Cullen 30	Dash 10	2700	3.22.6
2011	Stirling Point	Ultimate Player 10	McKay 30	2700	3.28.1
2012	Fly Like An Eagle	Lets Elope	The Wild Card	2700	3.27.1
2013	Easy On The Eye 35	Murphy Maguire 20	Secret Desire	2700	3.20.9
2014	Cyamach	Imajollywaly	Rocknroll Arden	2700	3.29.6
2015	Johnny Fox 20	Darcee 10	Geisha Girl	2700	3.25.6
2016	Hug The Wind 20	Thomas McBride	New Years Jay 10	2700	3.24.7
2017	Northview Hustler 10	Hug The Wind 30	Bettors Pocket	2700	3.22.5

Winter Cup

Known as Winter Handicap 1936-61, Winter Stakes 1962-70

1936	Cloudy Range 48	Raydus 24	Peter Locanda	16f	4.27.2
1937	Reporter	Smooger 24	Lucky Jack 24	16f	4.44.6
1938	Waipahi	Horsepower 12	Morewa	12f	3.18.0
1939	Fine Art 36	Nell Grattan	Frisco Boy 12	12f	3.12.2
1940	Guncase	Dusky Sound 24	Ringtrue 12	12f	3.21.0
1941	King Potts	Great Divide	Nelson Eddy 12	16f	4.27.6
1942	not run				
1943	not run				
1944	not run				
1945	not run				
1946	Lucky Loyal 24	Clairemorris 24	Catalpa 12	13f	3.45.4
1947	Loyal Peter	Cameronian 12	Countless 36	13f	3.35.6
1948	Lone Raider	Henry Of Navarre	Maudeen 24	13f	3.33.2
1949	Commander Scott 12	Goughs Pride	Prince Hall 12	13f	3.28.2
1950	Parawa Derby	Bonny Scott	Good Review	13f	3.26.8
1951	Young Charles 12	Walnut Hall	Johnny Globe	13f	3.29.8
1952	Greek Brigade 12	Mighty Song	Soangetaha 24	13f	3.40.4
1953	First Mate	Adorian 36	Maori Queen 24	13f	3.29.4
1954	Our Roger 24	Defendant	First Mate 12	13f	3.33.4
1955	Our Kentucky 36	Ice Drift	Secure	16f	4.21.4
1956	Mighty Fine 12	Te Koi 24	False Step 12	13f	3.35.6
1957	La Mignon 12	Ruth Again	Rola Veyor	13f	3.35.0
1958	Mayneen 24	Fourth Edition	Scottish Command 24	13f	3.28.2
1959	Diamond Hanover	Blue Emperor 12	Seafeld Lad 12	10f	2.53.6
1960	Vanity Scott 12	Gay Baron	Great Dillon	13f	3.28.0
1961	Gay Baron 12	Bonnie Lustre	Pacemaker 12	13f	3.39.0
1962	Lordship	Frown	Falsehood	10f	2.34.0
1963	Deft	Bobbinet	Toby Brigade	12f	3.20.0
1964	Wildwood Chief	Dorstan	Medico	12f	3.24.4
1965	Bright Highland	Friendly Tom	Tactus	13f	3.25.0
1966	Our Smokey	Lustre Scott	Game Chicken	13f	3.35.4
1967	Drumore	Cheeky	Flight Adorian	13f	3.31.4
1968	Lords	Young Miss	Dacron	13f	3.25.6
1969	Diarac	Torrent	Sir Echo	10f	2.35.8
1970	Rhinegolde	Alandria	Norlight	10f	2.42.8
1971	Smokey Express 12	General Demand	Mister Smart	13f	3.28.6
1972	Sjouan	Lord Nugent	Pine Globe	13f	3.30.0
1973	Fab 12	Yankee Clipper	Thursa	13f	3.32.0
1974	General Demand	Forta Cavalla	Glentohi	2600	3.27.0
1975	Avon Song 20	Rolon Waitaki	Master Dean 20	2600	3.24.4
1976	Helen Of Tara	Master Robert	Olga Korbut	2600	3.25.1
1977	Nimble Yankee 30	American Chief	Jascoe	2600	3.22.5
1978	American Chief 20	Bronze Queen 10	Johnny Regalo	2600	3.21.8

1979 Majestic Charger 30	Fallimento	Allspice	3200	4.14.1
1980 Hands Down 10	Philippa Frost 20	Bonnies Chance	3200	4.09.3
1981 Glen Moria 20	D'Or Favori 10	Brase	3200	4.18.9
1982 Twilight Mist 10	Amaze 10	Lumber Jack 10	3200	4.12.2
1983 Ansett 10	Double Cove	Roseland Adover	3200	4.15.7
1984 King Aurea	Sir Castleton 40	Richina	3200	4.19.8
1985 Likely Lord 20	Lady El 20	Freightman 20	3200	4.11.8
1986 Andronicus	El Victory	Flying Count	3200	4.11.8
1987 Sossy	Frees Best	Imperial Time 10	3200	4.14.2
1988 Starwin Boy 10	Microscopic 30	Dainty Smooth	3200	4.09.6
1989 Cardinal Step 20	Besta Kara 30	Nugent Lopez	3200	4.15.1
1990 Bestoranam	Strike Back	Blossom Lady	3200	4.08.8
1991 Clancy 10	Scots Wha Hae 10	All Most	3200	4.08.5
1992 Seaswift Franco 30	Sherlock	Lord Akoros	3200	4.06.8
1993 Lord Lynbar 15	Rainbow Patch 20	Delkedra	3200	4.06.9
1994 Burlington Bertie	October Atom 30	Greenidge 30	3200	4.07.5
1995 Orono Hill 10	Two Time Sunset	Supreme Award	3200	4.07.5
1996 Fayes Image	Lochador 20	Shantahlia Payson	3200	4.06.7
1997 Imperiora 10	Robinson Crusoe 10	Vanderel 25	3200	4.04.6
1998 Bolsena 20	Home First 10	Roymark 30	3200	4.05.6
1999 not run				
2000 Kaiterau	Joans Gift	Griddle	3200	4.08.7
2001 Smooth Trickster 20	Easy Anvil 20	Flash Tactics	3200	4.04.7
2002 Disprove 30	Shania Patron 20	Dreams To Reality 10	3200	4.12.0
2003 Lee Robyn 20	Outa Power	Pickapocket 30	3200	4.07.9
2004 Lady Toddy 10	Ross The Boss 20	Child In Time	3200	4.04.5
2005 Seelstars Blue Jean	Ohoka Atom 20	Flying Sands 10	3200	4.08.5
2006 Chief Red Cloud 10	Royal Knight 10	Its Ella	3200	4.09.5
2007 Bondy	Pacific Reign	Sirhakazz	3200	4.07.5
2008 Special Ops 20	Roman Gladiator 20	Luckisaladytonight	3200	4.04.4
2009 Monkey King 20	St Barts 20	Bettors Strike 10	3200	4.03.1
2010 Power Of Tara 20	Rangataua Ray	Baileys Dream 20	3200	4.03.1
2011 Four Starzzz Flash	Power Of Tara 20	Lancome 10	3200	4.12.6
2012 Southwind Arden	Second Wind 20	Minnie Moose	3200	4.07.5
2013 Jason Rulz 10	Ellmer Hanover	Live Lea	3200	4.06.4
2014 Jivin Cullen	Border Control 10	Mighty Flying Mac 10	3200	4.04.3
2015 Te Kawau 10	Onedin Mach	Lancewood Lizzie 10	3200	4.07.0
2016 Titan Banner 10	Christen Me 30	Collect A Guinness 20	3200	3.59.6
2017 Buster Brady 10	Piccadilly Princess 20	Waikiki Beach 30	3200	4.00.0
Winter Hcp (NZ Metro)				
1944 Cabin Boy	Catalpa	Battle Colours 24	16f	4.23.0
1945 War Guard	Knave Of Diamonds 24	Watcher 12	16f	4.21.8
1946 Double Peter 36	Trusty Scott	Turco 24	16f	4.43.6
1947 Highland Fling 36	Dundee Sandy 36	Cameronian 24	16f	4.16.8
Winter Oats				
1903 Jim Jim 14	Yankee Doodle 14	Yeoman 15	16f	5.35.0
1904 Bill 19	Queen V 15	Viva 10	16f	5.08.0
1905 Kentucky Yet 13	Flower Girl 3	Vincent	16f	5.24.4
1906 Woodend	Merrimac II 8	Octoroon 5	16f	5.00.4
1907 Verax	Sir Hector	Motorist 10	12f	3.36.6
1908 Prince Randle 8	Lady Linton 9	First Pet 8	16f	4.11.0
1909 Woodburn Lad 16	Myall 14	Flower Child 7	12f	3.51.6
1910 First Pet 15	Quincey 11	Revenue	16f	4.48.4
1911 St Swithin 4	Dillon Bell 2	Wilkie	16f	4.38.4
1912 Emmeline	Dr Chutney 9	Glendalough 7	16f	4.30.0
1913 Bright	St Swithin 3	Prince Alert	16f	5.18.4
1914 Schoolgirl 2	Dr Chutney 8	Frاندoccia 3	16f	4.59.6
1915 Goldwood 8	Frاندoccia	Muricata 3	16f	5.11.6
1916 Matchlight 11	Mintson 7	Franzalena 8	16f	4.45.6
1917 Matchlight 70	Hardy Wilkes 60	Captain Stanley	16f	5.23.0
1918 Dunspey 36	Harold Junior 36	Nancy Stair 36	16f	5.10.6
1919 Trix Pointer 60	Albert Cling 96	Nancy Stair 24	16f	4.33.4
Worthy Queen Trot				
1951 Barrier Reef	Gay Belwin	Highland Kilt	10f	2.41.4
1952 Dictation 24	Gold Horizon 24	Single Task 12	10f	2.40.6
1953 Highland Kilt	Vodka	Swanee River 12	10f	2.41.2
1954 Gold Horizon 42	Slipstream 12	Fair Isle 12	10f	2.39.4
1955 Slipstream 24	Precaution 12	Vodka 12	10f	2.41.6
1956 Recruit 12	Centennial Star 12	Cabra 12	10f	2.42.8
1957 Battle Cry 24	Hazel Grattan	Lenvin 12	10f	2.39.2
1958 Serenelli 12	Durban Chief 24	Perekop 12	10f	2.42.4
1959 Supervise 12	With You	Recruit 36	10f	2.44.2
1960 Ordeal	With You	Highland Glen 12	10f	2.37.4
1961 Ordeal	Moon Boy	Resistor	10f	2.37.8
1962 Our Own	When 24	With You 12	10f	2.47.8
1963 Mighty Hanover	Control	Robert Medoro	10f	2.40.0

1964	Flaming Way	Harbour Light	Mighty Hanover	10f	2.44.0
1965	Flying Maiden	Poupette	Queens Cord	10f	2.43.0
1966	Break Through	Castletons Gift 12	Asia Minor	10f	2.42.0
1967	Le Chant	Russell	Rannach Lad	10f	2.38.8
1968	Johnny Gee	Markalan	Russell	10f	2.40.4
1969	Cleome	Johnny Gee 12	Tony Bear	10f	2.40.6
1970	Light View	Johnny Gee	Tony Bear	10f	2.40.0
1971	Bambi	Merrin	Tony Bear	10f	2.39.0
1972	Good Admiral	Easton Light	Bambi 18	10f	2.41.8
1973	Honest John	Bambi 15	Philemon 10	2000	2.40.0
1974	Philemon 10	Easton Light	Dupreez	2000	2.37.8
1975	Castletons Pride	Frontier	Hal Good	2000	2.38.1
1976	Nigel Craig 10	Mighty Lee	Waipounamu	2000	2.34.2
1977	Nigel Craig	Waipounamu	Best Bet	2000	2.39.2
1978	Spartan Prince	Framalda	Our One	2000	2.39.8
1979	Even Speed	No Response	Pointer Hanover	2000	2.36.9
1980	Scotch Tar 35	No Response	Sure Mart	2600	3.21.1
1981	Game Way	Kenwood Song	About Now 15	2600	3.27.4
1982	Jenner 15	Stormy Morn 30	McShane	2600	3.28.8
1983	Para's Star	Scotch Notch 45	Tussle	2600	3.28.0
1984	Basil Dean 15	Cal Brydon 15	Spangled Pride	2600	3.20.2
1985	Melvander	Tussle 10	Simon Katz	2000	2.35.7
1986	Melvander	Jamie Higgins	Simon Katz	2000	2.39.2
1987	Simon Katz	Tyron Scottie	Your Honour	2000	2.36.6
1988	Tussle	Tyron Scottie	Tropo*	2000	2.33.8
1989	Tyron Scottie	Le Duc	Tobago	2000	2.34.6
1990	Gee Du Jour	White Horse Pride	Yankee Loch	2000	2.37.4
1991	William Dee	French Kiss	Idle Pride	2000	2.34.1
1992	Rosie O'Grady	Game Paul	Staka Pride	2000	2.32.7
1993	Idle Scott	Breton Abbe	Game Paul	2000	2.35.1
1994	Diamond Field	Breton Abbe	Count Isa	2600	3.24.3
1995	Eastburn Grant	Call Me Now	Chiola Cola	2600	3.20.5
1996	Diedres Pride 10	Pride Of Petite 20	Chiola Reb	2600	3.20.9
1997	Buster Hanover 10	Diamond Field 10	Pride Of Petite 20	2600	3.21.8
1998	Knight Pistol 20	Buster Hanover 20	McGrady	2600	3.19.5
1999	Mountain Gold 10	Sundowner Bay 10	Miss Whiplash 10	2600	3.18.7
2000	McGrady	Sunny Action	Sundons Way 10	2600	3.20.6
2001	Take A Moment 20	Special Force 20	Major Decision 10	2600	3.21.0
2002	Waihemmo Hanger 10	Ados Invasion	Gold 10	2600	3.23.2
2003	Last Link	Frugal Echo	Sundowner Bay	2600	3.17.9
2004	Some Direction	Whatsundermykilt	Sundons Luck	2600	3.17.8
2005	Major Decision	Cracker Nova	Glenbogle	2600	3.19.1
2006	Glenbogle	Summit Invasion	Jasmyns Gift	2600	3.20.6
2007	Lord Burghley	Our Sunny Whiz	Rhythm Of The Night	2600	3.19.2
2008	Roydon Flash	Braig	Marie Wishes	2600	3.17.8
Wyndham Juvenile					
1939	Ned Worthy	Kilma	Aidus	10f	2.47.2
1940	Rey Chimes	Turco	Debtor	10f	2.52.0
1941	Punctual	Guinea Gold	Quite Good	10f	2.55.0
1942	Loyal Winner	Lady Dawn	Communique	12f	3.33.2
1943	Lucky Gem	Aussie Boy	Liberty Bond 12	12f	3.47.2
1944	Navigate	Janet Hall	Quite Happy 12	12f	3.22.6
1945	Copper Trail 12	Clydeside	Darrington Hall	12f	3.38.0
1946	Dragoman 12	Melvian 12	Brown Owl 12	12f	3.22.8
1947	Novelda 12	Marcia 12	Glengarry	12f	3.31.0
1948	Blue Mist	Brynowelon 12	Congo Song 24	12f	3.22.0
1949	Red Anthony	Roulette 24	Cabot 12	12f	3.30.2
1950	Sydney Victor	Heather Dillon 24	Financial 24	12f	3.23.2
1951	Critic 12	Lochella 12	Meg Mundy	12f	3.23.8
1952	Mighty Falla	Chimera 12	Mineral	12f	3.22.6
1953	Lady Shona	Man Friday	Belle Renarde	12f	3.33.4
1954	General Sandy 24	Spring Walk 24	Sandy Scott 12	12f	3.22.2
1955	Banjo	En Avant	Free Enterprise	12f	3.25.6
1956	Dalene	East Dome	Bracken Brae 24	12f	3.20.2
1957	Jimmys Fortune	Girl Brigade	Ronella 12	12f	3.18.2
1958	Dundee 12	Battle Hymn	Gentles	12f	3.33.2
1959	Clyde Stream	Smokey Diamond 12	Sarky 12	12f	3.22.6
1960	Chiffon 12	Rosonga	Flying Look	12f	3.22.0
1961	Halyard	Lynrobyn	Lucky Song 12	12f	3.29.0
1962	Cheta 12	Whipson	Lucifer	12f	3.21.6
1963	First Battle 24	Lyndhurst	St Nazaire	12f	3.32.0
1964	Southern Song	Dannys Pal 36	Lottery Son 12	12f	3.27.2
1965	Van Patch 36	Flying Bonnie	Tasmanian Lady	12f	3.20.6
1966	Meadow Bank	Stomp	Hercules 12	12f	3.20.0
1967	Dixie Hanover 12	Johnny Kawa	Bonnie Lindy	12f	3.28.6
1968	Stella Frost	State Express 12	Avondale 12	12f	3.22.0
1969	Rippling Over 12	Treasure Girl	Aero Circle	12f	3.24.8

Zealandia Hcp

1905 Vickery 6	Verax 8	Black Child 2	16f	4.47.2
1906 The Needle 3	Miss Vera Capel 6	Verax 1	16f	4.51.4
1907 Lord Elmo 8	Withington 8	Boldrewood 9	16f	5.03.0
1908 Francesca 10	Elmwood 11	Discoverer 7	16f	4.52.0
1909 Bell Car 15	Derringcotte 15	Lord Elmo	16f	4.46.6
1910 Lady Clare 11	Al Franz 10	Imperial Polly 9	16f	4.40.4
1911 Royal Ribbon 5	Prince Alert 4	Ribbons 7	16f	4.42.0